



GLOSARIUM BIOLOGI

DEPARTEMEN PENDIDIKAN DAN KEBUDAYAAN

TIDAK DIPERDAGANGKAN UNTUK UMUM



GLOSARIUM B I O L O G I

penyunting

Mien A. Rifai

Ermitati

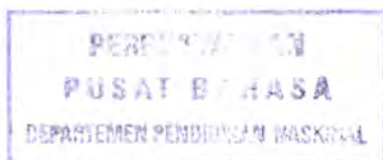


**Pusat Pembinaan dan Pengembangan Bahasa
Departemen Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan
Jakarta 1993**

PERPUSTAKAAN PUSAT BAHASA	
PB	No. Induk : 799
Klasifikasi	Tgl. : 9-11-2007
574.014	Ttd. :
620	
g	



**MENTERI
PENDIDIKAN DAN KEBUDAYAAN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA**



SAMBUTAN MENTERI PENDIDIKAN DAN KEBUDAYAAN

Peningkatan mutu sumber daya manusia yang dilakukan secara berencana, terarah, dan terkoordinasi merupakan syarat mutlak bagi suatu negara untuk meningkatkan pembangunan di segala bidang. Sejalan dengan itu, seperti yang tercantum dalam Undang-Undang Nomor 2 Tahun 1989, pendidikan nasional ditujukan untuk mencerdaskan kehidupan bangsa dan mengembangkan manusia Indonesia seutuhnya. Selain beriman dan bertaqwa terhadap Tuhan Yang Maha Esa serta sehat jasmani dan rohani, ditegaskan pula bahwa manusia Indonesia seutuhnya itu juga harus memiliki pengetahuan dan keterampilan. Dengan penegasan demikian berarti peningkatan kualitas sumber daya manusia itu haruslah dilakukan dalam konteks peningkatan pengetahuan dan keterampilan. Peningkatan pengetahuan dan keterampilan itu sendiri pada gilirannya identik dengan penguasaan ilmu pengetahuan dan teknologi (iptek).

Dalam upaya penguasaan ilmu pengetahuan dan teknologi itu, faktor bahasa mempunyai peranan yang sangat penting. Karena konsep-konsep iptek itu sendiri sebagian terbesar masih tertulis dalam bahasa asing, khususnya bahasa Inggris. Oleh sebab itu, tingkat penguasaan iptek yang diperlukan dalam pembangunan dapat dikatakan berbanding sejajar dengan tingkat penguasaan bahasa asing tersebut.

Namun demikian, kondisi masyarakat Indonesia dewasa ini memperlihatkan kenyataan bahwa yang menguasai bahasa asing (baca: bahasa Inggris) itu jumlahnya sangat tidak berarti jika dibandingkan dengan jumlah penduduk Indonesia secara keseluruhan. Kenyataan itu merupakan kendala, baik terhadap upaya pemanfaatan dan pengembangan iptek itu sendiri, maupun terhadap upaya peningkatan kualitas sumber daya manusianya. Oleh karena itu, konsep-konsep iptek yang masih

tertulis dalam bahasa asing itu perlu segera disebarluaskan pengertiannya dengan menggunakan bahasa yang dapat dipahami oleh rata-rata anggota masyarakat Indonesia, yakni bahasa Indonesia.

Akan tetapi, harus disadari pula bahwa upaya penyebarluasan konsep-konsep iptek itu sendiri tidaklah mudah dilaksanakan, terutama karena dalam bahasa Indonesia belum cukup tersedia istilah-istilah yang diperlukan. Akibatnya, penuangan konsep-konsep iptek itu melalui penulisan berbagai karangan ilmiah dalam bahasa Indonesia menjadi makin tertinggal dari perkembangan dan kemajuan ipteknya itu sendiri. Itulah sebabnya, maka melalui kerjasama dengan Malaysia sejak tahun 1972 dan kerjasama yang diperluas dengan Brunei Darussalam sejak tahun 1985, pakar-pakar iptek Indonesia yang mewakili perguruan tinggi-perguruan tinggi dan pusat-pusat penelitian, memberikan bantuan keahliannya kepada usaha Pusat Pembinaan dan Pengembangan Bahasa, Departemen Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, dalam menyusun istilah-istilah iptek, khususnya untuk bidang matematika, biologi, fisika, dan kimia.

Saya menyambut gembira diterbitkannya hasil yang telah dicapai dalam upaya penyusunan istilah-istilah iptek itu dalam bentuk glosarium seperti ini. Saya percaya, melalui terbitan yang berisi daftar istilah atau glosarium untuk masing-masing bidang ilmu ini, upaya penyebarluasan konsep-konsep iptek dapat lebih berhasil-guna. Lebih dari itu, penerbitan demikian ini memperlihatkan pula dengan jelas rentangan benang merah antara pembakuan peristilahan di satu pihak dan peningkatan sumber daya manusia di pihak lain.

Mudah-mudahan **Glosarium Biologi** yang diterbitkan dalam rangka Kongres Bahasa Indonesia VI ini tidak saja bermanfaat bagi para ahli, pengajar, dan mahasiswa di bidang ilmu yang bersangkutan, tetapi juga bagi masyarakat pemakai pada umumnya.

Jakarta, 28 Oktober 1993

Menteri Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan



Prof. Dr.-Ing. Wardiman Djojonegoro

KATA PENGANTAR

KEPALA PUSAT PEMBINAAN DAN PENGEMBANGAN BAHASA

Upaya pengembangan bahasa Indonesia diarahkan agar bahasa yang berfungsi sebagai bahasa negara dan bahasa nasional itu dapat digunakan sebagai sarana komunikasi yang efektif dan efisien, antara lain dalam pemanfaatan dan pengembangan ilmu dan teknologi modern. Salah satu syarat utamanya ialah adanya perangkat peristilahan yang memadai.

Melalui wadah kerja sama antarnegara MABBIM (Majelis Bahasa Brunei Darussalam--Indonesia--Malaysia), Pusat Pembinaan dan Pengembangan Bahasa dengan bantuan para ahli dari pelbagai perguruan tinggi dan pusat penelitian di Indonesia telah menyusun istilah matematika, biologi, fisika, dan kimia, serta menerbitkannya secara serentak dalam bentuk daftar istilah atau glosarium yang komprehensif untuk masing-masing bidang ilmu itu. Dengan diterbitkannya glosarium itu diharapkan agar hasil pembakuan peristilahan yang telah dicapai selama ini dapat dimanfaatkan oleh kalangan pemakai yang lebih luas, misalnya dalam penyusunan buku teks, makalah, atau karangan ilmiah lainnya.

Sebagai salah satu perangkat peristilahan ilmu dasar, maka buku **Glosarium Biologi** ini pun diharapkan dapat memenuhi harapan masyarakat pemakainya. Saran-saran perbaikan dari para pemakai buku ini untuk penerbitan berikutnya sangat kami nantikan. Akhirnya, kepada Dr. Mien A. Rifai yang telah mencurahkan tenaga, pikiran, dan keahliannya sebagai koordinator penghimpunan dan pembentukan peristilahan biologi serta penyunting buku ini, kami sampaikan terima kasih dan penghargaan yang setinggi-tingginya.

Jakarta, 28 Oktober 1993

Hasan Alwi

SEKAPUR SIRIH

Glosarium Biologi ini merupakan himpunan hasil pengembangan peristilahan Indonesia pelbagai cabang biologi yang telah diusahakan Pusat Pembinaan dan Pengembangan Bahasa sejak tahun 1974. Kegiatan tersebut dilakukan dalam rangka kerja sama kebahasaan antar bangsa, mula-mula dengan Malaysia (MBIM) dan kemudian juga bersama Brunei Darussalam (MABBIM). Hasil pendahuluan penggarapan peristilahan itu telah diterbitkan Pusat Bahasa pada tahun 1979 berupa buku *Daftar Istilah Biologi* yang memuat sekitar 6000 istilah biologi umum. Daftar itu disusun berdasarkan kumpulan istilah yang dipakai Lembaga Biologi Nasional yang diperluas dengan bahan yang diambil dari diktat kuliah biologi berbagai perguruan tinggi, makalah yang dibacakan dalam bermacam pertemuan, karya ilmiah yang diterbitkan dalam beberapa majalah, dan sumber-sumber lainnya.

Dari semula sudah dirasakan adanya kekurangan mendasar pada daftar istilah yang diterbitkan untuk diperkenalkan secara umum itu, baik dalam segi metodologi pemilihan, ketuntasan cakupan maupun keluasan pemasyarakatannya. Karena itu sejak tahun 1982 pembentukan istilah biologi dilakukan melalui pendekatan yang lebih terstruktur dan bersistem. Untuk itu terlebih dulu disusun klasifikasi bidang dan cabang-cabang biologi secara menyeluruh, lalu untuk setiap cabang yang akan ditangani dilakukan pemilihan dan penyusunan perangkat peristilahan pokok yang diperlukannya. Dengan berpatokan pada saran UNESCO yang menyatakan bahwa suatu cabang ilmu itu membutuhkan sekitar 1000 istilah pokok, akan dapatlah perangkat peristilahannya dihimpun dengan saksama, bertaat asas, menyeluruh dan tuntas. Sesudah memahami makna konsep setiap istilah dengan baik, padanan istilah Indonesianya lalu dibentuk berlandaskan *Pedoman Umum Ejaan Bahasa Indonesia yang Disempurnakan*, *Pedoman Umum Pembentukan Istilah* serta *Pedoman Khusus Pembentukan Istilah Biologi* yang disepakati MABBIM.

Berdasarkan pendekatan itu maka setahap demi setahap dalam waktu sepuluh tahun terakhir ini diseleksi dan disepakati sekitar 25.000 peristilahan biologi, yang meliputi cabang biologi umum, morfologi, histologi, anatomi, fisiologi, reproduksi, genetika, paleontologi, evolusi, ekologi, biogeografi, etologi, biokimia, biofisika, biometri, peralatan, taksonomi botani (ganggang, lumut, paku, tumbuhan biji), zoologi (protozoa, invertebrata, vertebrata) dan mikrobiologi (virus, bakteri, jamur) serta

sejempit cabang biologi terapan yang menonjol keperluannya seperti bioteknologi, fitopatologi dan entomologi. Bersamaan dengan itu penggarapan kamus istilah beberapa cabang biologi mulai dilakukan pula dan sebagian telah diterbitkan. Jadi perangkat istilah yang siap diperkenalkan kepada masyarakat itu dilengkapi dengan batasan makna konsep yang didukungnya, dengan harapan bahwa pembakuan istilah termaksud akan dapat dicapai lebih cepat.

Namun karena proses pembuatan kamus tadi tidaklah secepat seperti direncanakan maka himpunan istilah yang berhasil dibentuk tadi tidak cepat tersebar meluas. Padahal keperluan akan istilah tadi semakin mendesak sejalan dengan meningkatnya minat terhadap peningkatan manfaat suber daya hayati untuk keperluan pembangunan. Penerbitan *Glosarium Biologi* ini dimaksudkan untuk memperkenalkan hasil kegiatan pembentukan istilah yang sudah disepakati MABBIM agar dapat segera dipakai dalam komunikasi biologi. Sesudah diadakan penyelarasan dengan peristilahan bidang kimia, fisika dan matematika serta dilakukan penyiangan (terutama yang menyangkut nama takson) dan penyuntingan terhadap semua peristilahan yang terkumpul, maka dihasilkan hampir 20.000 istilah biologi yang disajikan berikut ini.

Penyusunan daftar ribuan istilah berbagai cabang biologi dan pembentukan padanannya dalam bahasa Indonesia dengan sendirinya telah melibatkan banyak orang dengan pelbagai kespesialisasian yang berkiprah di bermacam lembaga penelitian atau perguruan tinggi. Mereka yang banyak mendarmabaktikan kepakarannya antara lain adalah (berdasarkan urutan abjad nama depannya) Prof. Dr. Acmad Baihaki (UNPAD), Prof. Dr. Achmad Joenoes (UNPAD), Dr. Aliena Sutasurya (ITB), Prof. Dr. Barizi (IPB), almarhum Prof. Dr. Dakimah Dwidjoseputro (IKIP Malang), Prof. Dr. Edi Guhardja (IPB), Dr. Elizabeth A. Widjaja (Puslitbang Biologi), Prof. Ir. Gembong Tjitrosoepomo (UGM), Ir. Hartini Ramelan (Puslitbang Pertanian), Dra. Hasiana Kramadibrata (ITB), Prof. Dr. Indrawati Gandjar (UI), Dr. Kartono Mohammad (IDI), Dr. Mien A. Rifai (Puslitbang Biologi), Prof. Dr. Nawangsari Sugiri (IPB), Dr. Ir. Ratna Siri Hadiutomo (IPB), Dr. Singgih Sigit (IPB), Prof. Dr. Ir. Siti Soetarmi Tjitrosoma (IPB), Dr. Soenartono Adisoemarto (Puslitbang Bioteknologi), Dra. Sri Hajati Widodo (ITB), Prof. Dr. Sukarya Somadikarta (UI), Drs. Sumitro Sunitiyoso (UI), Prof. Dr. Ir. Sutrisno Hadi (UNMUL) dan Prof. Dr. Ir. Triharso (UGM). Banyak di antara mereka yang sering menjadi peserta dalam pertemuan Panitia Kerja Sama Kebahasaan dan sidang Pakar

MABBIM atau menjadi keputusan dalam Majelis Bahasa Brunei Darussalam, Indonesia dan Malaysia. Selain aktif menyiapkan daftar dan memikirkan padanan Indonesianya mereka juga giat mencoba memasarkan hasil kegiatan pembentukan istilah yang dihasilkan di dalam dan di luar lingkungan kerja mereka masing-masing. Dalam berbagai kesempatan puluhan pakar biologi lain beserta sederetan mahasiswa dari beberapa perguruan tinggi telah diundang pula untuk menyumbangkan saran, pendapat, kritikan dan masukan lain. Karena melibatkan pakar dari tempat yang berbeda-beda itu maka dapatlah dikatakan bahwa istilah yang dihimpun dalam *Glosarium Biologi* ini tidaklah berwarna "lokal", sehingga dapat diharapkan istilah-istilah yang resmi ini dapat cepat dibakukan pemakaiannya oleh berbagai kalangan di segala pelosok tanah air.

Usaha pembentukan istilah biologi Indonesia tadi telah diperlancar oleh bantuan kebahasaan yang diberikan oleh Drs. Abdul Gaffar Ruskhan, H. Abdul Mutalib, B.A., Drs. Adi Sunaryo, Prof. Dr. Anton M. Moeliono, Dra. Erwina Burhanuddin, Dr. Hans Lapoliwa, Drs. Lukman Hakim, Dr. Sri Sukesi Adiwimarta, Dra. Sri Timur Suratman, Drs. Tony S. Rachmadie dan Dr. Yayah Lumintintang, semuanya dari Pusat Pembinaan dan Pengembangan Bahasa. Dengan tidak jemu-jemunya mereka menjawab semua pertanyaan dan memecahkan segala persoalan yang menyangkut kelayakan, ketepatan, ketajaman pemakaian atau kemenduaan kata Indonesia yang dipertimbangkan untuk dijadikan istilah ilmiah. Dalam kaitan ini maka kerja sama dengan koordinator istilah bidang kimia Dr. A. Hadyana Pudjaatmaka (Kalbe Farma), bidang matematika Dr. Djati Kerami (UI), dan bidang fisika Dr. Liek Wilardjo (UKSW) dalam menyelaraskan istilah yang disepakati untuk diterima telah lebih memantapkan usaha pembentukan, pembinaan, pengembangan dan pembakuan peristilahan biologi.

Selain itu Pusat Bahasa telah pula menyediakan kemudahan dengan jalan memperbantukan tenaga Drs. H. A. Patoni, Drs. Ahmad Banta, Dra. Ermitati dan Drs. Zulkarnain untuk bertindak sebagai sekretaris. Walaupun tidak berlatar belakang biologi mereka secara tekun dan penuh kesabaran serta pengertian telah terus-menerus merekam kemajuan kegiatan pengumpulan dan pembentukan istilah biologi Indonesia ini. Selanjutnya jasa komputerisasi dan bantuan logistik lain telah diberikan oleh Drs. Dedi Puryadi, almarhum Drs. M. Syafii Zein dan Sdri. Siti Rohajawati.

Kami menyadari sepenuhnya bahwa daftar istilah yang disajikan berikut ini masih jauh dari kesempurnaan. Karena itu dengan sepenuh hati

kami mengharapkan adanya saran perbaikan dan kritik membangun dari pembaca, terutama yang didasarkan pada pengalaman praktek mencobakan pemakaian istilah yang ditawarkan ini dalam karya tulis ilmiah. Saran-saran tersebut supaya disampaikan langsung kepada Kepala Bidang Perkamusan dan Peristilahan, Pusat Pembinaan dan Pengembangan Bahasa, Jalan Daksinapati Barat IV, Rawamangun, Jakarta 13220.

Kepada semua pihak yang telah memungkinkan terlaksananya penghimpunan, penyuntingan dan penerbitan *Glosarium Biologi* ini kami sampaikan ucapan terima kasih dan penghargaan yang setinggi-tingginya.

Jakarta, 28 Oktober 1993

Koordinator Bidang Biologi PAKERSA

PETUNJUK PEMAKAIAN

1. Buku ini memuat daftar peristilahan hampir semua cabang biologi beserta beberapa istilah bidang ilmu terkait lainnya yang sering dipakai dalam komunikasi ilmiah biologi. Istilah-istilah tadi disusun menurut abjad berdasarkan lema atau entri istilah Inggris atau istilah asing lain dengan padanannya dalam bahasa Indonesia.
2. Pada umumnya untuk satu istilah asing hanya diberikan satu istilah Indonesia sebagai padanannya. Jika diberikan lebih dari satu, maka istilah-istilah itu dapat merupakan sinonim yang diizinkan (*organism* - makhluk, organisme), atau pemakaiannya harus melihat konteks (*embryo* - janin/pada hewan, lembaga/pada tumbuhan), atau istilah asing tadi memang mempunyai dua makna berbeda (*germ* - 1 nutfah; 2 kuman penyakit).
3. Padanan bahasa Indonesia yang dibakukan dalam buku ini adalah istilah utuh yang umum dipakai, yang dapat berupa kata dasar (*species* - jenis), kata berimbuhan (*inflorescence* - perbungaan), kata reduplikasi (*parent* - tetua) atau gabungan kata (*calamus* - pangkal bulunggas).
4. Lema istilah asing yang merupakan istilah yang diturunkan dari istilah asal dengan proses penggabungan lebih lanjut, hanya dimasukkan bila diduga akan mempercepat pembakuan (*female parent* - tetua induk; *male parent* - tetua pejantan). Penggabungan lain yang disusun secara bertaat asas tidak dimasukkan dalam lema (*insectivorous mammals* - mamalia pemangsa serangga; *continuous biological process* - proses biologi berkesinambungan, dan seterusnya tidak terdapat dalam glosarium ini).
5. Sehubungan dengan butir di atas, penggunaan upaya bahasa Indonesia untuk menurunkan perangkat istilah bersistem amat dianjurkan. Dari istilah *survive* - sintas, dapat diturunkan *survival* - sintasan, *survivor* - penyintas, *survivable* - tersintaskan, *survivability* - ketersintasan, dan *survivorship* -- kesintasan. Beranjak dari istilah *the isolate* - isolasi, akan diperoleh *to isolate* - mengisolasi, *the isolation* - pengisolasian, *isolable* - terisolasikan, *isolability* - keterisolasian, dan demikian seterusnya.

6. Berdasarkan analogi pola *peluhnya menganak sungai* dalam mengindonesiakan *cordate* dipakai frase *menjantung* dan bukannya *berbentuk jantung* yang lebih panjang serta kurang efektif.
7. Bila akan mengindonesiakan "...each part of all basidia of jew's ear produces four basidiospores ..." dalam bahasa Indonesia baku orang mengatakan "... setiap bagian semua basidium jamur kuping menghasilkan empat basidiospora ..." dan bukan "... setiap bagian basidium-basidium jamur kuping menghasilkan empat basidiospora-basidiospora ..." ataupun "... setiap bagian basidia jamur kuping menghasilkan empat basidiospora-basidiospora ..." Bentuk-bentuk yang terakhir betul menurut tata bahasa Inggris tetapi menyalahi tata aturan kalimat Indonesia baku. Karena itu istilah Indonesia yang dibakukan kebanyakan merupakan bentuk tunggal saja. Jadi tidak ada istilah Indonesia *aski*, *basidia*, *miselia*, *hifae* di samping *askus*, *basidium*, *miselium* dan *hifa*. Bila istilah-istilah terakhir ini memang perlu dijamakkan, maka pakailah *askus-askus*, *basidium-basidium*, *miselium-miselium* dan *hifa-hifa*.

PEDOMAN KHUSUS

PEMBENTUKAN ISTILAH BIOLOGI

1. LANDASAN UMUM

Dalam usaha membentuk istilah biologi Indonesia maka kumpulan patokan dan saran yang tercantum dalam *Pedoman Umum Ejaan Bahasa Indonesia yang Disempurnakan* dan *Pedoman Umum Pembentukan Istilah* hendaklah digunakan sebagai penuntun utama. Di samping itu perlu pula diperhatikan ketentuan-ketentuan tambahan berikut, yang merupakan pelengkap khusus *Pedoman Umum Pembentukan Istilah*.

2. BAHASA LATIN DAN YUNANI

Dalam memungut istilah biologi asing yang berasal dari bahasa Latin dan Yunani maka bentuk istilah yang lazim dipakai dalam kedua bahasa itu supaya diperhatikan; pada umumnya ejaan bahasa Indonesia lebih "dekat" kepada ejaan bahasa Latin daripada ejaan bahasa Inggris.

Contoh : Inggris	Latin/Yunani	Indonesia
<i>spore</i>	<i>spora</i>	spora
<i>sperm</i>	<i>sperma</i>	sperma
<i>radicle</i>	<i>radicula</i>	radikula

3. TATA NAMA BIOLOGI

Nama-nama ilmiah makhluk (baik ejaan maupun penerapannya) diperlakukan sepenuhnya sesuai dengan kode-kode tata nama biologi internasional yang berlaku.

Contoh : Coelenterata	tetap	Coelenterata
Pteridophyta	tetap	Pteridophyta
<i>Bacillus anthracis</i>	tetap	<i>Bacillus anthracis</i>

Istilah-istilah klasifikasi yang digunakan untuk memberikan pengertian hierarki dalam susunan sistematika dan tata nama dianggap sebagai

masalah peristilahan biasa dan harus tunduk kepada *Pedoman Umum Pembentukan Istilah*.

4. TATA NAMA DISIPLIN LAIN

Istilah-istilah yang berupa tata nama dari sumber luar biologi (misalnya kimia dan geografi) harus disesuaikan dengan peraturan tata nama disiplin yang bersangkutan.

Contoh : Inggris	Indonesia
<i>ethylene</i>	etilena
<i>amylase</i>	amilase
<i>tropics</i>	tropik

5. ISTILAH DAN NAMA DAERAH YANG DITURUNKAN DARI NAMA ILMIAH

Istilah dan nama daerah yang diturunkan dari nama ilmiah, penulisannya disesuaikan dengan sistem ejaan bahasa Indonesia dan tidak tunduk kepada kode-kode tata nama biologi internasional.

Contoh : Nama Ilmiah	Inggris	Indonesia
<i>Amoeba</i>	<i>amoeba</i>	ameba
<i>Amphibia</i>	<i>amphibian</i>	amfibi
<i>Bacterium</i>	<i>bacteria</i>	bakteri
<i>Gladiolus</i>	<i>gladiolus</i>	gladiol

6. ISTILAH BERTURUF AWAL X

Untuk memenuhi ketentuan pengejaan dan menghindari salah baca, penulisan istilah yang diturunkan dari gabungan istilah yang berawal dengan huruf x dan morfem istilah lainnya perlu ditulis dengan memakai tanda hubung.

Contoh : Inggris	Indonesia
<i>fucoxanthin</i>	fuko-xantin
<i>protoxylem</i>	proto-xilem

7. GUGUS FIL-, -FIL, DAN -FILI

Gugus *phyl-* (yang berasal dari *phyle* = suku) dan *phyll-*, *-phyll* dan *-phyllous* (dari *phyllon* = daun) ditranskripsi menjadi *fil-* dan *-fil*, sedangkan *-phil*, *-phile*, *-philia*, *-philiac*, *-philic*, *-philous* dan *-phily* (yang berarti kecenderungan) ditranskripsi menjadi *-fili*. Bentuk adjektif yang diturunkan dari morfem itu dibentuk dengan upaya bahasa Indonesia.

Contoh : Inggris

phyllotaxis -
chlorophyll -
photophile -
entomophily -
acidophilous -
zoophilic -

Indonesia

filotaksis
 klorofil
 kefotofilian
 entomofili
 berasidofili
 bersifat zoofili

8. JENIS KATA ISTILAH DAN KELOMPOK KATA

Dalam memungut istilah-istilah asing supaya dipilih bentuk jenis kata yang mudah dijadikan akar dalam membentuk perangkat kata dengan imbuhan-imbuhan bahasa Indonesia. Untuk menjelaskan hubungan kata dalam kelompok kata majemuk, maka bentuk pewatas (*modifier*) dalam bahasa Indonesia tidak selalu harus dinyatakan dengan akhiran asing (seperti *-ik* atau *-is*).

Contoh : Inggris

botany
botanic garden

botanical process

genetics
plant genetic resources

ecological approach

herbivore

Indonesia

botani
 kebun botani
 (bukan kebun botanik)
 proses botani,
 proses pembotanian
 (bukan proses botanis)
 genetika
 sumber daya genetika nabati
 (bukan genetik atau genetis)
 pendekatan ekologi
 (bukan pendekatan ekologis)
 herbivor

<i>herbivorous animal</i>	hewan herbivor (bukan hewan herbivorus)
<i>carcinoma mammae</i>	karsinoma payudara (bukan karsinoma mame)
<i>larynx</i>	laring
<i>laryngitis fibrinosa</i>	laringitis berfibrin

9. ISTILAH USANG

Pemungutan istilah asing hendaklah dilakukan hanya terhadap istilah-istilah yang sekarang umum dipakai dan yang kebenarannya tidak diragukan; istilah yang sudah usang, tidak dipakai lagi atau yang pema-kaiannya tidak dianjurkan karena menimbulkan kericuhan, tidak perlu diindonesiakan.

Contoh : Inggris	Indonesia
<i>uredo, uredium,</i>	uredinium
<i>uredosorus, uredinium</i>	

hewan berkaki empat
 (bukan dua atau empat kaki)
 karat gigi
 (bukan karat gigi manusia)
 karat
 karat gigi manusia

karat gigi manusia
 karat gigi manusia
 karat gigi manusia
 karat gigi manusia

KARAT GIGI MANUSIA

Karat gigi manusia adalah gigi yang rusak karena
 karat gigi manusia adalah gigi yang rusak karena
 karat gigi manusia adalah gigi yang rusak karena
 karat gigi manusia adalah gigi yang rusak karena

karat gigi manusia
 karat gigi manusia

karat gigi manusia
 karat gigi manusia
 karat gigi manusia

A

AA content	kandungan AA (asam amino)
abactinal	abaktinal
abambulacral surface	permukaan abambulakra
A band	pita A
A, B antigens	antigen A, B
abaxial	abaksial
abaxile	abaksiler
Abbe condenser	kondenser Abbe
abconical	mengerucut sungsang
abdomen	abdomen
abdominal appendage	embelan abdomen
abdominal gill	insang abdomen
abdominal leg	kaki abdomen
abdominal pore	pori abdomen, lubang abdomen
abdominal rib	iga abdomen
abdominal segment	segmen abdomen, ruas abdomen
abdominal sternum	sternum abdomen
abdominal stigma	stigma abdomen
abdominal tergum	tergum abdomen
abdominal vein	vena abdomen
abducens nerve	saraf abdusen
abduction	abduksi
abductor	abduktor
abductor ventralis superficialis	abduktor ventralis superfisialis
aberrant	menyimpang
aberration	aberasi
abhymenial	abhimenium
abience	abiens
abietic acid	asam abietat
abiocoen	abiosen
abiogenesis	abiogenesis
abiology	abiologi
abiotic	abiotik
abjection	abjeksi
abjunction	abjungsi

ablastin
 abnormal
 ABO blood group system
 abomasum
 aboospore
 aboral
 aboral circular vessel
 abortion
 abortive infection
 abortive transduction
 abbranchia
 abrasive
 abscess
 abscissic acid
 abscissic layer
 abscissin
 abscission
 abscission layer
 abscission zone
 absolute humidity
 absolute membrane filter
 absolute refractory time
 absolute resemblance
 absolute resemblance linkage
 absolute specificity

absolute strength of muscle
 absolute synonym
 absolute temperature
 absolute visual threshold
 absorb
 absorbance
 absorption
 absorption band edge
 absorption cell
 absorption coefficient
 absorption curve
 absorption elution test

ablastin
 abnormal
 sistem golongan darah ABO
 lambung masam, abomasum
 aboospora
 aboral, jauh dari mulut
 pembuluh sirkular aboral
 aborsi
 infeksi abortif
 transduksi abortif
 tanpa insang, abrankia
 abrasif
 abses
 absisin, asam absinat
 lapisan absisi, lapisan pemisah
 absisin
 absisi, pemisah
 lapisan absisi, lapisan pemisah
 zona absisi, zona pemisah
 kelembapan mutlak
 saringan membran mutlak
 waktu refraktori mutlak
 kemiripan mutlak
 pertautan kemiripan mutlak
 kespesifikan absolut, kekhasan
 mutlak
 kekuatan mutlak otot
 sinonim tata nama, sinonim mutlak
 suhu absolut
 ambang penglihatan mutlak
 serap
 absorbans
 serapan
 tepi pita serapan
 sel absorpsi, sel serapan
 koefisien serapan
 kurva serapan
 uji elusi serapan

absorption spectrophotometer
 absorption tower
 absorptive root
 abstrict
 abundance
 abyssal
 abyssal gap
 abyssal hill
 abyssal plain
 abyssal zone
 abyssobenthos
 abyssopelagic
 acantha
 acanthite
 acanthocephalous
 acanthocyte
 acanthoid
 acapnia
 acarina
 acarology
 acarpous
 acaryote
 acatalasemia
 acaulescent
 acauline
 accelerator nerve
 accepted name
 acceptor
 acceptor atom
 acceptor impurity
 acceptor ionization energy
 accessibility induction
 accessory
 accessory cell
 accessory disc
 accessory fibre
 accessory fruit

spektrofotometer serapan
 menara serapan
 akar penyerap
 abstriksi
 kelimpahan
 abis
 rumpang abis
 bukit abis
 dataran abis
 zona abis
 abisobentos
 abisopelagik
 taju
 akantit
 akantosefala
 akantosit
 akantoid
 akapnia
 akarina
 akarologi
 tanpa daun buah
 akariot
 akatalasemia
 berbatang pendek
 tanpa batang
 saraf pemercepat
 nama diterima
 akseptor, penerima
 atom penerima
 ketakmurnian penerima
 tenaga ionisasi penerima
 induksi ketercapaian
 pelengkap, aksesori
 sel pelengkap, sel aksesori
 cakram pelengkap
 serat aksesori
 buah semu

accessory gland

accessory heart

accessory nerve

accessory part

accessory pigment

accessory sex organ

accessory transfusion tissue

accessory vein

accidental species

acclimatisation

accommodation

accretion

accretion theory

accumbent

accumulation

acellular

acentric

acentric chromosome

acephalic

acephaline

acephalous

acerate

acerose

acerous

acervulin shell

acervulus

acetabulum

acetaldehyde dehydrogenase

acetate agar

acetazolamide

acetic anhydride

acetoacetate activating enzyme

acetoacetyl-CoA deacylase

acetoarcein

acetocarmine

aceto-CoA-kinase

kelenjar pelengkap, kelenjar aksesori

jantung pelengkap

saraf pelengkap, saraf aksesori

bagian aksesori

pigmen pelengkap

alat kelamin pelengkap, alat kelamin aksesori

jaringan transfusi pelengkap

vena aksesori, urat pelengkap

jenis tersasul

aklimatisasi

akomodasi

akresi

teori akresi

merunduk

akumulasi

tanpa sel, aselular

asentrik

kromosom asentrik

asefala

asefalin

tanpa kepala, asefala

menjarum

membiting

takberantena

cangkang aservulin

aservulus

lesung sendi (tulang), asetabulum

asetaldehida dehidrogenase

agar-agar asetat

asetazolamida

anhidrida asetat

enzim pengaktif asetoasetat

deasilase asetoasetil-KoA

asetoarsein

asetokarmin

aseto-KoA-kinase

acetogen
 acetoin
 acetokinase
 acetolactive
 acetone body
 acetone iodine decolourizer
 acetone powder
 acetylacetone
 acetyl-AMP
 acetylcholine
 acetylcholinesterase
 acetyl-chymotrypsin
 acetyl-CoA
 acetyl-CoA thiophorase
 acetyl coenzyme A
 acetylglucosamine-6-phosphate
 acetylhyalobiuronic acid
 acetyl pool
 achene
 achiasmate
 Achilles's tendon
 achondroplasia
 achondroplastic dwarf
 achroacyte
 achromatic aberration
 achromatic apparatus
 achromatic condenser
 achromatic lens
 achromatin
 A chromosome
 acia
 acicula
 acicular
 acicular crystal
 aciculate
 aciculum
 acid alcohol decolorizer

asetogen
 asetoin
 asetokinase
 asetolaktif
 zat aseton
 pengawawarna iodin aseton
 serbuk aseton
 asetilaseton
 asetil-AMP
 asetilkolina
 asetilkolinesterase
 asetil-kimotripsin
 asetil-KoA
 tioforase asetil-KoA
 asetil koenzim A
 asetilglukosamina-6-fosfat
 asam asetilhialobiuronat
 lungkang asetil
 (buah) longkah
 akiasmata
 tendon Achilles
 akondroplasia
 kerdil pendek anggota, kerdil
 akondroplastik
 akroasit
 aberasi akromatik
 badan akromatik
 kondenser akromatik
 lensa akromatik
 akromatin
 kromosom A
 asia
 asikula
 menjarum
 kristal menjarum
 menjarum
 asikulum
 pengawawarna alkohol asam

acid/alkali lability

acid alum haematoxylin

acid-base balance

acid curd

acid egg medium

acid fast organism

acid fast stain

acid fuchsin

acid fuchsin stain

acid gland

acid pipette

acid scavenger

acidic amino acid

acidolysis

acidophil

acidophil cell

acidophile

acidophilous milk

acidosis

acidotheca

acinus

acoeloid ancestor

acoelous

aconitase

aconitia

acorn

acoustic amplification

acoustic mode

acoustic nerve

acoustic reflex

acoustic technique

acoustical phonon

acousticolateral system

acoustoelectric

acquired

acquired antibody

acquired characteristic

labilitas asam/basa, kelabilan

asam/basa

hematoksilin alum asam

keseimbangan asam-basa

dadih susu

media telur asam

organisme tahan asam

pewarna tahan asam

fuksin asam

pewarna fuksin asam

kelenjar asam

pipet asam

peraup asam

asam amino asam

asidolisis

asidofili

sel asidofili

asidofili

susu asidofili

asidosis

asidoteka

asinus

leluhur mengasoel

asoel

akonitase

akontium

baran

amplifikasi akustik

modus akustik

saraf pendengar

refleks akustik

teknik akustik

fonon berakustik

sistem akustikolateral

akustoelektrik

perolehan

antibodi perolehan

ciri perolehan

acquired immunity

acquired resistance

acquired tolerance

acquisition

acquisition access time

acquisition feeding

acquisition feeding time

acquisition threshold period

acraein

acrania

acrasin

acraspedote medusa

acridine dye

acridine orange

acridophagus

acriflavine

acritarcks

acroauxic

acrocarpic

acrocarpous

acrocentric

acrocentric chromosome

acrocephaly

acrocyst

acrodont

acrodont tooth

acrogenous

acrogynous

acromegaly

acromion

acromion process

acron

acronematic

acroparia

acropetal

acropleurogenous

acroscopic

keimunan perolehan, imunitas
perolehan

ketahanan perolehan

toleransi perolehan

pemerolehan

masa akses pemerolehan

makan pemerolehan

masa makan pemerolehan

periode ambang pemerolehan

akrein

akrania

akrasin

medusa takbercadar

zat warna akridina

jingga akridin

akridofag

akriflavina

akritark

akroauksik

akrokarp

akrokarp

akrosentrik

kromosom akrosentrik

akrosefali

akrosista

akrodon

gigi akrodon

akrogen

akrogin

akromegali

akromion

taju akromion

akron

akronematik

akroparia

akropetal

akropleurogen

akroskopik

acrosomal vesicle
 acrosome
 acrosome reaction
 acrospore
 acrosporogenous
 acrosternite
 acrostichal bristle
 acrosyndesis
 acrotergite
 acrotrophic
 acrotrophic egg tubule
 acrotrophic ovariole
 acrylonitrile-butadiene rubber
 ACTH secretion
 actidione agar
 actin
 actinin
 actinistia
 actinochyma
 actinocytic
 actinoid
 actinomere
 actinometer
 actinomorph
 actinomycetes
 actinomycin
 actinomycin D
 actinomycosis
 actinophore
 actinopteri
 actinost
 actinostele
 actinostome
 actinotrichia
 actinotrocha
 actinula
 action chains
 action of peroxidase

vesikel akrosom
 akrosom
 reaksi akrosom
 akrospora
 akrosporogen
 akrosternit
 kejur akrostika
 akrosindesis
 akrotergit
 akrotrof
 tabung telur akrotrof
 ovariol akrotrof
 karet akrilonitril-butadiena
 sekresi ACTH
 agar-agar aktidion
 aktin
 aktinin
 aktinistia
 aktinokima
 aktinositik
 membintang, aktinoid
 aktinomer
 aktinometer
 aktinomorf
 aktinomiset, jamur sinar
 aktinomisin
 aktinomisin D
 aktinomikosis
 aktinofor
 aktinopteri
 aktinos
 aktinostel
 aktinostom
 aktinotriki
 aktinotroka
 aktinula
 rangkaian kegiatan
 kerja peroksidase

activated carbon
 activated cell
 activated charcoal
 activated diffusion
 activated sludge process
 activating enzyme
 activator
 activator RNA
 active centre
 active collection
 active dry yeast
 active immunity
 active ingredient
 active resistance
 active site
 active transport
 activity coefficient
 actomyosin
 actomyosis
 acuductatus
 acuity
 aculea
 aculeate
 aculeus
 acuminate
 acute
 acute symptom
 acute transpection
 acyl dehydrogenase
 acyl enzyme
 acyl migration
 acylase
 acylated tRNA
 acylating agent
 acyl-oxygen fission
 ad hoc category
 Adam's apple
 adamantoblast

karbon teraktif
 sel teraktif
 arang teraktif
 difusi teraktif, pembauran teraktif
 proses lumpur teraktif
 enzim pengaktif
 aktivator
 RNA aktivator
 pusat aktif
 koleksi aktif
 khamir kering aktif
 keimunan aktif, imunitas aktif
 ramuan aktif
 ketahanan aktif, keresistanan aktif
 tapak aktif
 angkutan aktif, transpor aktif
 koefisien keaktifan
 aktomiosin
 aktomiosis
 akuduktatus
 ketajaman
 akulea
 beronak
 onak
 melancip
 1 akut; 2 meruncing
 gejala parah
 transpeksi akut
 dehidrogenase asil
 asil enzim
 migrasi asil
 asilase
 tRNA terasil
 agen pengasil
 pembelahan asil-oksigen
 kategori ad hoc
 jakun
 adamantoblas

adambulacral ossicle

adambulacral spine

adaptability

adaptation

adaptational similarity

adaptive behaviour

adaptive capacity

adaptive clustering method

adaptive enzyme

adaptive growth

adaptive hypothesis

adaptive norm

adaptive ocelli

adaptive polymorphism

adaptive radiation

adaptive zone

adaptor transfer RNA

adaxial

adaxial meristem

addison's disease

additive coding

additive colour mixing

additive gene

additive gene effect

additive metamorphism

addorsal line

adduction

adductor

adductor caudalis ventralis

adductor longus

adductor magnus

adductor mandibular muscle

adductor mandibularis

adductor muscle

adductor ventralis profundus

adecticius pupa

adeloceratous

osikula adambulakra

duri adambulakra, spina

adambulakra

plastisitas

adaptasi, penyesuaian

kesamaan penyesuaian

perilaku adaptif

plastisitas

metode penggugusan penyesuaian

enzim adaptif

pertumbuhan adaptif

hipotesis adaptif

norma adaptif

oselus adaptif, oselus penyesuai

polimorfisme adaptif

radiasi adaptif

zona adaptif

tRNA adaptor

adaksial

meristem adaksial

penyakit Addison

penyandian aditif

campuran warna tambahan

gen aditif

efek gen aditif

metamorfisme aditif

garis adorsal

aduksi, pengatupan

aduktor

aduktor kaudalis ventralis

aduktor longus

aduktor magnus

otot aduktor mandibularis

aduktor mandibularis

otot aduktor

aduktor ventralis profundus

pupa adektik

adeloserata

adelocodonic	adelokodonik
adelophycean	adelofikon
adelphogamy	adelfogami
adelpoparasite	adelfoparasit
adenase	adenase
adenine	adenina
adenine thymine link	tautan adenina timina
adenocheiri	adenokeiri
adenocyte	adenosit
adenohypophysis	adenohipofisis
adenoid	adenoid
adenomere	adenomer
adenosine	adenosina
adenosine diphosphate, ADP	adenosina difosfat, ADP
adenosine monophosphate, AMP	adenosina monofosfat, AMP
adenosine triphosphate, ATP	adenosina trifosfat, ATP
adenotrophic viviparity	viviparitas adenotrof
adenovirus	adenovirus
adenylate kinase	kinase adenilat
adenylic acid	asam adenilat
adenylosuccinase	adenilosuksinase
adephaga	adefaga
adfrontal area	daerah adfrontal
adfrontal sclerite	sklerit adfrontal
adherence	pelekatan
adherent flagellum	flagela lekat
adhesive	lekat
adhesive cell	sel pelekak, sel adhesif
adhesive disc	cakram lekat
adhesive organ	organ lekat
adhesive papila	papila lekat
adhesive root	akar lekat
adhesorium	adesorium
adiabatic approximation	hampiran adiabatik
adiastole	adiastol
adipocyte	adiposit
adipose cell	sel lemak
adipose fin	sirip lemak, sirip adiposa

adipose tissue	jaringan lemak
adiscota	adiskota
adjacency matrix	matriks damping
adjacent disjunction	disjungsi damping
adjustor neurons	sel saraf asosiasi, neuron adjustor
adjuvant	adjuvan
admissable	terperkenankan
adnate	menggala
adnexa	adneksa
adoptive immunization	imunisasi pungutan
adoral	adoral
adoral zone	zona adoral
adpressed	melekap
adradial canal	saluran adradial
adradius	adradius
adrenal	anak ginjal
adrenal artery	arteri adrenal
adrenal cortex	korteks anak ginjal, korteks adrenal
adrenal cortex activity	keaktifan korteks adrenal, aktivitas adrenal korteks
adrenal disfunction	disfungsi adrenal
adrenal gland	kelenjar anak-ginjal, kelenjar adrenal
adrenal medulla	medula anak-ginjal, medula adrenal
adrenal tumour	tumor adrenal
adrenal vein	vena adrenal
adrenalectomy	adrenalektomi
adrenalin	adrenalin
adrenergic	adrenergik
adrenergic nerve	saraf adrenergik
adrenochrome	adrenokrom
adrenocortical steroids	steroid adrenokorteks
adrenocortical tissue	jaringan adrenokorteks
adrenocorticotrop(h)ic hormone, ACTH	hormon adrenokortikotrof, hormon adrenokortikotropik, ACTH
adrenoglomerulotrophin	adrenoglomerulotrofin
adrenotrophic hormone	hormon adrenotrof

adsere
 adsorpt
 adsorption
 aduction
 adult
 adult plant resistance
 advance
 adventitia
 adventitial cell
 adventitious bud
 adventitious organ
 adventitious root
 adventitious septum
 adventitious vein
 adventive
 adventive plant
 adventral line
 advertising signal
 aecidiosorus
 aecidiospore
 aecidium
 aeciospore
 aecium
 aedeagal apodeme
 aedeagus
 aeoliar deposit
 aeration
 aeration number

 aerenchyma
 aerial
 aerial blight
 aerial plankton
 aerial root
 aeriduct
 aeriductus
 aerobe
 aerobic

adser
 jerap
 penjerapan, jerapan
 aduksi
 dewasa
 ketahanan pohon dewasa
 maju
 adventisia
 sel adventisia
 kuncup liar
 organ liar
 akar liar
 sekat liar
 urat liar
 adventif
 tumbuhan adventif
 garis adventral
 isyarat pengiklanan
 esium
 esiospora
 esium
 esiospora
 esium
 apodem edeagus
 edeagus
 endapan eolia
 pengudaraan, aerasi
 bilangan aerasi, bilangan
 pengudaraan
 aerenkima
 aerial
 hawar udara
 plankton udara
 akar udara
 aeriduktus
 aeriduktus
 aerob
 aerob

aerobic method
 aerobic respiration
 aerobic transfer
 aerobiosis
 aerodynamic drag
 aerodynamic method
 aerolate leaf spot
 aeroplankton
 aeroponics
 aeroscepsin
 aeroscopic plate
 aerosol
 aerosporin
 aerotaxis
 aerotolerant
 aerotrophic
 aerotropism
 aesculin
 aesculin bile medium
 aesthetes
 aestival
 aestivate
 aestivation
 aethalium
 aetiology
 effector organ
 afferent
 afferent nerve
 affinity
 affinity analysis
 affinity chromatography
 affinity index
 affinity labelling
 affinity measure
 affluent
 afforestation
 afibrinogenemia
 aflatoxin

metode aerob
 respirasi aerob
 pemindahan aerob
 aerobiosis
 seretan aerodinamik
 metode aerodinamika
 bercak daun berpetak
 aeroplankton
 aeroponik
 aeroskepsin
 lempeng aeroskop
 aerosol
 aerosporin
 aerotaksis
 aerotoleran
 aerotrof
 aerotropisme
 eskulin
 media empedu eskulin
 aestet
 giat musim panas
 estivasi
 1 tapa rehat; 2 estivasi
 etalium
 etiologi
 organ afektor
 aferen
 saraf aferen
 kekerabatan, afinitas
 analisis afinitas
 kromatografi afinitas
 indeks afinitas
 pelabelan afinitas
 ukuran afinitas
 afluen
 penghutanan
 afibrinogenemia
 aflatoksin

- after effect
 afterbirth
 afterbody
 after-image
 afternose
 after-potential
 afterripening
 aftershaft
 agamete
 agamic
 agamobium
 agamogenesis
 agamogenetic
 agamogony
 agamohermaphrodite
 agamont
 agamospecies
 agamospermy
 agamous reproduction

 agar
 agar count
 agar gel diffusion
 agar overlay procedure
 agar tablet
 agarose
 agarose exchanger
 agarose gel electrophoresis
 agensis
 agestion
 agglomeration
 agglomerative clustering
 agglomerative clustering method
 agglomerative strategy
 agglutinate
 agglutination

 pengaruh lanjutan
 plasenta, tembuni
 badan buritan
 pascacitra
 hidung buritan
 pascapotensial
 pascaranum
 bulu tambahan, hiporakis
 agamet
 agami
 agamobium
 agamogenesis
 agamogenesis
 agamogoni
 agamohermafrodit
 agamon
 agamospecies
 agamospermi
 perkembangbiakan agami,
 reproduksi agami
 agar-agar
 cacah agar-agar
 difusi gel agar-agar
 tata cara agar-agar berlapis
 pil agar-agar
 agarosa
 penukar agarosa
 elektroforesis gel agarosa
 kesterilan
 peluahan
 penggerombolan, aglomerasi
 penggugusan aglomerasi
 metode penggugusan aglomerasi
 strategi penggerombolan
 menggumpal
 aglutinasi, penggumpalan

agglutination of blood

agglutination tube viewer

agglutinin

agglutininogen

aggradation

aggregate cup fruit

aggregate free fruit

aggregate fruit

aggregate ray

aggregated

aggregation

aggregation chimera

aggregation factor

aggregation measure

aggressive behaviour

aggressiveness

aggressive mimicry

aggressive race

aginate

aging

aging of clones

aglucone

agmatine

agnathous

agnosterol

agonist

agonistic

agonistic behaviour

agranulocyte

agribusiness

agriculture

agrochemical

agroforestry

agroindustry

agronomy

agrostology

agrotechnology

penggumpalan darah,

aglutinasi darah

alat pirsu tabung aglutinasi

aglutinin

aglutinogen

agradasi

buah mangkuk ganda

buah bebas ganda

buah ganda

ruji ganda

agregasi, tergabung

agregasi

kimera agregasi

faktor agregasi

ukuran agregasi

perilaku agresif

keagresifan

mimikri agresif

ras agresif

aginata

1 penuaan; 2 pemeraman

pemeraman klon

aglukon

agmatina

agnatus

agnosterol

agonis

berlawanan, agonistik

perilaku agonistik

agranulosit

agribisnis

pertanian

agrikimia

perhutanian

agroindustri

agronomi

agrostologi

agroteknologi

aileron	aileron
Aiquer's fixative	fiksatif Aiquer
air bath	penangas udara
air bladder	lupa-lupa, gelembung udara
air chamber	bilik udara
air cock	picu udara
air conditioner, AC	penyaman ruangan, AC
air dried	1 meringkai; 2 kering udara
air friction	gesekan udara
air heater blower	alat hembus pemanas udara
air lock	sendat udara
air mass	massa udara
air pollution	pencemaran udara
air root	akar udara
air sac	kantong udara
air screening test	uji cadar udara
air spore	spora udara
air sterilisation	pensterilan udara, sterilisasi udara
airborne	bawaan udara
Airy disc pattern	pola cakram Airy
aitiogenic	aitiogen
Aitken counter	alat cacah Aitken
akaryomastigont	akariomastigon
akinesis	akinesis
akinete	akinet
ala	ala, sayap
ala spuria	ala spuria
ala temporalis	ala temporalis
alabandite	alabandit
alabaster	alabaster
alae cordis	ala kordis
alanine	alanina
alanine anticodon	antikodon alanina
alanthous	berbunga terus
alar	ala
alarima	alarima
alarm call	bunyi tanda bahaya
alarm reaction	reaksi menggera

alary	menyayap
alary muscle	otot ala
alate	berala
alavertex	alaverteks
albedo	albedo
Albert's stain	pewarna Albert
albic	albik
albinism	kebulaian, albinisme
albino	bulai
albovirus	albovirus
albuginea	albuginea
albumen	albumen
albumin	albumin
albumin gradient centrifugation	sentrifugasi landaian albumin
albuminoid	albuminoid
albuminoid sphere	bulatan albuminoid
albuminometer	albuminometer
albuminose	albuminosa
albuminous cell	sel beralbumin
albuminous seed	biji berputih lembaga
albuminuria	albuminuria
albumose	albumosa
albumum	gubal
Albuts' stain	pewarna Albuts
alcaptonuria	alkaptonuria
alcohol acid	asam hidroksi
alcohol amide	amida hidroksi
alcohol amine	amina hidroksi
alcohol burner	penunu alkohol
alcohol ketone	keton hidroksi
alcohol meter	meter alkohol
alcoholic fermentation	fermentasi alkohol
alcoholuria	alkoholuria
aldehyde	aldehida
aldehyde acid	asam aldehida
aldehyde ammonia	amonia aldehida
aldehyde fuchsin	fuksin aldehida
aldicarb	aldikarb

aldofuranose	aldofuranosa
aldolase	aldolase
aldosterone	aldosteron
aldosteronism	aldosteronisme
aldosugar	gula aldo
alecithal	alesit
aleuron layer	lapisan aleuron
aleuron(e)	aleuron
aleuroplast	aleuroplas
aleurospore	aleurospora
alga	ganggang, alga
alga virus	virus ganggang
algae	ganggang, alga
algal layer	lapisan ganggang
algal leaf spot	bercak daun ganggang
algicide	algisida
algicolous	algikola
algin	algin
alginate	alginat
alginic acid	asam alginat
Algonkium	Algonkium
alien diseases	penyakit asing
aliform	menyayap
aliform paratracheal parenchyma	parenkima paratrakea bersayap
alima	alima
alimentary canal	saluran pencernaan
alimentary castration	kastrasi alimentari, kastrasi pencernaan
alimentation	alimentasi
alimentum	alimentum
alinetum	alinetum
aliphatic acid	asam alifatik
aliphatic carboxylic acid	asam karboksilik alifatik
alisphenoid	alisfenoid
alisphenoid bone	tulang alisfenoid
alisphenoid canal	saluran alisfenoid
alitruncus	alitrunkus
aliver	aliver

alkali earth metal
 alkali waste
 alkaline gland
 alkaline hydrolysis
 alkaline salt
 alkalinity
 alkaloid
 alkalosis
 alkyl amine
 alkyl chain
 allantochorion
 allantoic acid
 allantoic bladder
 allantoic placenta
 allantoic stalk
 allantoic vesicle
 allantoicase
 allantoid
 allantoin
 allantois
 allatectomy
 allautogamy
 allele
 allele frequency
 allelic allotype
 allelic complementation
 allelic exclusion
 allelic frequency
 allelic interaction
 allelism
 allelomorph
 allelotype
 Allen's rule
 allergen
 allergic reaction
 allergy
 allo-infection
 allocarp

logam tanah alkali
 limbah alkali
 kelenjar alkali
 hidrolisis alkali
 garam basa
 kebiasaan
 alkaloid
 alkalosis
 alkil amina
 rantai alkil
 alantokorion
 asam alantoat
 pundi alantois
 tembuni alantois, plasenta alantois
 tangkai alantois
 vesikula alantois
 alantoikase
 menyosis
 allantoin
 alantois
 alatektomi
 alautogami
 alel
 frekuensi alel
 alotipe alel
 komplementasi alel
 penampikan alel
 frekuensi alel
 interaksi alel
 alelisme
 alelomorf
 alelotipe
 kaidah Allen
 alergen
 reaksi alergi
 alergi
 aloinfeksi
 alokarp

allochthonous
 allogamy
 allogene
 allogenic
 allogenic succession
 allograft
 allohexaploid
 alloimmunization
 alloiogenesis
 allokinesis
 allolimy
 allometric effects
 allometric equation
 allometric growth
 allometric transformation
 allometry
 allometry formula
 alloparasite
 allopatric
 allopatric introgression
 allopatric speciation
 allophone
 allophily
 alloplasm
 alloplasmatic structure
 alloplasmic parts
 alloplod
 allopolyploid
 allopolyploidy
 allopregnane
 all-or-none law
 all-or-none principle
 allosomal inheritance
 allosome
 allosteric
 allosteric enzyme
 allosteric modulation
 allosteric modulator

alokton
 alogami
 alogen
 alogen
 suksesi alogen
 alograf
 aloheksaploid
 aloimunisasi
 aloiogenesis
 alokinesis
 alolimi
 pengaruh alometri
 persamaan alometri
 pertumbuhan alometri
 transformasi alometri
 alometri
 rumusan alometri
 aloparasit
 alopatrik
 introgresi alopatrik
 spesiasi alopatrik
 alofen
 alofili
 aloplasma
 struktur aloplasma
 bagian aloplasma
 aloplod
 alopoliploid
 alopoliploidi
 alopregnana
 hukum semua atau tiada
 asas semua atau tiada
 pewarisan alosom
 alosom
 alosterik
 enzim alosterik
 modulasi alosterik
 modulator alosterik

allosteric protein
 allosyndesis
 allotetraploid
 allotheria
 allotriploid
 allotropic
 allotropic flower
 allotype
 allowed transition
 alloxan diabetes
 allozymes
 alluvium
 ally
 alpha actinin
 alpha amanitin
 alpha cell
 alpha cellulose
 alpha diversity
 alpha foetoprotein
 alpha globulin
 alpha helix
 alpha rhythm
 alpha spore
 alpha tocopherol
 alpha wave
 alphavirus
 alpine
 alpine zone
 alteration theory
 alternate
 alternate disjunction
 alternate host
 alternate leaf
 alternate pitting
 alternation of generations
 alternative host
 alternative mating strategy
 alternative name

protein alosterik
 alosindesis
 alotetraploid
 aloteria
 alotriploid
 alotrof
 bunga alotrop
 alotipe
 transisi diizinkan
 diabetes aloksan
 alozim
 aluvium
 kerabat
 aktinin alfa
 amanitin alfa
 sel alfa
 selulose alfa
 keanekaragaman alfa
 alfafetoprotein
 globulin alfa
 uliran alfa
 irama alfa
 spora alfa
 tokoferol alfa
 gelombang alfa
 alfavirus
 alpin
 zona alpin
 teori perubahan
 berseling
 disjungsi berseling
 inang penggilir, inang penyeling
 daun seling
 ceruk berseling
 pergiliran generasi
 inang pengganti, inang pilihan
 strategi perkawinan alternatif
 nama pilihan

altitude	ketinggian
altitudinal limit	batas tinggi
altitudinal range	kisaran tinggi
altocumulus	altokumulus
altostratus	altostratus
altrix	altrijs
altrose	altrosa
altruism	altruisme
alula	alula
alum-carmin stain	pewarna alum-karmina
alveolar bone	tulang alveolus
alveolar cell	sel alveolus
alveolar duct	saluran alveolus
alveolar gland	kelenjar alveolus
alveolar layer	lapisan alveolus
alveolar macrophage	makrofag alveolus
alveolar pore	pori alveolus
alveolate	menyarang lebah
alveolitis	radang alveolus, alveolitis
alveolus	alveolus
Alzheimer stain	pewarna Alzheimer
amacrine cell	sel amakrin
amatoxin	amatoksin
amber	amber
amber codon	kodon amber
amber mutant	mutan amber
amber mutation	mutasi amber
amber shell	cangkang amber
amber suppression	supresi amber
ambident anion	anion ambiden
ambident nucleophile	nukleofili ambiden
ambidentate ligand	ligan ambiden
ambiens muscle	otot ambien
ambient	ambien
ambient noise	derau ambien
ambiguity	kemenduaan
ambiguous codon	kodon mendua
ambiguous name	nama meragukan, nama mendua

ambipolar
 ambisexual
 ambivalent
 ambivalent codon
 ambon
 ambulacral groove
 ambulacral ossicles
 ambulacral pore
 ambulacral ridge
 ambulacral spine
 ambulacrum
 ameiosis
 ameiotic thelytoky
 ameloblast
 amensalism
 ament
 amerospore
 ametabolous
 ametamorphic
 amictic
 amidase
 amidase action
 amidation
 amination
 amino acid
 amino acid analog
 amino acid analyser
 amino acid sequence
 amino acid side chain
 aminoacyl adenylate
 aminoacyl site
 aminoacyl tRNA
 amitosis
 amitriptyline
 amixia
 amixis
 ammochaeta
 ammonia table

ambipolar
 ambiseksual
 ambivalen
 kodon ambivalen
 tulang rawan cincin, ambon
 alur ambulakra
 osikula ambulakra
 lubang ambulakra
 rabung ambulakra
 duri ambulakra
 ambulakra
 ameiosis
 telitoki ameiosis
 ameloblas
 amensalisme
 untai
 amerospora
 ametabola
 ametamorf
 amiksis
 amidase
 kerja amidase
 pengamidaan
 pengaminaan, aminasi
 asam amino
 analog asam amino
 penganalisis asam amino
 urutan asam amino
 rantai samping asam amino
 adenilat aminoasil
 tapak aminoasil
 tRNA aminoasil
 amitosis
 amitriptilina
 amiksia
 amiksis
 amoseta
 tabel amonia

ammonification
 ammonifying bacteria
 ammonite
 ammonium salt sugar medium
 amnesic syndrome
 amniocentesis
 amnion
 amniote
 amniotelic animal
 amniotic cavity
 amniotic fluid
 amniotic fold
 amoeba
 amoebiasis
 amoebina
 amoebocyte
 amoeboid
 amoeboid corpuscle

amoeboid locomotion
 amoeboid movement
 amoebospore
 amoebula
 amorph
 amorphon
 amorphous
 amorphous semiconductor
 amphiapomict
 amphiaster
 amphibia
 amphibiotic
 amphibious plant
 amphiablastic
 amphiablastula
 amphibole
 amphibolic pathway
 amphibolism
 amphiarpous

amonifikasi
 bakteri pengamonia
 amonite
 media gula garam amonium
 sindrom amnestik
 amniosentesis
 amnion, ketuban
 amniota
 hewan amniotelik
 rongga amnion
 zalir amnion
 lipatan amniom
 ameba
 amebiasis
 amebina
 amebosit
 mengameba, ameboid
 sel darah ameboid, korpuskula
 ameboid
 gerak alih ameboid
 gerakan mengameba
 amebospora
 amebula
 amorf
 amorfon
 amorf
 semikonduktor amorf
 amfiapomik
 amfiaster
 amfibi
 amfibiotik
 tumbuhan amfibi
 amfiblastik
 amfiblastula
 amfibol
 lintasan amfibol
 amfibolisme
 amfikarp

amphicoelous
 amphi-cribral vascular bundle
 amphi-d
 amphi-delphic
 amphi-diploid
 amphi-disc
 amphi-esma
 amphi-genous
 amphi-gonic
 amphi-gony
 amphi-mict
 amphi-mictic population
 amphi-mictic reproduction
 amphi-mixis
 amphi-neura
 amphi-nucleolus
 amphi-nucleus
 amphi-ont
 amphi-pathy
 amphi-phatic acid
 amphi-phloic siphonostele
 amphi-phyte
 amphi-ploid
 amphi-pneustic
 amphi-podous
 amphi-sarca
 amphi-spore
 amphi-stome
 amphi-stylic skull
 amphi-tene
 amphi-toky
 amphi-trichous
 amphi-trophy
 amphi-vascular vascular bundle
 amphi-genic
 amphi-holyte
 amphi-oteric
 amphi-otericin

amfi-soel
 berkas pembuluh amfikribal
 amfid
 amfidelf
 amfidiploid
 amfidisk
 amfiesma
 amfigen
 amfigon
 amfigoni
 amfimiksis
 populasi amfimiksis
 perkembangbiakan amfimiksis
 amfimiksis
 amfineura
 amfinukleolus
 amfinukleus
 amfion
 amfipati
 asam amfifatat
 sifonostel amfifloem
 amfifit
 amfiploid
 amfipnea
 amfipoda
 amfisarka
 amfispora
 amfistom
 tengkorak amfistilik
 amfiten
 amfitoki
 amfitrika
 amfitrofi
 berkas pembuluh amfivasal
 amfogen
 amfolit
 amfoterik
 amfoterisin

amphotropic virus
 amplexicaul
 amplexus
 amplification
 AMP pathway
 ampoule
 ampulla
 ampulla of Vater
 ampulla of ear
 amputation
 amygdala
 amygdaloid nucleus
 amylase
 amyloid
 amyolysis
 amylopectin
 amyloplast
 amyloplastid
 amylopsin
 amylose
 amylosucrase
 amylovorin
 amylum
 anabatic wind
 anabiont
 anabiosis
 anabisine
 anabolic steroid
 anabolism
 anabolite
 anaboly
 anadromous
 anadromy
 anaemia
 anaerobe
 anaerobic
 anaerobic egg agar
 anaerobic environment

virus amfotropik
 memeluk batang
 ampleksus
 amplifikasi
 lintasan AMP
 ampula
 ampula
 ampula Vater
 ampula telinga
 pemotongan, amputasi
 tonsil, amigdala
 nukleus amigdaloid
 amilase
 amiloid
 amilolisis
 amilopektin
 amiloplas
 amiloplastid
 amilopsin
 amilosa
 amilosukrase
 amilovorin
 amilum
 angin anabatik
 anabion
 anabiosis
 anabisina
 steroid anaboli
 anabolisme
 anabolit
 anaboli
 anadrom
 anadromi
 anemia
 anaerob
 anaerob
 agar-agar telur anaerob
 lingkungan anaerob

anaerobic glycolysis
 anaerobic jar
 anaerobic plate count
 anaerobic respiration

anaerobic spore test

anaesthesia

anaesthetic

anagenesis

anagesis

anahaemin

anakinetic

anal angle

anal appendicula

anal appendix

anal area of the wing

anal cerari

anal cleft

anal cross vein

anal crossing

anal disk

anal fan

anal field

anal fin

anal fin support

anal flap

anal fold of wing

anal gill

anal gland

anal leg

anal lobe

anal loop

anal orifice

anal papilla

anal pit

anal plate

anal region

anal tubercle

glikolisis anaerob

stoples anaerob

cacah lempeng anaerob

respirasi anaerob, pernapasan
 anaerob

uji spora anaerob

pati rasa, anestesi

anestetik

anagenesis

anagesis

anahemin

anakinetik

sudut anus

apendikula anus

embelan anus

daerah anus sayap

serari anus

celah anus

urat lintang anus

persilangan anus

cakram anus

kipas anus

medan anus

sirip dubur, sirip anus

penunjang sirip dubur

pial anus

lipatan anus sayap

insang dubur

kelenjar dubur, kelenjar anus

kaki anus

cuping dubur, cuping anus

sengkelit anus

muara dubur

papila anus

ceruk dubur

lempeng dubur

daerah anus

tuberkel anus, benjolan anus

- anal vein
- analgesia
- analgesic drug
- analisis
- analogous organ
- analogous pole
- analogue
- analogy
- analysis
- analysis of covariance, ANCOVA
- analysis of deviance
- analysis of variance, ANOVA
- analytical balance
- analytical mill
- anamnestic response
- anamorph
- anamorphosis
- anandrous
- anaphase
- anaphoresis
- anaphylaxis
- anaplasia
- anaplerotic reaction
- anapleurite
- anapophyses
- anapsid
- anaschistic
- anastomose
- anastomosis
- anastral
- anastral spindle
- anatomy
- anatropous
- anceps
- ancestor
- ancestral characters
- anchor
- urat anus
- analgesia
- obat analgesik
- analisis
- organ analog
- kutub beranalog
- analog
- analogi
- analisis
- analisis kovarians, ANCOVA
- analisis penyimpangan
- analisis varians, ANOVA
- neraca analisis
- alat giling analisis
- tanggapan anamnestik
- anamorf
- anamorfosis
- anandrus
- anafase
- anaforesis
- anafilaksis
- anaplasia
- reaksi anaplerotik
- anapleurit
- anapofisis
- anapsid
- anaskistik
- anastomosis
- anastomosis
- anaster
- gelendong anaster
- anatomi
- anatrop
- berpenjuru dua, memata dua
- leluhur
- karakter leluhur, ciri leluhur
- pelekat

anchylostomiasis
 ancient soil
 andesite
 Andrade's indicator
 androconia
 androcyte
 androdioecious
 androecium
 androgen
 androgenesis
 androgonidia
 androgynism
 androgynophore
 androgynous
 andromerogone
 andromonoecious
 androphage
 androphore
 androsome
 androspore
 androsporophyll
 androstane
 androstenedione
 androsterone
 androstrobilus
 anecdyasis
 anellus
 anemia
 anemochore
 anemochory
 anemometer
 anemophily
 anemotaxis
 anepimeron
 anepisternite
 anepisternum
 aner
 anesthetic

ankilostomiasis
 tanah purba
 andesit
 indikator Andrade
 androkonía
 androsit
 androdiesis
 andresium
 androgen
 androgenesis
 androgonidia
 androginisme
 androginofor
 androgin
 andromerogon
 andromonoesis
 androfag
 androfora
 androsom
 androspora
 androsporofil
 androstana
 androstenedion
 androsteron
 androstrobilus
 anekdisis
 anelus
 anemia
 anemokori
 anemokori
 anemometer
 anemofili
 anemotaksis
 anepimeron
 anepisternit
 anepisternum, tanpa episternum
 aner
 anestetik

aneucentric
 aneucentric translocation
 aneuploid
 aneuploidy
 aneurose
 aneurysm
 aneusomatic
 angioneurotic oedema

angiosperm
 angiotensin
 angiostomy technique
 angiotensin
 angiotensinogen
 angle of rest
 angled scissor
 angles ring disease
 Ängström
 angular
 angular bone
 angular collenchyma
 angular dissymetry
 angular leaf spot
 angular momentum quantization
 angular similarity coefficient
 angular transformation
 anharmonic potential
 anhydrite
 anhydrobiosis
 anhydrous chloride
 anidocyst
 aniline
 aniline blue
 animal
 animal gradient
 animal heat
 animal kingdom
 animal pole

aneusentrik
 translokasi aneusentrik
 aneuploid
 aneuploidi
 aneuross
 aneurisme
 aneusomatik
 busung angioneurotik, edema
 angioneurotik
 angiosperma
 angiotensin
 teknik angiostomi
 angiotensin
 angiotensinogen
 sudut rehat
 gunting bersudut
 penyakit gelang bersegi
 Ängström
 bersudut, menyudut
 tulang bersudut
 kolenkima bersudut
 disimetri sudut
 bercak daun bersegi
 kuantisasi momentum menyudut
 koefisien kesamaan sudut
 transformasi sudut
 potensi takharmoni
 anhidrit
 anhidrobiosis
 klorida anhidrat
 anidosista
 anilina
 biru anilina
 1 hewan; 2 animal
 landaian animal
 kalor hewan
 dunia hewan
 kutub animal

animal region
 animal vector
 animal-vegetal
 animal virus
 animalcule
 animalized embryo
 animalized larva
 animalizing agent
 anion-exchange resin
 anisocercal
 anisocytic
 anisocytic stomata
 anisocytosis
 anisogamete
 anisogamety
 anisogamonty
 anisogamous
 anisogamy
 anisorhiza
 anisospore
 anisotropic
 ankylosis
 annellidic
 annidation
 annihilation operator (phonon)
 annotinal
 annual
 annual cycle
 annual plants
 annual ring
 annular cell wall thickening
 annular lamina
 annulus
 anode
 anoestrus
 anogenital segment
 anomalous secondary growth
 anomalous succession

daerah animal
 vektor hewan
 animal-vegetal
 virus hewan
 animalkulum
 embrio dianimalkan
 larva dianimalkan
 agen penganimalan
 resin penukar anion
 anisoserkal
 anisositik
 stomata anisositik
 anisositosis
 anisogamet
 anisogameti
 anisogamonti
 anisogami
 anisogami
 anisoriza
 anisospora
 anisotrop
 ankilosis
 menyincin
 anidasi
 operator pemusnahan
 giat sepanjang tahun
 1 semusim; 2 tahunan
 daur tahunan
 tumbuhan semusim
 cincin tahunan
 penebalan dinding sel cincin
 lamina cincin
 cincin, gelang
 anode
 anestrus
 ruas anogenitalia
 pertumbuhan sekunder anomali
 suksesi anomali

anomaly	anomali, kejanggalan
anomocytic	anomositik
anomocytic stomata	stomata anomositik
anomodont	anomodon
anorexia	anoreksia
anorthosite	anortosit
anovulatory	takberovulasi
anoxemia	anoksemia
anoxia	anoksia
anoxymbiotic respiration	respirasi anoksibiotik
antacoria	antakoria
antafossa	antafosa
antagonism	antagonisme
antagonist	antagonis
antagonistic	berlawanan, antagonistik
antagonistic muscle	otot berlawanan, otot antagonistik
antapical plate	lempeng antirembang
Antarctic	Antarktik
antarolium	antarolium
ante-alar sinus	sinus ante-alar
antecedent drainage	saliran anteseden
antechamber	kamar depan
anteclypeus	anteklipeus
antecosta	antekosta
antecostal suture	kampung antekosta
antecoxal	antekoksa
antecoxal sclerite	sklerit antekoksa
antenal flagellum	flagela antena
antenna	sungut, antena
antenna comb	sisir antena
antennal club	gada antena
antennal flagellum	flagela antena
antennal fossa	fosa antena
antennal gland	kelenjar antena
antennal groove	alur antena
antennal pedicel	pedisel antena
antennal sac	kantong antena
antennal sclerite	sklerit antena

antennaria
 antennifer
 antennula
 antenodal
 antenodal cross vein
 antepectus
 antepleuron
 antepnotum
 antergism
 anterior
 anterior adductor

 anterior cardiac sinus
 anterior chamber

 anterior choroid plexus
 anterior cross vein
 anterior invagination
 anterior lacerate foramen
 anterior lateral tooth
 anterior muscle scar
 anterior pituitary
 anterior vena cava

 arteriosclerosis
 anthelion
 anther
 anther culture

 antheridium
 antherozoid
 anthesis
 anthobian
 anthoblast
 anthocarp
 anthocaulis
 anthocodium
 anthocyanin

antenaria
 antenifer
 antenula
 antebuku
 urat silang antebuku
 antepektus
 antepleuron
 antepnotum
 antergisme
 haluan, anterior
 otot aduktor depan, aduktor
 anterior
 sinus kardiak anterior
 bilik (mata) depan, kamar (mata)
 anterior
 pleksus koroid anterior
 urat silang anterior
 invaginasi anterior
 foramen terabit anterior
 gigi lateral anterior
 lampang otot anterior
 pituitari anterior
 vena kava depan, vena kava
 anterior
 arteriosklerosis
 antelion
 kepala sari
 kultur kepala sari, biakan kepala
 sari
 antheridium
 antherozoid
 antesis
 antobia
 antoblas
 antokarp
 antokaulis
 antokodium
 antosianin

anthocyathus	antosiatas
anthogenesis	antogenesis
anthomedusa	antomedusa
Anthony's capsule stain	pewarna kapsul Anthony
anthophyte	antofit
anthoxantin	anto-xantin
anthozoid	antozoid
anthracnose	antraknos
anthrax	antraks
anthrone	antron
anthrophic	antropeik
anthropic zone	zona antropik
anthropobiology	antropobiologi
anthropochore	antropokori
anthropochory	antropokori
anthropogenic	antropogen
anthropoid	antropoid
anthropophily	antropofili
antialdoxime	antialdoksim
antiarch	antiark
antiauxin	antiauxsin
antibacterial agent	zat antibakteri
antibiosis	antibiosis
antibiotic	antibiotik
antibiotic disc	cakram antibiotik
antibiotic resistant gene	gen ketahanan antibiotik
antibody	antibodi
antibody absorption test	uji serapan antibodi
antibody combining site	tapak penggabungan antibodi
antibody engineering	rekayasa antibodi
antibonding orbital	orbitan anti-ikatan
antibonding state	keadaan anti-ikatan
anticalcitonin	antikalsitonin
anticlinal	antiklin
anticlypeus	antiklipeus
anticoagulant	antikoagulan
anticoagulin	antikoagulin
anticodon	antikodon

anticodon arm
 anticoincidence
 anticyclone
 antidepressant
 antidiuresis
 antidiuretic hormone
 antidiuretic mechanism
 antidote
 antiferroelectricity crystal
 antiferromagnetic magnon
 antifertilizin
 antifibrinolysin
 antifungal substance
 antigen
 antigen virus
 antigenic conversion
 antigenic determinant
 antigenic drift
 antigenic modulation
 antigenic nature
 antigenic relationship
 antigenicity
 antigeny
 antiglobulin consumption test
 antiglobulin test
 antihemorrhagic factor
 antihistamine
 antihormone
 antihormone
 antiidiotypic antibody
 antiinfective
 anti-inflammation
 anti-insulin
 anti-interferon
 antimere
 antimerism
 antimetabolite
 antimorph

lengan antikodon
 antibertepatan
 antisiklon
 antidepresan
 antidiuresis
 hormon antidiuretik
 mekanisme antidiuretik
 antidot
 kristal antiferoelektrikan
 magnon antiferomagnet
 antifertilizin
 antifibrinolisin
 substansi antijamur
 antigen
 virus antigen
 konversi antigen
 determinan antigen
 hanyutan antigen
 modulasi antigen
 fitrah antigen
 hubungan antigen
 keantigenan
 antigeni
 uji konsumsi antiglobulin
 uji antiglobulin
 faktor antiperdarahan
 antihistamina
 antihormon
 antihormon
 antibodi antiidiotipe
 anti-infeksi
 antiradang
 anti-insulin
 anti-interferon
 antimer
 antimerisme
 antimetabolit
 antimorf

antimorphic	antimorf
antimutagen	antimutagen
antimycin	antimisin
antinatalist	antinatalis
antineuritic	antineuritik
antioxidant	antioksidan
antioxidant effect	efek antioksidan
antiparallel	anti paralel
antiphase domain	ranah antifase
antiplasmin	antiplasmin
antipygidial bristles	kejur antipigidium
antipyretic	penawar demam
antisense strand	unting takbermakna
antiseptic	antiseptik
antiseptic solution	cairan antiseptik
antiserum	antiserum
antisolar point	titik antisurya
antisporulant	antisporulan
antisquama	antiskuama
antiterminator	antiterminator
antithrombin	antitrombin
antithyroid	antitiroid
antitoxin	antitoksin
antitrades	angin barat
antitriptic wind	angin antitriptik
antitumor	antitumor
antiviral agents	bahan antivirus
antivirus	antivirus
antler	tanduk rusa
antlia	antlia
antophagy	antofagi
antracite	antrasit
antrorse	bengkok ke atas
antrum of Highmore	antrum Highmore
anucleated protoplast	protoplas takberinti
anus	dubur, anus
anvil	tulang landasan
aorta	batang nadi, aorta

aorta dispension
 aorta flow
 aortic arch
 aortic body
 aortic trunk
 apathetic colouration
 apathovirus
 apatite
 apertural teeth
 aperture
 apetalous
 apex
 aphanitic
 aphanoplasmodium
 aphasia
 aphasmid
 aphid
 aphodus
 aphotic zone
 apiary
 apical
 apical cell
 apical cell theory
 apical growth
 apical meristem
 apical organ
 apical paraphysis
 apical plates
 apiculate
 apiculture
 apiculus
 apitoxin
 apivorous
 aplanat condenser
 aplanetism
 aplanogamete
 aplanospore
 apnea

pelebaran aorta
 aliran aorta
 busur aorta
 badan aorta
 batang aorta
 perwarnaan apatetik
 apatovirus
 apatit
 gigi tingkap
 tingkap
 tanpa daun mahkota
 ujung, rembang
 afanitik
 afanoplasmodium
 afasia
 afasmid
 kutu daun
 afodus
 zona afoto
 apiari
 rembang
 sel rembang
 teori sel rembang
 pertumbuhan rembang
 meristem rembang
 organ rembang
 parafisis rembang
 lempeng rembang
 berembang
 apikultura
 berembang kecil
 apitoksin
 apivor
 kondenser aplanat
 aplanetisme
 aplanogamet
 aplanospora
 apnea

apneusis
 apneustic
 apnoea
 apocarpous
 apocrine gland
 apocrita
 apodemal arm
 apodemal lobe
 apodeme
 apodous
 apoenzyme
 apoferritin
 apogamy
 apolar axis
 apomeiosis
 apomict
 apomictic thelytoky
 apomixis
 apomorph
 apomorphic character
 apomorphy
 aponeurosis
 apophysis
 apoplasmatic
 apoplastid protozoa
 apopyle
 aposematic
 aposematic colouration
 aposporogony
 apospory
 aposteriori comparisons
 aposteriori weighting
 apostomata
 apothecium
 apotracheal parenchyma
 apparent loss
 apparent mortality
 apparent resistance

apneusis
 apnea
 apnea
 apokarp
 kelenjar apokrin
 apokrita
 lengan apodem
 cuping apodem
 apodem
 tanpa kaki
 apoenzim
 apoferitin
 apogami
 sumbu tanpa kutub
 apomeiosis
 apomik
 telitoki apomiksis
 apomiksis
 apomorf
 ciri apomorf
 apomorfi
 aponeurosis
 apofisis
 apoplasma
 protozoa tanpa plastid
 apopil
 aposematik
 perwarnaan aposematik
 aposporogoni
 apospori
 perbandingan aposteriori
 pembobotan aposteriori
 apostomata
 apotesium
 parenkima apotrakea
 kerugian kentara
 mortalitas kentara
 ketahanan kentara

appendage
 appendicular muscle
 appendicular skeleton

appendiculate marginal cell
 appendix

appetitive behaviour

Appleton layer

applicator stick

apportunistic pathogen

apposition

apposition eye

appressed

appressorium

approximate method

approximation

apraxia

aprescutum

a priori tests

a priori weighting

apteria

apterium

apterous

apterygogenea

apud

apurinic acid

apyrase

aquaculture

aquafalfa

aquamarine

aquarium

aquatic fungi

aquatic plant

aquatic weed

akuatosere

aqueduct

aqueduct of Sylvius

aqueductus vestibulum

anggota tubuh, embelan

otot anggota tubuh

kerangka apendiks, kerangka

anggota tubuh

sel pinggir berembelan

umbai cacing, apendiks

perilaku perangsang selera

lapisan Appleton

batang pengulas

patogen oportunistik

aposisi

mata aposisi

merapat

apresorium

metode hampiran

aproksimasi, hampiran

apraksia

praskutum

uji *a priori*

pembobotan *a priori*

apteria

tanpa bulunggas, apterium

tanpa sayap

apterigogenea

apud

asam apurinat

apirase

akuakultura

akuafalfa

akuamarin

akuarium

jamur air

tumbuhan air

gulma air

akuatoser

akueduktus

akueduktus Sylvius

akueduktus vestibulum

aqueous humour
 aquiclude
 aquifer
 aquiherbosa
 aquiprata
 araban
 arable land
 arachidic acid
 arachnoid
 arachnoid membrane
 arachnoid villus
 arbor vitae
 arboreal
 arborescent
 arboriculture
 arborist
 arbovirus
 arbuscle
 archaean era
 archaeocyte
 archegoniophore
 archegonium
 archenteric pouch

 archenteron
 archeobacteria
 archeocyte
 archeopyle
 Archeozoic
 archespore
 archicarp
 archicentrum vertebra
 archicephalon
 archicerebrum
 archicoel
 archidictyon

humor berair
 akuiklud
 akuifer
 akuiherbosa
 akuiprata
 araban
 lahan pertanian
 asam arakidat
 araknoid, menyang laba-laba
 membran araknoid
 vilus araknoid
 arbor vitae
 hidup di pohon
 memohon
 arborikultura
 denrologiwan
 arbovirus
 arbuskula
 masa arkaik
 arkeosit
 arkegoniofor
 arkegonium
 kantong usus primitif, kantong
 arkenteron
 arkenteron, usus primitif
 arkeobakteri
 arkeosit
 arkeopil
 Arkeozoikum
 arkespora
 arkikarp
 vertebra arkisentrum
 arkisefalon
 arkiserebrum
 arkisoel
 arkidiktion

archinephric duct

archinephridium

archinephros

archipallium

archipterygium

arciform artery

arciform muscle

arciform vein

arcuate vein

arcsin normal distribution

arcsin transformation

Arctic

Arctic brown earth

Arctic smoke

arcualium

arcuate

arculus

ardella

area opaca

area pellucida

area sampling

area vasculosa

arenaceous

arenaceous shell

arenavirus

arenicolous organism

arenite

areola

areolar tissue

areolate

areole

arete

argentaaffine cell

argenteum

argentiform

argentite

argentophilous

saluran ginjal primitif, saluran

arkinefros

ginjal primitif, arkinefridium

arkinefros

arkipalium

arkipterigium

arteri membusur

otot membusur

vena membusur

vena busur

sebaran normal arcsin

transformasi arcsin

Arktik

tanah coklat Arktik

asap Arktik

arkualium

membusur

arkulus

ardela

area opaka

area pelusida

pencuplikan wilayah

area vaskulosa

pasiran

cangkang memasir

arenavirus

mahluk pasir, organisme arenikola

arenit

areola

jaringan areola

berpetak, beraerola, memata jala

areol

aret

sel argentafin

argenteum

memerak

argentit

argentofili

argillaceous	berargilit
argillite	argilit
arginase	arginase
arginine	arginina
argyrophil fibre	serat argirofili
arid	gersang
arid zone	zona gersang
aril	aril, salut biji
arillode	arilodia
arista	arista, tugi
aristate	bararista, bertugi
aristopedia	aristopedia
arithmetic growth	pertumbuhan aritmetika
arkose	arkos
armillate	bergelang
arolella	arolela
arolium	arolium
aromatic amino acid	asam amino aromatik
aromorphosis	aromorfosis
aropism	aropisme
arrector pili	otot rambut, arektor pili
arrector pili muscle	otot arektor pili
arrector pilus	pilus arektor pili
arrectores pilorum	arektor pilorus
arrhenotoky	arenotoki
arrow headed	memata panah
arroyo	aroyo
ars	ars
arsenic poisoning	keracunan arsenik
arterial system	sistem arteri
arteriole	arteri kecil, arteriol
arteriosclerosis	arteriosklerosis
arteriovenous anastomosis	anastomosis arteriovena
artery	pembuluh nadi, arteri
artery forceps	pinset arteri
artesian basin	cekungan artois
artesian well	sumur artois
arthroconidium	artrokonidium

arthromere
 arthropyte
 arthropleuron
 arthropodin
 arthrospore
 article
 articulamentum
 articular bone
 articular cartilage
 articular cavity
 articulate
 articulated laticifer
 articulation
 articulatory epiderme
 artifact
 artificial classification
 artificial digestion
 artificial formation
 artificial horn
 artificial insemination
 artificial mating
 artificial pacemaker
 artificial parthenogenesis
 artificial plasmid
 artificial rain
 artificial reef
 artificial selection
 Artogea
 arytenoid cartilage
 asbestos pad filter
 ascending
 ascending aestivation
 ascending colon

 Aschheim-Zondek test
 asci
 ascidium
 ascocarp

artromer
 artrofit
 artropleuron
 artropodin
 artrospora
 pasal
 artikulamentum
 tulang artikular, tulang bersendi
 tulang rawan persendian
 rongga persendian
 beruas
 latisifer persendian
 persendian, artikulasi
 epidem bersendi
 artefak
 klasifikasi buatan
 pencernaan buatan
 formasi buatan
 tanduk buatan
 inseminasi buatan
 perjodohan buatan
 pemacu buatan
 partenogenesis buatan
 plasmid buatan
 hujan buatan
 terumbu buatan
 seleksi buatan
 Artogea
 tulang rawan aritenoid
 filter berbantalan asbes
 menanjak
 estivasi menanjak
 usus besar menanjak, kolon
 menanjak
 uji Aschheim-Zondek
 askus
 cerak daun
 askokarp

ascochitine
 ascoconidium
 ascogenous cell
 ascogenous hypha
 ascogonium
 Ascoli's test
 ascoma
 ascon grade
 ascon sponge
 asconoid structure
 ascophore
 ascoplasm
 ascorbit acid
 ascospore
 ascostome
 ascostroma
 ascus
 ascus mother cell
 asepsis
 aseptate
 aseptic
 aseptic sampling
 aseton-butanol fermentation
 asexual
 asexual reproduction

ash
 ash content
 asparagine
 aspartic acid
 aspergillosis
 asperous
 asphalt
 aspirated pit
 aspirator
 aspirator pump
 asporocystid
 asporogenic

askokitina
 askokonodium
 sel askogen
 hifa askogen
 askogonium
 uji Ascoli
 askoma
 tingkat askon
 bunga karang askon
 struktur askonoid
 askofor
 askoplasma
 asam askorbat
 askospora
 askostoma
 askostroma
 askus
 sel induk askus
 asepsis
 takbersekat
 aseptik
 pencuplikan aseptik
 fermentasi aseton-butanol
 aseksual
 pembiakan aseksual, reproduksi
 aseksual
 abu
 kadar abu
 asparagina
 asam aspartat
 aspergilosis
 burik
 aspal
 ceruk tersumbat
 aspirator
 pompa isap
 asporosistid
 asporogen

asporogenous
 assay
 assay medium
 assay method
 assembly
 assembly cluster
 assimilation
 assimilative
 assimilatory filament
 assisted virus
 assistor virus
 association
 association analysis
 association area
 association coefficient
 association law
 association neuron
 association test
 associative neuron

 associativity
 assortative breeding
 assortative mating
 assymetric
 astacin
 aster
 asterospondyl
 asterospondylous
 asthenia
 asthenobiosis
 asthenosphere
 asthma
 astigmatism
 astraeid coral
 astragalus
 astral rays
 astrigent
 astrocyte

asporogen
 asai
 media asai
 metode asai
 himpunan
 gugus himpunan
 asimilasi
 asimilatif
 filamen asimilatori
 virus terbantu
 virus penolong
 hubungan, asosiasi
 analisis asosiasi
 daerah asosiasi
 koefisien asosiasi
 hukum asosiasi
 neuron asosiasi
 uji asosiasi
 neuron penggabungan, neuron
 asosiatif
 keasosiasian
 penangkaran pilihan
 perjodohan pilihan
 senjang, asimetri
 astasin
 aster
 asterospondil
 asterospondil
 astenia
 astenobios
 astenosfer
 asma, bengek
 astigmatisme
 karang astraeid
 astragalus
 jejari aster
 kelat
 astrosit

astroid	astroid
astrosclereid	astrosklereid, sel bantu bintang
asymmetric matrix	matriks asimetri
asymmetric relationship	hubungan asimetri
asymmetrical fold	lipatan asimetri
asymmetrical karyotype	kariotipe asimetri
asymptomatic	takbergejala
asynapsis	asinapsis
asystole	asistol
atactostele	ataktostel
atapase	atapase
at-attention display	peragaan penuh perhatian
atavism	atavisme
ataxia	ataksia
atebrin	atebrin
atelectasis	atelektasis
atelliosis	atelirosis
A + T/G + C ratio	nisbah A + T/G + C
athlete's foot	kaki atlet
atlas	(tulang) atlas
atlas vertebra	vertebra atlas
atmometer	atmometer
atmosphere	atmosfer
atmospheric dispersion	pemencaran atmosfer
atmospheric pollution	pencemaran udara
atmospheric tides	pasang surut atmosfer
atoll	atol
atomic form vector	vektor bentuk atom
atomize	pengabutan
atomizer	pengabut
ATP-ADP cycle	siklus ATP-ADP
ATP-AMP transphosphorylase	transfosforilase ATP-AMP
ATP-arginine transphosphorylase	transfosforilase ATP-arginina
ATP-creatine transphosphorylase	transfosforilase ATP-kreatina
ATPase	ATPase
atretic follicle	folikel atresis
atrial chamber	kamar serambi

atrial depolarisation
 atrial fibrillation
 atrial orifice
 atrial systole
 atriopore
 atrioventricular bundle
 atrioventricular node

 atrium
 atrophy
 atropine
 atropous
 att sites
 attached illuminator
 attenuate
 attenuated strain
 attenuation
 attenuator
 attribution theory
 atypicality
auctorum (auct.)
auctorum non (auct. non)
 audibility
 auditory
 auditory canal
 auditory capsule
 auditory damage threshold
 auditory nerve
 auditory organ
 auditory ossicles
 auditory perception
 auditory system
 auditory tube
 auditory vesicle
 Auerbach's plexus
 aufeis
 auger
 augmented plane wave

depolarisasi atrium
 pemfibrilan atrium
 lubang atrium
 sistol atrium
 atriopori
 berkas atrioventrikel
 simpul atrioventrikel, buku
 antrioventrikel
 atrium, serambi
 atrofi
 atropin
 atrop, ortotrop
 tapak att
 iluminator tempel
 menirus
 galur tertirus
 penirusan, atenuasi
 penirus, atenuator
 teori atribusi
 ketakkhasan
auct.
auct. non
 keterdengaran
 (sistem) auditori, pendengaran
 saluran pendengaran
 kapsul auditori, kapsul dengar
 ambang kerusakan pendengaran
 saraf auditori, saraf dengar
 alat dengar, organ dengar
 osikel auditori, osikel dengar
 persepsi pendengaran
 sistem pendengaran, sistem auditori
 tabung auditori
 kantong dengar, vesikel auditori
 jala Auerbach, pleksus Auerbach
 aufeis
 bor
 gelombang bidang berimbuh

augmentor nerves

aurelia

aureol

auricle

auricular feathers

auricular groove

auricular sense organ

auriculate

auriculo-ventricular opening

auriculo-ventricular valve

aurone

aurophore

aurreomycin assay

autapomorphic character

autecology

authigenic

author

author citation

author's name

autoanalyzer

autoantibody

autoantigen

autobasidium

autocarp

autocatalyst theory

autochthonous

autoclave

autoclave thermometer

autocolony

autocoprography

auto-correlation function

autocoupling

autodigestion

autoecious

autogamous

autogamy

autogenesis

saraf pemercepat

aurelia

aureol

1 daun telinga, aurikula; 2 serambi
jantung, atrium

bulu aurikel

alur aurikel, alur serambi jantung

indra aurikel

bertelinga, menguping

lubang aurikulo-ventrikel

katup aurikulo-ventrikel

auron

aurofor

asai aureomisin

ciri autapomorf

autekologi

autigen

pengarang

pencantuman pengarang

nama pengarang

alat autoanalisis

autoantibodi

autoantigen

autobasidium

autokarp

teori autokatalis

autokton

autoklaf

termometer autoklaf

autokoloni

autokoprografi

fungsi autokorelasi

pergandengan otomatis

pencernaan diri

autoesis

autogami

autogami

autogenesis

autogeny
 autograft
 autoimmune disease
 autoinfection
 autolysin
 autolysis
 autolyzed yeast medium
 automatic ganglion
 automatic movement
 automatic nervous system
 automatic pipette rinser
 automaticity
 automictic thelytoky
 automixis
 automutagen
 autonomic ganglion
 autonomic nerve ganglion
 autonomic nervous system
 autonomic system
 autonomous replication
 autonomy
 autonym
 autoparthenogenesis
 autophagic vacuole
 autophagosome
 autophagy
 autophene
 autophya
 autoploid
 autopodium
 autopolyploid
 autopsy
 autoradiography
 autosegregation
 autoselection
 autosomal inheritance
 autosome
 autosphenotic

autogeni
 autograf
 penyakit autoimun
 autoinfeksi
 autolisin
 autolisis
 media khamir terautolisis
 ganglion otomatis
 gerak otomatis
 sistem saraf otomatis
 pembilas pipet otomatis
 otomatisitas
 telitoki automiksis
 automiksis
 automutagen
 ganglion autonom
 ganglion saraf autonom
 sistem saraf autonom
 sistem autonom
 replikasi autonom
 autonomi
 autonim
 autopartenogenesis
 vakuola autofag
 autofagosom
 autofag
 autofen
 autofia
 autoploid
 autopodium
 autopoliploid
 autopsi, bedah mayat
 autoradiografi
 autosegregasi
 autoseleksi
 pewarisan autosom
 autosom
 autosfenotik

autostylic	autostil
autostylic jaw suspension	sendi rahang autostil
autostyly blastocoel	autostili blastosoel
autosynapsis	autosinapsis
autotetraploid	autotetraploid
autotetraploidy	autotetraploidi
autotomy	autotomi
autotony	autotoni
autotroph	autotrof
autotrophic	autotrof
autotrophic mutant	mutan autotrof
autotrophic succession	suksesi autotrof
autotrophy	autotrofi, swahara
autotypic element	unsur autotipe
autozoid	autozoid
autumn	musim gugur
autumnal	giat musim gugur
auxanogram	auksanogram
auxesis	auksesis
auxilia	auksilia
auxiliary vein	urat auksilier
auxin	auksin
auxoautotroph	auksoautotrof
auxochrome	auksokrom
auxocyte	auksosit
auxograph	auksograf
auxoheterotroph	auksoheterotrof
auxonometer	auksonometer
auxotroph	auksotrof
auxotrophic	auksotrof
auxotrophic mutant	mutan auksotrof
auxotrophy	auksotrofi
Ava I	Ava I
available name	nama tersedia
avenacin	avenasin
average	rerata
average linkage clustering	penggugusan pertautan rerata
average similarity	kesamaan rerata

aves
 avicularium
 avidin
 avidity
 avirulent
 avitaminosis
 avoiding reaction
 awned
 axe shaped
 axenic
 axenic culture
 axenic system
 axial cell
 axial organ
 axial parenchyma
 axial plane
 axial polyp
 axial sinus
 axial skeleton
 axial system
 axial tracheid
 axial velocity
 axil
 axil muscle
 axil streak
 axillary artery
 axillary bud
 axillary calli
 axillary leaf
 axillary meristem
 axillary sclerite
 axinellid structure
 axis
 axis cylinder
 axis of symmetry
 axis vertebra
 axoaxonix synapse
 axoblast

unggas, aves
 avikularium
 avidin
 aviditas
 avirulen
 avitaminosis
 reaksi penghindaran
 bertugi
 mengapak
 aksenik
 kultur aksenik, biakan asenik
 sistem aksenik
 sel sumbu
 organ sumbu
 parenkima sumbu
 bidang sumbu
 polip sumbu
 sinus sumbu
 kerangka sumbu
 sistem sumbu
 trakeid sumbu
 kecepatan sumbu
 ketiak
 otot aksiler, otot ketiak
 jalur aksiler, jalur ketiak
 arteri aksiler, arteri ketiak
 kuncup ketiak
 kalus aksilar, kalus ketiak
 daun ketiak
 meristem aksiler, meristem ketiak
 sklerit aksiler, sklerit ketiak
 struktur aksinelid
 sumbu
 silinder sumbu
 sumbu simetri
 vertebra sumbu
 sinapsis aksoakson
 aksoblas

axodendritic synapse

axolemma

axon

axon hillock

axon perturbation

axon reflex

axon temporal character

axon threshold

axonal flan

axonema

axonost

axoplasm

axopodia

axopodium

axosome

axostylar filament

axostyle

azan stain

azide

azide blood agar

azide blood agar base

azo dye

azoferredoxin

Azoic

azoospermia

azurophil granule

azygos

azygos vein

azygospore

azygote

sinapsis aksodendrit

aksolema

akson

bukit akson

usikan akson

refleks akson

ciri sementara akson

ambang akson

flan aksonal

aksonema

aksonos

aksoplasma

aksopodium

aksopodium

aksosom

filamen aksostil

aksostil

pewarna azan

azida

agar-agar darah azida

asas agar-agar darah azida

zat warna azo

azoferedoksin

Azoikum

azoospermia

butir azurofili

struktur tunggal, azigos

pembuluh balik azigos, vena azigos

azigospora

azigot

B

B1, B2, B3...

Babcock pipette

babesiasis

bacca

baccate

bacillary band

Bacille Calmette Guerin, BCG

bacillus

bacitracin

bacitracin sensitivity test

back acceptance

back attack

back mutation

backbone

backcross

backcross parent

background noise

bacteremia

bacteria

bacteria ooze

bacterial ferredoxin

bacterial filter

bacterial lawn

bacterial virus

bacteriastatis

bactericide

bactericidine

bacterin

bacteriochlorophyll

bacteriocin

bacteriocinogen

bacteriocinogenic

bacteriocinogenic factor

bacteriological filter

bacteriological glove box

B1, B2, B3...

pipet Babcock

babesiasis

(buah) buni

membuni, berbuah buni

pita basiler

BCG

basilus

basitrasin

uji kepekaan basitrasin

penerimaan balik

serangan belakang

mutasi balik

tulang belakang, tulang punggung

silang balik

tetua silang balik

derau latar

bakteremia

bakteri

nenes bakteri

feredoksin bakteri

filter bakteri

perumputan bakteri

virus bakteri

bakteriastatis

bakterisida, peracun bakteri

bakterisidin

bakterin

bakterioklorofil

bakteriosin, racun bakteri

bakteriosinogen

bakteriosinogen

faktor bakteriosinogen

filter bakteriologi

kotak sarung tangan bakteriologi

bacteriologist	bakteriologiwan
bacteriology	bakteriologi
bacteriolysin	bakteriolisin
bacteriolysis	bakteriolisis
bacteriophage	bakteriofag
bacteriophage conversion	konversi bakteriofag
bacteriorhodopsin	bakteriorodopsin
bacteriosis	bakteriosis
bacteriostasis	bakteriostasis
bacteriostat	bakteriostat
bacteriostatic	bakteriostatik
bacteriostatic compound	senyawa bakteriostatik
bacterium	bakteri
bacteroid	bakteroid
bacteroidal cell	sel bakteroid
bactophrenol	baktofrenol
baculiform	membatang
baculovirus	bakulovirus
baculum	tulang penis, bakulum
bagasse	bagas
Bainbridge reflex	refleks Bainbridge
Baird-Parker medium	media Baird-Parker
bait plant	tumbuhan umpan
bakanae disease	penyakit bakanae
baker's yeast	khamir roti
bakery mould	jamur oncom, kapang oncom
bakery yeast	khamir roti
baking powder	soda kue, tepung pemekar
balance	neraca
balance theory	teori keseimbangan
balanced polymorphism	polimorfisme berimbang
balanced selection	seleksi berimbang
balanced stock	stok berimbang
balancer	1 pengimbang; 2 halter
balausta	(buah) delima
Balbani chromosome	kromosom Balbani
Balbani ring	cincin Balbani
bald	botak

baleen
 baler
 ball-and-socket joint
 ballistic distance
 ballistic motion
 ballistospore
 balsam bottle
 Bam HI
 bamboo clump
 bamboo grove
 banana leaf spot (sigatoka)
 band
 band cell
 band envelope
 band picture
 band shell
 band ultracentrifugation

banded
 banded apotracheal parenchym
 banded leaf blight
 banded stream
 banner
 banner cloud
 bar
 bar eye
 barb
 barbate
 barbed
 barbel
 barbicel
 barbitone acetate buffer

barbituric acid
 barbule
 barbules (of feathers)
 bark
 bark rot

tulang penyaring, balin
 penimba
 sendi lesung
 jarak balistika
 gerakan balistika
 balistospora
 botol balsam
 Bam HI
 rumpun bambu
 rimbu bambu
 bercak daun pisang (sigatoka)
 1 pita; 2 lurik
 sel pita
 sampul pita
 gambar pita
 cangkang pita
 ultrasentrifugasi pita,
 pengultraemparan pita
 berlurikan
 parenkima apotrakea memita
 hawar daun berlurikan
 sungai teranyam
 panji-panji
 awan panji-panji
 beting
 mata palang
 ruit, ramus
 berjanggut
 beruitan
 sungut, barbel
 kait anak-ruit, barbisel
 penyangga barbiton asetat, bufer
 barbiton asetat
 asam barbiturat
 anak ruit, barbul
 ranting bulu
 pepagan
 busuk pepagan

barn rot	busuk jelapang
barnacle	teritip
baroreceptor	baroseptor
barograph	barograf
barometer	barometer
baroreceptor	baroreseptor
barotropic	barotropik
Barr body	tubuh Barr
barrage	empang rendah
barrel shaped	menahang
barren	mandul
barricade shield	perisai halang
barrier filter	filter sawar
barrier reef	terumbu karang sawar
barrier shield	perisai sawar
Barritt reagent	reagen Barritt
Bartholin's gland	kelenjar Bartholin
basal	basal, pangkal
basal apodeme	apodem basal
basal body	tubuh basal
basal cartilage	tulang rawan basal
basal cell	sel basal
basal cleavage	sibakan basal
basal ganglion	ganglion basal
basal granule	butir basal, granul basal
basal growth	pertumbuhan basal
basal lamina	lamina basal
basal leaf	daun pangkal
basal membrane	selaput basal, membran basal
basal metabolism	metabolisme basal
basal metabolism rate, BMR	laju metabolisme basal, BMR
basal plate	lempeng basal
basal rim	pinggiran basal
basal spacing	jarak basal
basal stem rot	busuk pangkal batang
basalare	basalar
basalia	tulang basalia
basapophysis	basapofisis

base	1 pangkal; 2 basa
base composition	komposisi basa
base level	aras dasar
base line	garis dasar
base pairing	pasangan basa
base ratio	nisbah basa
base sequence	urutan basa
base substitution	substitusi basa
Basedow's disease	penyakit Basedow
basement lamina	lamina dasar
basement membrane	membran dasar
baseost	baseos
basibranchial	basibrankia
basic amino acid	asam amino basa
basic dye	zat warna basa
basic fuchsin	fuksin basa
basic fuchsin stain	pewarna fuksin basa
basic need	kebutuhan dasar
basic number	bilangan dasar
basic property	sifat dasar
basic stain	pewarna basa
basichromatin	basikromatin
basiconic receptor	reseptor basikon
basiconic sensillae	sensila basikon
basicosta	basikosta
basicoxal suture	kampuh basikoksa
basicoxite	basikoksit
basicyte	basisit
basidia	basidium
basidiocarp	basidiokarp
basidiograph	basidiograf
basidiole	basidiol
basidioma	basidioma
basidiospore	basidiospora
basidiospore exhibiting repetition	basidiospora mampu berulang
basidity	kebasaan
basidium	basidium

basidorsal	basidorsal
basifixed	melekat pangkal
basifugal	basifugal
basihyal	basihial
basikaryotype	basikariotipe
basilar membrane	selaput basilar, membran dasar
basilar muscle	otot basilar
basin	pasu
basioccipital bone	tulang basioksipital
basionym	basionim
basiostr	basios
basipetal	basipetal
basipodite	basipodit
basipterygial process	proses basipterigium
basipterygium	basipterigium
basis	dasar
basisphenoid	basisfenoid
basisternum	basisternum
basitarsus	basitarsus
basitemporal bone	tulang basitemporal
basiventral	basiventral
basket cell	sel keranjang
basophil	basofili
basophil degranulation test	uji degranulasi basofili
basophil leucocyt	leukosit basofili
basophilic	basofili
basophilic body	badan basofili
basophilic cytoplasmic inclusion	kepingan sitoplasma basofili
basophilic leucocyt	leukosit basofili
basophilic polymorph	polimorf basofili
basopodite	basopodit
bast	babakan
bast fibre	serat babakan
bastard	bastar
bastard wing	bulunggas jari pertama, alula
bastardization	pembastaran
batch culture	biakan tumpak
Batesian mimicry	imak Bates, mimikri Bates

Bateson's rule
 bathyal
 bathypelagic
 bathysmal
 Bauch test
 bayhead barrier
 baymouth barrier
 Bayoud disease
 B carotene
 B chromosome
 B DNA
 beach barrier
 beach drift
 beak
 beak muscle
 beaker
 bean pod agar
 beard moss
 bearded
 beats
 Beaumont period
 bee milk
 beef embryo extract
 beef extrac
 beef heart infusion medium
 beef lactose agar
 beeswax
 behaviour
 behavioural adaptation
 behavioural ecology
 behavioural genetics
 behavioural isolation
 bell-shaped
 belly
 bellying
 belt chamber
 bench scale
 bench top centrifuge

hukum Bateson
 batial
 batipelagik
 batismal
 uji Bauch
 sawar pangkal teluk
 sawar muka teluk
 penyakit Bayoud
 karotena B
 kromosom B
 DNA B
 sawar pantai
 hanyutan pantai
 paruh
 otot paruh
 gelas piala
 agar-agar polong kacang
 tahi angin
 berjanggut
 rentak
 periode Beaumont
 madu kuat
 ekstrak embrio sapi
 ekstrak sapi
 media seduhan jantung sapi
 agar-agar laktosa lembu
 malam
 perilaku
 adaptasi perilaku
 ekologi perilaku
 genetika perilaku
 isolasi perilaku
 menggenta
 perut
 menggendut
 bilik lakan
 neraca meja
 alat sentrifugasi meja

bench top dispenser

Benda's stain

beneficial use

benomyl

Bensley's neutral gentian
orange G

benthic

benthic zone

benthon

benthos

bentonic protozoa

bentonite flocculation test

benzimidazole

benzofuran

Berg wind

Bergmann's rule

beri-beri

Berlese's organ

berried

berry

Best's carmine stain

beta cell

beta diversity

beta globulin

beta granula

beta linkage

beta particles

beta ray microscope

Bethe's method

between brain

bezoar

B II gene

B galactidase

bialate

biannual

biarticulate

biased junction

biased selection

alat catu meja

pewarna Benda

penggunaan berfaedah

benomil

pewarna jingga gentian neutral G
Bensley

bentos

zona bentos

benton

bentos

protozoa bentos

uji flokulasi bentonit

benzimidazola

benzofuran

angin Berg

kaidah Bergmann

beri-beri

organ Berlese

membuni

(buah) bani

pewarna karmin Best

sel beta

keanekaragaman beta

globulin beta

butir beta

rangkaian beta

zarah beta, partikel beta

mikroskop sinar beta

metode Bethe

diensenfalon

bezoar

gen B II

galaktidase B

dwisayap

setengah tahunan

bersendi ganda

simpang berbias

seleksi berbias

bicarbonate shift
 bicep
 biceps muscle
 bicipital rib
 bicollateral vascular bundle
 bicrenate
 bicrural
 bicuspid
 bicuspid tooth
 bicuspid valve
 Bidder's organ
 bidiscoidal placenta
 Bielschowsky's stain
 biennial
 bifacial leaf
 biflagellate
 bifocal
 bifurcate
 bifurcation
 bifurcation ratio
 bijou
 Bijoux bottle
 bijugate
 bilateral
 bilateral cleavage
 bilateral symmetry
 bilateral trama
 bile
 bile acid
 bile canaliculus
 bile duct
 bile pigment
 bile solubility test
 bilirubin
 biliverdin
 bilobed
 bilocular
 bilophodont teeth

anjakan bikarbonat
 otot berkepala-dua, bisep
 otot hulu kembar, otot bisep
 tulang rusuk bersendi kembar
 berkas pembuluh bikolateral
 beringgitan rangkap
 bercagak rangkap
 berujung dua, dwipunca
 gigi dwipunca, gigi bikuspid
 injap dwipunca, katup bikuspid
 organ Bidder
 plasenta dwicakram
 pewarna Bielschowsky
 dwitahunan
 daun dorsiventral
 berflagela rangkap
 bifokal, dwipumpun
 menggarpu rangkap
 bifurkasi
 nisbah bifurkasi
 bijou
 botol Bijoux
 berpasangan rangkap
 1 bilateral; 2 zigomorf
 sibakan bilateral
 simetri bilateral
 trama bilateral
 empedu
 asam empedu
 kanalikulus empedu
 saluran empedu, duktus empedu
 pigmen empedu
 uji keterlarutan empedu
 bilirubin
 biliverdin
 bercuping rangkap
 beruang rangkap
 gigi bilofodon

bimanous	dwitangan
bimodal distribution	sebaran dwimodus
binary characters	ciri biner
binary coding	penyandian biner
binary fission	belahan biner, fisi biner
binary magnetic core	teras magnet biner
binary name	nama biner
binding factor	faktor pengikat
binding hypha	hifa pengikat
binding protein	protein pengikat
binding site	tapak pengikat
binocular	1 teropong; 2 binokular
binocular eyepiece tube	tabung okular binokular
binocular head	kepala binokular
binocular microscope	mikroskop binokular
binocular vision	penglihatan binokular
binomial	nama rangkap, binomial
binomial distribution	sebaran binomial
binomial error	galat binomial
binomial nomenclature	tata nama rangkap, tata nama binomial
bio operon	operon bio
bioassay	bioasai
bioautography	bioautografi
bioblast	bioblas
biocatalyst	biokatalisator
biochemical anomaly	anomali biokimia
biochemical evolution	evolusi biokimia
biochemical genetics	genetika biokimia
biochemical marker	penanda biokimia
biochemical oxygen demand, BOD	keperluan oksigen biokimia, BOD
biochemical role	peran biokimia
biochore	biokori
biocide	biosida
bioclast	bioklas
bioclastic	bioklas
bioclimatology	bioklimatologi

biocoen
 biocoenology
 biocoenosis
 biocontrol
 bioconversion
 biocycle
 biocytin
 biodegradation
 biodeterioration
 biodiversity
 biodynamic farming
 bioengineered protein
 biofacies
 biofeedback
 biofuel
 biogas
 biogenesis
 biogenetic law
 biogeochemical cycle
 biogeography
 biogeosphere
 bioinformatics
 biologic form
 biological activity
 biological amplification
 biological assay
 biological bench mark
 biological clock
 biological control
 biological farming
 biological form
 biological half life
 biological hazard cabinet
 biological husbandry
 biological indicator
 biological magnification
 biological monitoring
 biological nitrogen fixation

biosen
 biosenologi
 biosenosis
 pengendalian biologi
 biokonversi
 daur biologi
 biositin
 biodegradasi
 biodeteriorasi
 keanekaragaman hayati
 perladangan biodinamik
 protein terekayasa
 bifasies
 biobalikan
 bahan bakar hayati
 biogas
 biogenesis
 hukum biogenesis
 daur biogeokimia
 biogeografi
 biogeosfer
 bioinformatika
 bentuk biologi
 keaktifan biologi, aktivitas biologi
 amplifikasi biologi
 asai hayati
 tolok bangku biologi
 jam biologi
 pengendalian hayati
 perladangan biologi
 forma biologi
 paruh umur biologi
 lemari penangkal bahaya hayati
 peternakan biologi
 indikator biologi
 pembesaran biologi
 pemantauan biologi
 penambatan nitrogen hayati

biological oxidation reduction
 biological race
 biological situation
 biological specialization
 biological strain
 biological system
 biologist
 biology
 bioluminescence
 biomass
 biome
 biometeorology
 biometrics
 biometry
 biomolecule
 biomonomics
 biopathogen
 biophysics
 bioplex
 biopolymer
 bioprocess technology
 biopsy
 bioreactor
 biorhythm
 biorthonormal function
 biosensor
 bioseston
 biosistematics
 biosphere
 biostatistics
 biostratigraphic zone
 biostratigraphy
 biostratinomy
 biosynthesis
 biosynthetic pathway
 biota
 biotechnology
 biotic

reduksi oksidasi biologi
 ras fisiologi, ras biologi
 situasi biologi
 spesialisasi biologi
 ras fisiologi, galur biologi
 sistem biologi
 biologiawan
 biologi
 bioluminesensi, biopendar cahaya
 biomassa
 biom
 biometeorologi
 biometrika
 biometri
 biomolekul
 biomonomika
 biopatogen
 biofisika
 biopleks
 biopolimer
 teknologi bioproses
 biopsy
 bioreaktor
 bioritme
 fungsi biortonormal
 biosensor
 bioseston
 biosistematika
 biosfer
 biostatistika
 zona biostratigrafi
 biostratigrafi
 biostratinomi
 biosintesis
 lintasan biosentesis
 biota
 bioteknologi
 biotik

biotic community

biotic factor

biotic index

biotic potential

biotic province

biotic pyramid

biotic succession

biotin

biotinidase

biotope

biotransformation

biotrap

biotrophic

biotype

biotype rust

biovar

biozone

bipartition

bipinnate

bipinnate muscle

bipinnatifid

bipolar germination

bipolar heterothalic

bipolar nerve cell

bipolar neuron

bipolarity

biradial symmetry

biramous

bird banding

bird ringing

bird song

birth canal

birth pore

birth rate

biseriate ray

biserrate

bisexual

bisexuality

komunitas biotik

faktor biotik

indeks biotik

potensi biotik

provinsi biotik

piramid biotik

suksesi biotik

biotin

biotinidase

biotop

biotransformasi

perangkap hayati

biotrof

biotipe

karat biotipe

biovar

biozona

bipartisi

menyirip rangkap

otot menyirip

bercangap menyirip rangkap

perkecambahan bipolar

heterotalus bipolar

sel saraf bipolar

neuron bipolar

bipolaritas

simetri dwijejari, simetri biradial

dwicabang, biramus

penggelangan burung

penggelangan burung

lagu burung

saluran kelahiran

pori kelahiran

laju kelahiran

ruji dwiseri

menggergaji rangkap

biseksual

biseksualitas

bismuth-sulphite agar	agar-agar bismut-sulfit
bismuth-sulphite broth	kaldu bismut-sulfit
bit	bit
bitten	tergigit
bitunicate ascus	askus dwilapis
Biuret reaction	reaksi Biuret
Biuret test	uji Biuret
bivalent	bivalen
bivalve	dwikatup
bivariate binomial distribution	sebaran binomial bivariat
bivariate statistics	statistika bivariat
biverticillate	terpusar rangkap
bivium	bivium
black bundle	berkas hitam
black heart	teras hitam
black knot	buncak hitam
black mildew	embun hitam
black pod	polong hitam
black point disease	penyakit titik hitam
black root rot	busuk akar hitam
black scurf	kelupas hitam
black shank disease	penyakit lanas
black stripe	lajuran hitam
blackfire	selar hitam
B lactoglobulin	laktoglobulin B
bladder	gelembung
bladder worm	cacing gelembung
blade	helaian
Blandin's gland	kelenjar Blandin
blast	blas, karah
blast cell	sel blas
blastema	blastema
blastocoel(e)	blastosoel
blastocolla	blastokola
blastocyst	blastosista
blastocyte	blastosit
blastoderm	blastoderma
blastodisc	cakram blastula, blastodiskus

blastogenesis
 blastokinesis
 blastokinin
 blastolipase
 blastoma
 blastomere
 blastomycin
 blastomycosis
 blastophore
 blastopore
 blastosphere
 blastospore
 blastostyle
 blastozooid
 blastula
 blaze
 bleached flour
 bleaching
 bleeding
 blender
 blepharoplast
 blight
 blind leaf
 blind pit
 blind seed disease
 blind spot
 blister blight
 blister rust
 blister smut
 blocking antibody
 blocking test
 blood
 blood agar
 blood brain barrier
 blood buffer
 blood cell
 blood circulation

blastogenesis
 blastokinesis
 blastokinin
 blastolipase
 blastoma
 blastomer
 blastomisin
 blastomikosis
 blastofor
 lubang blastula, blastopori
 blastosfer
 blastospora
 blastostil
 blastozooid
 blastula
 soyak
 tepung putihan
 peluntur, pemutih
 menjujuh, mendarah
 alat pemadu
 blefaroplas
 hawar
 daun buta
 ceruk buntu
 penyakit biji buta
 1 bintik takpeka; 2 bintik buta
 hawar lepuh
 karat lepuh
 jamur api lepuh
 antibodi perebat
 uji rebat
 darah
 agar-agar darah
 sawar darah otak
 penyangga darah
 sel darah
 peredaran darah

blood coagulation

blood corpuscle

blood count

blood crystal

blood culture

blood flow

blood gill

blood group

blood group substance

blood island

blood line

blood lymphocyte

blood plasma

blood platelet

blood pressure

blood relation

blood serum

blood thymus barrier

blood typing

blood vascular system

blood vessel

blood vessel blockage

blooming period

blotch

blotch mine

blotched

blow extrusion

blow injection

blow torch

blubber

blue green algae

blue mould

blue stain

blunt scissor

blunt seta

B lymphocyte

koagulasi darah, penggumpalan darah

butir darah, korpuskula darah

cacah darah

hablur darah

biakan darah

aliran darah

insang darah

golongan darah

zat golongan darah

pulau darah

garis darah

limfosit darah

plasma darah

lempeng darah, trombosit

tekanan darah

hubungan darah

serum darah

sawar darah-timus

penentuan tipe darah

sistem pembuluh darah

pembuluh darah

penyumbatan pembuluh darah

periode berbunga

blobor

tambang blobor

beloboran, beruaman

peleleran tiup

penyuntikan tiup

suluh tiup

1 lemak ikan paus; 2 lapisan lemak bawah kulit

ganggang hijau biru

jamur pensil

pulas biru

gunting berujung majal

seta majal

limfosit B

boat shaped
 BOD probe
 Bodian method
 body
 body cavity
 body cell
 body fluid
 body temperature control
 body whorl
 bog
 bog soil
 boghead coal
 Bohr eigenfunction
 boil smut
 boiling chip
 boiling stone
 Boisseau elutriation method
 bole
 bole rot
 boletinoid
 Boltzmann distribution
 bond polarizability
 bond unit vector
 bonding junction
 bone
 bone black
 bone cell
 bone cutting forceps
 bone labyrinth
 bone marrow
 bone marrow smear
 bone structure
 bonsai
 bony
 book gill
 Bordeaux mixture
 border cell
 bordered

memerahu
 kuar BOD
 metode Bode
 jasad, tubuh, badan
 rongga tubuh
 sel badan
 zalir tubuh
 pengendalian temperatur tubuh
 pusaran tubuh
 rawa
 tanah rawa
 batu bara rawa
 eigenfungsi Bohr
 jamur api bisul
 cepis didih
 batu didih
 metode elutriasi Boisseau
 bulung
 busuk bulung
 memboletus
 taburan Boltzmann
 keterkutuban ikat
 vektor unit ikatan
 simpangan pengikat
 tulang
 arang tulang
 sel tulang
 pinset pemotong tulang
 labirin tulang
 sumsum tulang
 lumuran sumsum tulang
 struktur tulang
 bonsai
 menulang
 insang buku
 bubur Bordeaux
 sel sempadan
 berpinggir

bordered pit	ceruk terlindung
bordered pitpair	pasangan ceruk terlindung
Bordet-Gengou agar	agar-agar Bordet-Gengou
boreal forest	hutan boreal
Born-Mayer potential	potensi Born-Mayer
borneol	borneol
bossed	membodong
bostryx	uliran
botanical name	nama botani
botanist	botaniawan
botany	botani
bothridium	botridium
bothrium	botrium
botryo aleuriospore	botrioaleuriospora
botryoblastospore	botrioblastospora
botryoid	botrioid
botryoidal tissue	jaringan botrioid
botryose	menganggur
bottom	dasar
botuliform	mengguling
botulism	botulisme
boundary apotracheal parenchyma	parenkima apotrakea sempadan
boundary layer	lapisan sempadan
boundary layer separation	pemisahan lapisan batas
bouyant force	kakas apung
Bowman's capsule	kapsul Bowman
Bowman's membrane	membran Bowman
Boyden chamber	bilik Boyden
B phage	fag B
brachial artery	arteri lengan atas, arteri brakium
brachial enlargement	pembesaran lengan atas, pembesaran brakium
brachial skeleton	kerangka brakium
brachialis	brakialis
brachiole	brakiol
brachium	lengan atas, brakium
brachycephalic	brakisefala
brachycyclic	brakisiklus

brachydactyly
 brachydont
 brachyodont tooth
 brachypterous
 brachysclereid
 bracket fungi
 brackish water
 bract
 bracteole
 bractlet
 bradyauxesis
 bradykinin
 bradyodont
 Bragg equation
 brain
 brain case
 brain coral
 brain heart infusion agar
 brain stem
 brain vesicle
 Brainbridge reflex
 branch
 branch gap
 branch trace
 branched chain AA transaminase
 branched pit
 branchia
 branchial arch
 branchial artery
 branchial basket
 branchial chamber
 branching enzyme
 branching of dendrogram
 branchiostegal membrane
 branchiostegal ray
 branchiostege
 branchytonema
 brand fungi

brakidaktili
 brakidon
 gigi brakiodon
 brakipter
 brakisklereid, sel batu pendek
 jamur hambalan
 air payau
 daun gagang
 daun gantilan
 daun gantilan
 bradiauksesis
 bradikinin
 bradiodon
 persamaan Bragg
 otak
 kotak otak, tulang otak
 karang otak, karang benak
 agar-agar seduhan otak jantung
 batang otak
 vesikula otak
 refleks Brainbridge
 dahan
 jendela dahan, rumpang dahan
 runutan dahan
 transaminase AA cabang berantai
 ceruk bercabang
 insang, brankia
 busur ingsang, busur brankia
 arteri brankial
 keranjang insang
 rongga insang
 enzim pencabang
 percabangan dendrogram
 membran brankiosteg
 ruji brankiosteg
 brankiosteg
 brankitonema
 jamur api

brand spore	spora api
breakage and reunion model	model pematahan dan reuni
breakfast food	makanan sarapan
breakwater	empasan air
breast bone	tulang dada
breast high	setinggi dada
breath	napas
breath holding	menahan napas
breathe	bernapas
breathless	sesak napas
breed	1 tangkar; 2 trah
breeder seed	biji penangkar
breeding	penangkaran
breeding site	tapak penangkaran
breeding size	ukuran penangkaran
breeding true	bertangkar sejati
brewer anaerobic agar	agar-agar anaerob peragi
brewer disc	cawan peragi
brewer jar	stoples peragi
Brewer's thioglycollate medium	medium tioglikolat Brewer
brewer's yeast	khamir alkohol
bridging cross	persilangan berperantara
brigalow forest	hutan brigalow
bright field illumination	penyinaran medan cerah
bright field microscopy	mikroskop medan cerah
bright field objective	objektif medan cerah
bright illuminator	iluminator cerah
brilliant green agar	agar-agar hijau cerlang
bristle	bulu kejur
bristly	berbulu kejur
broad heritability	keterwarisan luas
broad spectrum	spektrum luas
broadleaved trees	pohon daun lebar
Brodie solution	larutan Brodie
bromcresol purple	ungu bromkresol
bromelin	bromelin
bromphenol blue	biru bromfenol
bromthymol blue	biru bromtimol

bronchiole
 bronchitis
 bronchomycosis
 bronchus
 bronze streak
 brood
 brood chamber
 brood parasite
 brood patch
 broth
 broud spectrum antibiotic
 brown earth
 brown etch
 brown forest soil
 brown heart
 brown margin
 brown patch
 brown plant hopper
 brown podzolic soil
 brown rot
 brown spot needle blight
 Brownian movement
 brucellergen
 brucellin
 brucellosis
 bruised
 Brunner's gland
 brush border cell
 brush cell
 brushwood
 bryophyte
 bubble
 bubble raft
 bubo
 buccal capsule
 buccal cavity
 buccal chamber
 buccal cone

bronkiol
 bronkitis
 bronkomikosis
 bronkus
 loreng loyang
 tarang
 serambi petarangan
 parasit seperinduk
 tompok eram
 kaldu
 antibiotik spektrum luas
 tanah cokelat
 punar cokelat
 tanah hutan cokelat
 teras cokelat
 birai cokelat
 tompok cokelat
 wereng cokelat
 tanah podzol cokelat
 busuk cokelat
 hawar jejarum bercak cokelat
 gerak Brown
 bruselergen
 bruselin
 bruselosis
 memar
 kelenjar Brunner
 sel batas kuas
 sel kuas
 semak belukar
 lumut
 gelembung
 rakit gelembung
 bubo
 kapsul mulut
 rongga mulut
 rongga mulut
 runjung mulut

buccal funnel
 buccal gland
 buccal mass
 buccula
 Buchner funnel
 buckeye
 bud
 bud culture
 bud patch
 bud primordium
 bud rot
 bud scale
 bud sport
 budding
 buffer
 buffer reflex
 buffer salt
 buffer single substrate test, BSS

buffer substance
 buffered cell
 buffered yeast agar
 buffering capacity

bug detector
 built-in illuminator
 bulb
 bulbel
 bulbil
 bulblet
 bulbourethral
 bulbourethral gland
 bulbus glandis
 bulbus arteriosus
 bulbus centre
 bulbus oculi
 bulbus vestibuli
 bulk breeding

corong mulut
 kelenjar mulut
 massa mulut
 bukula
 corong Buchner
 mata rusa
 kuncup
 biakan kuncup, kultur kuncup
 tompok kuncup
 bakal kuncup
 busuk kuncup
 sisik kuncup
 jadah kuncup
 pertunasan
 dapar, penyangga
 refleks penyangga
 garam dapar
 uji substrat tunggal penyangga,
 BSS
 zat penyangga
 sel terdapat
 agar-agar khamir berpenyangga
 kapasitas dapar, kapasitas
 penyangga
 detektor serangan
 iluminator terpasang
 umbi lapis
 siung
 siungan
 tunas kuncup
 bulbouretra
 kelenjar bulbouretra
 kelenjar bulbus
 bulbus arteriosus
 pusat bulbus
 bulbus okuli
 bulbus vestibuli
 penangkaran limbak

bulk life time
 bull eye lens
 bulla
 bullate
 Buller phenomenon
 bulliform cell
 bulb pipette pump
 bumble bee
 bunch
 bunch rot
 bunch stalk rot
 bundle cap
 bundle of His
 bundle sheath
 bundle sheath cell
 bundle sheath extension
 bunodont tooth
 bunolophodont
 Bunsen burner
 bunyavirus
 burette
 Burgundy mixture
 Burkitt's lymphoma
 burp display
 burrow
 burrowing nematode
 bursa
 bursa copulatrix
 bursa propulsoria
 bursa seminalis
 bursicon
 burst activity
 burst size
 burst time
 bursting pressure
 bush
 butanodial fermentation
 butter

waktu hayat limbak
 lensa bulan-bulanan
 bula
 berjendolan
 fenomena Buller
 sel membisul
 pompa pipet berbola
 tawon kumbang
 jurai, tandan
 busuk tandan
 busuk gagang tandan
 tudung berkas
 berkas His
 seludang berkas
 sel seludang berkas
 peluasan seludang berkas
 gigi bunodon
 bunolofodon
 pembakar Bunsen
 bunyavirus
 buret
 bubur Burgundy
 Burkitt limfoma
 peragaan berserdawa
 liang
 nematoda meliang
 bursa
 bursa kopulatriks
 bursa propulsoria
 bursa seminalis
 bursikon
 aktivitas letusan
 ukuran pecah
 waktu meletup
 tekanan ledak
 belukar
 fermentasi butanodiol
 mentega

butterfly

buitress

buitress root

butt rot

butyric acid fermentation

butyryl-CoA

by-product

byssal notch

byssus

kupu-kupu

banir

busuk banir

busuk tunggul

fermentasi asam butirat

butiril-KoA

hasil sampingan

takuk bisus

bisus

cabbage infusion agar	agar-agar seduhan kubis
cable theory	teori kabel
cacao	cokelat, kakao
cacao swollen shoot virus	virus bengkak taruk kakao
cadaverine	cadaverina
cadophore	kadofor
caducous	lekas luruh
caecum	usus buntu/sekum
caeoma	seoma
caeomatoid	seomatoid
caesarean delivery	pelahiran sesar
caesin	sesin
caespitose	berdesakan
caffeine	kafeina
cages	kandang
Cairns experiment	percobaan Cairns
Cajal method	metode Cajal
Cajal's double method	metode ganda Cajal
calamus	pangkal bulunggas, kalamus
calcaneum	tulang tumit, kalkaneum
calcaneus	kalkaneum
calcar	taji, kalkar
calcarate	bertaji
calcareous	berkapur
calcareous endoskeleton	kerangka dalam
calcareous exoskeleton	kerangka luar berkapur
calcareous spine	duri berkapur
calceolate	mencenela
calcicolous	kalsikola
calciferol	kalsiferol
calciferous gland	kelenjar kapur
calcification	pengapuran, kalsifikasi
calcifuge	kalsifug
calcigerous gland	kelenjar kalsigerus
calcimorphic soil	tanah kalsimorf

calciphilous
 calciphobe
 calcitonin
 calcium control
 calcium cycle
 Calgon-Ringer tablet
 Calgon-Ringer's solution
 calibrated microloop
 calicivirus
 California mastitis test
 caliper
 calliclone
 callose
 callosity
 callow
 callus
 callus tissue
 calyptrogen
 Calmette test
 calmodulin
 caloric value
 calorie
 calorimeter
 calorimetry
 calvacin
 calvarium
 Calvin cycle
 calyciform
 calymma
 calypter
 calyptopis
 calyptra
 calyptrate
 calyptrogen
 calyptron
 calyx
 calyx end rot
 calyx lobe

kalsifili
 kalsifobia
 kalsitonin
 pengendalian kalsium
 daur kalsium
 pil Calgon-Ringer
 larutan Calgon-Ringer
 sengkeli renik bertera
 kalisivirus
 uji mastitis Kalifornia
 angkup, kaliper
 kaliklon
 kalos
 kekalusan
 celondo
 kalus, kapalan
 jaringan kapalan
 kaliptrogen
 uji Calmette
 kalmodulin
 nilai kalor
 kalori
 kalorimeter
 kalorimetri
 kalvasin
 atap tengkorak, kalvarium
 daur Calvin, siklus Calvin
 kalisiform, lirmangkuk
 kalima
 kalipter
 kaliptopis
 kaliptra
 berkaliptra
 kaliptrogen
 kaliptron
 kelopak
 busuk ujung kelopak
 cuping kelopak

calyx tube
 cambial initial
 cambiogenetic
 cambium
 Cambrian
 campaniform larva
 campaniform receptor
 campaniform sensilla
 campanulate
 camphor
 campylotropous
 canal
 canaliculate
 canaliculus
 canalization
 canalized character
 canalizing selection
 cancellate
 cancellous bone
 cancer
 cancer biochemistry
 cancer virologist
 candidiasis
 candle jar
 cane blight
 cane dew
 cane sugar
 canescent
 canine
 canine tooth
 caninus
 cannibalism
 cannon bone
 canonical corelation analysis,
 CANCOR
 canonical discriminant analysis,
 CANDISC
 canonical sequence

tabung kelopak
 inisial kambium
 kambiogenesis
 kambium
 Kambria
 larva bentuk kampodea
 reseptor menggenta
 sensila menggenta
 menggenta
 kamfor, kapur barus
 kampilotrop
 kanal, saluran
 bersaluran
 saluran kecil, kanalikulus
 kanalisasi
 ciri bersaluran
 seleksi penyaluran
 berkisi-kisi
 tulang sarang, tulang berpori
 kanker, pekung
 biokimia kanker
 virologiwan kanker
 kandidiasis
 stoples lilin
 hawar tebu
 embun tebu
 gula tebu
 menguban
 taring
 gigi taring
 otot fasial
 kanibalisme
 tulang kanon
 analisis korelasi kanonis, CANCOR

 analisis diskriminasi kanonis,
 CANDISC
 urutan berkanon

canonical variate analysis, CVA

canopy

canopy cover

cantharidin

cantharophily

canthus

cap

capacitance

capacitation

capacity

capillarity

capillary

capillary action

capillary flow

capillary microscope

capillary moisture

capillary network

capillary pore

capillitium

capitate

capitulum

capsid

capsomer

capsular filtrate

capsular ligament

capsule

capsule of bacteria

capsule swelling reaction

captacula

captan

capture of droplets

caput

caput epididymis

caramel

carapace

carbamic acid

carbaminohaemoglobin

carbendazim

analisis variat kanonis, CVA

tajuk

liputan tajuk

kantaridin

kantarofili

sudut mata, kantus

tudung

kapasitansi

kapasitasi

kapasitas

kekapileran, kapilaritas

kapiler

tindakan kapiler

aliran kapiler

mikroskop kapiler

kelengasan kapiler

jaringan kapiler

lubang kapileri

kapilitium

mementol

bongkol, kapitulum

kapsid

kapsomer

filtrat kapsul

ligamen kapsul

kapsul

kapsul bakteri

reaksi pembengkakan kapsul

kaptakula

kaptan

tadahan titisan

kepala

kaput epididimis

karamel

totok, karapas

asam karbamat

karbaminohemoglobin

karbendazim

carbobenzoxy method
 carbohydrate
 carbol fuchsin
 carbol fuchsin stain
 carbol gentian violet stain

carboligase
 carbon clearance test
 carbon cycle
 carbon dating
 carbon dioxide fixation
 carboniferous
 Carboniferous Period
 carbonyl addition-elimination
 carboxin
 carboxyhaemoglobin
 carboxyl terminal
 carboxylase
 carboxypeptidase
 carboxysome
 carboy
 carcinogen
 carcinogenesis
 carcinology
 carcinoma
 cardia
 cardiac accelerator centre
 cardiac arhythmis
 cardiac centre

cardiac cycle
 cardiac gland

cardiac glycosides
 cardiac inhibitory centre
 cardiac muscle
 cardiac output
 cardiac pacemaker
 cardiac rate

metode karbобензокси
 karbohidrat
 karbol fuksin
 pewarna karbol fuksin
 pewarna ungu karbol gentian
 karboligase

uji bersih karbon
 daur karbon
 penarikan karbon
 penambatan karbondioksida
 berkarbon

Zaman Karbon
 adisi-eliminasi karbonil
 karboksin

karboksihemoglobin
 terminal karboksil

karboksilase
 karboksipeptidase
 karboksisom

karboi
 karsinogen
 karsinogenesis
 karsinology

karsinoma
 1 mulut lambung; 2 jantung, kardial

pusat pemercepat jantung
 aritme jantung
 pusat pengatur jantung, pusat
 kardial

daur jantung
 kelenjar mulut lambung, kelenjar
 kardial

glikosida jantung, glikosida kardial
 pusat penghambat jantung
 otot jantung, otot kardial
 keluaran jantung
 pacu jantung
 laju jantung

cardiac region	daerah jantung
cardiac sphincter	otot penyempit mulut lambung, sfingter mulut lambung
cardiac vector	vektor jantung
cardinal	kardinal
cardinal teeth	gigi kardinal
cardinal vein	vena kardinal
cardiogram	kardiogram
cardiograph	kardiograf
cardiography	kardiografi
cardiolgin	kardiolgin
carditis	radang jantung
cardo	kardo
care	inti
caries	karies
carina	lunas, karina
carinate	berlunas, melunas
cariniform	melunas
carnassial	gigi pemotong
carnivore	karnivor
carnivorous	karnivor
carnose	mendaging
Carnoy's fixing fluid	zalir fiksasi Carnoy
Carnoy's solution	larutan Carnoy
carotene	karoten
carotenoid	karotenoid
carotenol	karotenol
carotid	karotid
carotid arch	busur karotid
carotid artery	pembuluh nadi leher, arteri karotid
carotid body	badan karotid
carotid gland	kelenjar karotid
carotid sinus	sinus karotid
carpal	karpus
carpal bone	tulang karpus
carpal gland	kelenjar karpus
carpal ligament	ligamen karpus
carpel	karpel, daun buah

carpenter bee
 carpometacarpus
 carposperm
 carposporangium
 carpospore
 carposporophyte
 carpostroma
 carpotetrasporangium
 carpotetrasporophyte
 carpus
 carrageenan
 carried virus
 carrier
 carrier virus
 carrot
 Carr-Price reaction
 carrying capacity
 carcinogenesis
 cartilage
 cartilage knife
 cartilagenous joint
 cartilagin
 cartilaginous
 caruncle
 caryogamy
 caryophyllaceous stomata
 caryopsis
 casbene
 cascade hybridization
 Casimir limit
 Casparian band
 Casparian strip
 casquo
 cast
 Castaneda's stain
 caste
 castration
 catabiotic

lebah kayu
 karpometakarpus
 karposperma
 karposporangium
 karpospora
 karposporofit
 karpostroma
 karpotetrasporangium
 karpotetrasporofit
 pergelangan tangan, karpus
 karagenan
 virus terbantu
 pembawa
 virus penolong
 wortel
 reaksi Carr-Price
 daya dukung
 karsinogenesis
 tulang rawan
 pisau tulang rawan
 sendi tulang rawan
 kartilagin
 menulang rawan
 sumbat lembaga, karunkula
 kariogami
 diasitik, stomata
 kariopsis, jali
 kasbena
 hibridisasi riam
 batas Casimir
 pita Caspary
 pita Caspary
 tulang tanduk
 cetak
 pewarna Castaneda
 kasta
 kastrasi
 katabiotik

catabolic product
 catabolism
 catabolite activator protein, CAP
 catabolite repression
 catadromous
 catadromy
 catagenesis
 catakinetic
 catalase
 catalasometer
 catalysis
 catalyst
 catalyst-cocatalyst
 catalyst moderator
 catalyst test
 catalytic action
 cataphoresis
 cataphyll
 cataplexy
 cataract
 catarobis
 catastate
 catastrophism
 catatonia
 catatrepsis
 catatropic
 catch crop
 catechol
 categorization
 category
 catenase
 catenasulphur
 catenation
 catenoid
 caterpillar
 catgut
 cathammal
 cathartic

hasil katabolisme
 katabolisme
 protein penggiat katabolit, CAP
 represi katabolit
 katadrom
 katadromi
 katagenesis
 katakinetik
 katalase
 katalasometer
 katalisis
 katalis
 katalis-kokatalis
 moderator katalis
 uji katalis
 kerja katalisis
 kataforesis
 katafil
 katapleksi
 katarak
 katarob
 katastat
 katastrofisme
 katatonia
 katatrepsis
 katatropik
 tanaman sela
 katekol
 kategorisasi
 kategori
 katenase
 katenasulfur
 katenasi
 merantai
 beluncas, ulat bulu
 benang usus
 katamal
 katartik

cathepsin
catheter
cationic detergent
catkin
cattle
cauda
cauda epididymis
cauda equina

cauda femoralis
cauda ilioflexorus
caudal fin
caudal gill
caudate
caudate nucleus
caudex
caudicle
caulerpicin
caulicle
cauliflory
cauline tendril
caulocaline
caulocystidium
caulotaxy
causal organism
causal relationship
causative viruses
cavicorn
cavity
cDNA clone
cecidium
cedar oil
cell
cell adhesion
cell aggregate
cell bridge
cell culture
cell cycle

katepsin
kateter
detergen kation
untai
ternak
ekor, kauda
kauda epididimis
kelompok saraf spinal, kauda
ekuina
kauda femoralis
kauda iliofleksorus
sirip ekor
insang kauda
berekor
nukleus berekor
bongkot
ekor polinia
kaulerpisin
batang kecambah
kauliflora
sulur cabang
kaulokalin
kaulosistidium
kaulotaksi
organisme penyebab
hubungan sebab-akibat
virus penyebab
tanduk berongga
rongga
klon cDNA
sesidium
minyak cedrus
sel
adesi sel
agregat sel
jembatan sel
biakan sel, kultur sel
daur sel

cell determination	determinasi sel
cell differentiation	diferensiasi sel
cell division	pembelahan sel
cell factor	faktor sel
cell free extract	ekstrak bebas sel
cell free preparation	sediaan bebas sel
cell fusion	fusi sel
cell heredity	kebakaan sel
cell hybrid	hibrid sel
cell hybridization	hibridisasi sel
cell line	lini sel
cell lineage	keturunan sel
cell lysis	lisis sel
cell mass	massa sel
cell mediated immunity	keimunan diperantarai sel, imunitas diperantarai sel
cell membrane	membran sel
cell organelle	organel sel
cell plate	lempeng sel
cell recognition	pengenalan sel
cell recycle	daur ulang sel
cell rosette	roset sel
cell sap	cairan sel
cell strain	galur sel
cell suspension	suspensi sel
cell theory	teori sel
cell type	jenis sel
cell wall	dinding sel
cell wall chek	lekan dinding sel
cell wall degrading enzyme	enzim pengurai dinding sel
cell wall turnover	peremajaan dinding sel
cellobiose	selobiosa
cellophane transfer method	metode alih selofan
cellosolve	selosolf
cellular approximation	hampiran sel
cellular energy conversion	konversi energi sel
cellular nervous system	sistem saraf pusat
cellulase	selulase

cellulose
cellulose exchanger
cellulose inhibitor

cement gland
cement sac
cementocyte
cementum
cenchrus
cenospecies
Cenozoic
central
central canal
central cylinder
central disc
central dogma
central inhibitory mechanism
central mother cell
central nervous system
central nodule
central spindle
central synapse
central vein
centralia of manus
centralia of pes
centre of dispersal
centre of diversity
centre of origin
centric fusion
centric heterochromatin method
centric mesophyll
centrifugal
centrifuge microscope
centrifuge tube
centriole
centripetal
centroblepharoplast
centrodesmose

selulosa
penukar selulosa
penghambat selulosa, inhibitor
selulosa
kelenjar semen
kantong semen
sementosit
sementum
senkrus
senospecies
Senozoikum
pusat, sentral
saluran sentral
silinder pusat
cakram pusat
dogma sentral
mekanisme hambatan pusat
sel induk pusat
sistem saraf pusat
nodul sentral
gelendong pusat
sinaps pusat
vena sentrum
tulang tengah pergelangan tangan
tulang tengah pergelangan kaki
pusat pemencaran
pusat keanekaragaman
pusat asal-usul
fusi sentrik
metode heterokromatin sentrik
mesofil tengah
sentrifugal
mikroskop sentrifugasi
tabung sentrifugasi
sentriol
sentripetal
sentroblefaroplas
sentrodesmos

centroid clustering method	metode penggugusan pusat
centrolecithal	sentrolesital
centromere	sentromer
centromere index	indeks sentromer
centromere interference	interferensi sentromer
centroplasm	sentroplasma
centroplast	sentroplas
centrosome	sentrosom
centrosphere	sentrosfer
centrum	sentrum
cephalad	ke arah kepala
cephalic end	ujung sefala
cephalic flexure	pleksus sefala
cephalic index	indeks sefala
cephalin	sefalin
cephaline types	tipe sefalin
cephalization	pembentukan kepala, sefalisasi
cephalon	kepala
cephalosporin	sefalosporin
cephalothorax	sefalotoraks
ceraceous	melilin
ceratobranchia	seratobrankia
ceratotrichia	seratotriki
cercaria	serkaria
cercus	serkus
cere	seroma
cereal product	produk serealia
cereals	serealia
cerebellar hemisphere	belahan otak kecil
cerebellum	otak kecil, serebelum
cerebellum peduncle	pedunkel serebelum
cerebral aqueduct	saluran otak besar, akueduk
	serebrum
cerebral cortex	korteks otak besar, korteks
	serebrum
cerebral hemisphere	belahan otak besar, belahan
	serebrum
cerebrospinal	serebrospina

cerebrospinal canal
 cerebrospinal fluid
 cerebrospinal nerves
 cerebrum
 ceroma
 certified seed
 cerumen
 ceruminous gland
 cervical groove
 cervical plate
 cervical sclerite
 cervical vertebrae
 cervicum
 cervix
 cervix uteri
 Cesares-Gill flagella stain
 cestoda
 cetonemia
 C I gene
 C II gene
 C III gene
 chaeta
 chaetophorous
 chaetosema
 chaetosoma
 chaetotaxy
 chaff
 chaffy
 chain addition polymerisation
 chain molecule
 chain reaction
 chain terminator
 chalaza
 chalazogamy
 chambered organ
 chambered pith
 Chamberland filter
 channel

saluran serebrospina
 zalir serebrospina
 saraf serebrospina
 otak besar, serebrum
 seroma
 biji bersertifikat
 tahi telinga, serumen
 kelenjar serumin
 alur serviks
 lempeng serviks
 sklerit serviks
 tulang leher
 servikum
 1 leher organ; 2 serviks
 serviks uteri, leher rahim
 pewarna flagela Cesares-Gill
 sestoda
 ketonemia
 gen C I
 gen C II
 gen C III
 keta
 ketofor
 ketosema
 ketosoma
 ketotaksi
 sekam
 bersekaman
 polimerisasi adisi berantai
 molekul rantai
 reaksi rantai
 terminator rantai
 kalaza
 kalazogami
 organ berbilik
 empulur berbilik
 filter Chamberland
 saluran

channeltron	kaneltron
chaparral	kaparal
characin	karasin
character	ciri
character compatibility	kecocokan ciri
character correlations	korelasi ciri
character sampling error	galat pencuplikan ciri
character set	perangkat ciri
character standardisation	pembakuan ciri
character state	sifat ciri
character state randomness	koefisien keacakan sifat ciri
coefficient	
character value	nilai ciri
character weighting	pembobotan ciri
characteristic species	jenis penciri
charcoal agglutination test	uji aglutinasi arang
charcoal base rot	busuk pangkal arang
charcoal gelatin disc	cakram gelatin arang
charcoal rot	busuk arang
charge membrane	selaput muatan
charge-to-radius ratio	nisbah cas terhadap jejari, nisbah muatan terhadap jejari
charged tRNA	tRNA dimuati
Charon phage	fag Charon
chart paper	kertas piagam
chart recorder	perekam gaftar
chartaceous	melontar
chasmogamy	kasmogami
chasmolithic	kasmolitik
Chastek paralysis	lumpuh Chastek
checkered	memapan catur
cheese food	makanan berkeju
cheese spread	keju oles
cheiolosis	keiolosis
cheiropterochory	keiroptorokori
cheiropterophily	keiropterofili
cheiropterygium	keiropterigium
chela	sapit, kela

chelate
 chelation
 chelation agents
 chelicera
 cheliped
 chemical analysis
 chemical covalent bond
 chemical immunologi
 chemical luminescence
 chemical oxygen demand
 chemical potential
 chemicals
 chemiluminescence

chemiluminescence indicator

chemiosmosis
 chemiosmotic hypothesis
 chemiosmotic theory
 chemoautotroph
 chemoautotrophic
 chemoceptor
 chemokinesis
 chemolithotroph
 chemolysis
 chemonastic
 chemonasty
 chemoorganotroph
 chemoreceptor
 chemostat
 chemostimulus
 chemosynthesis
 chemotactic
 chemotaxis
 chemotaxonomy
 chemotherapeutic agent
 chemotherapy
 chemotroph

menyapit, bersapit
 pengkelatan, penyapitan
 agen pengkelat, zat penyapit
 kelisera
 kaki bersapit, keliped
 analisis kimia
 ikatan kovalen kimia
 imunologi kimia
 pendarcahaya kimia
 keperluan oksigen kimia
 potensial kimia
 bahan kimia
 kemipendarcahaya,
 kemiluminesensi
 indikator kimiluminesensi,
 indikator pendar cahaya
 kemiosmosis
 hipotesis kemiosmosis
 teori kemiosmotik
 kemoautotrof
 kemoautotrof
 kemoseptor
 kemokinesis
 kemolitotrof
 kemolisis
 kemonastik
 kemonasti
 kemoorganotrof
 kemoreseptor
 kemostat
 kemostimulus
 kemosintesis
 kemotaktik
 kemotaksis
 kemotaksonomi
 bahan kemoterapi
 kemoterapi
 kemotrof

chemotropic	kemotropik
chemotropism	kemotropisme
chemotype	kemotipe
chernozem	chernozem
cherries pigment	pigmen ceri
chiaroscuro	kiaroscuro
chiasma	kiasma
chiasma centralization	pemusatan kiasma
chiasma interference	interferensi kiasma
chiasma localization	lokalisasi kiasma
chiasma movement index	indeks gerakan kiasma
chiasma terminalization	pengujungan kiasma
chiasmotype theory	teori kiasmatipe
chiastic	kiastik
chief cell	sel utama
chilaria	kilaria
chim(a)era	kimera
chimaerism	kimerisme
chin lifting display	peragaan angkat dagu
chirality	kekiralan, kiralitas
chiropterophilous	kiropterfili
chirping	kerik
chisel teeth	gigi kapak
chitin	kitin
chitinase	kitinase
chitinophylic	kitinofili
chlamydocyst	klamidosista
chlamydospore	klamidospora
chloragogen	kloragogen
chloragogen cell	sel kloragogen
chloramphenicol	kloramfenikol
chloranil	kloranil
chlorenchyma	klorenkima
chlorination	klorinasi
chlorine-starch-iodide test	uji klorin-kanji-iodida, tes klorin-kanji-iodida
chloroamyloplast	kloroamiloplas
chlorocruorin	klorokruorin

chloromycetin
 chloronema
 chlorophore
 chlorophyll
 chlorophyll a
 chlorophyll b
 chlorophyll c
 chlorophyll d
 chlorophyll esterase
 chlorophyllase
 chloropicrin
 chloroplast
 chloroplast agglutination test
 chloroplast endoplasmic reticulum
 chloroplast genetics
 chloroplast pigments
 chloroplast reaction
 chloroplastids
 chlorosis
 chlorothalonil
 chlorotic leaf spot virus
 chmeheterotroph
 choana
 choanocyte
 cholecyst
 choledochal
 choledochal duct
 cholera
 choleragen
 cholestane
 cholesterol
 choline
 cholinergic
 cholinergic nerve
 cholinergic nerve fibre
 cholinesterase
 chondrification
 chondrin

kloromisetin
 kloronema
 klorofor
 klorofil
 klorofil a
 klorofil b
 klorofil c
 klorofil d
 esterase klorofil
 klorofilase
 kloropikrin
 kloroplas
 uji penggumpalan kloroplas
 kloroplas retikulum endoplasma
 genetika kloroplas
 pigmen kloroplas
 reaksi kloroplas
 kloroplastid
 klorosis
 klorotalonil
 virus bercak daun klorotis
 kemoheterotrof
 lubang hidung dalam, koana
 sel berleher, koanosit
 kolesista
 koledokal
 saluran koledokal
 kolera
 koleragen
 kolestana
 kolesterol
 kolina
 kolinergik
 saraf kolinergik
 serat saraf kolinergik
 kolinesterase
 menulang rawan, kondrifikasi
 matriks tulang rawan, kondrin

chondrioid	kondrioid
chondriosome	kondriosom
chondroblast	kondroblas
chondrocranium	tengkorak tulang rawan, kondrokranium
chondrocyst	kondrosista
chondrocyte	kondrosit
chondrogenic cell	sel kondrogen
chondroid tissue	jaringan kondroid
chondrophore	kondrofor
chorda	korda
chorda cells	sel korda
chordomesodermal mantle	selaput kordomesoderma
chordotonal organ	organ kordotonal
chorioallantoic	korioalantois
chorion	korion
chorion frondosum	korion frondosum
chorion laeve	korion levis
chorionic gonadotrop(h)in	gonadotrofin korionik
chorionic plate	lempeng korion
chorionic villus	vilus korion
choriovitelline	koriovitelin
choroid	koroid
choroid coat	selaput koroid
choroid fissure	lekah koroid
choroid plexus	pleksus koroid
chorology	korologi
chromaffin cell	sel kromafin
chromaffin system	sistem kromafin
chromaffin tissue	jaringan kromafin
chromaffin(e)	kromafin
chromaphil cell	sel kromafili
chromaphobe cell	sel kromafob
chromatic basal rod	batang basal kromatin
chromaticity coordinate	koordinat kromatisitas
chromatid	kromatid
chromatid aberration	aberasi kromatid
chromatid break	pecahan kromatid

chromatid bridge	jembatan kromatid
chromatid translocation	translokasi kromatid
chromatin	kromatin
chromatin body	badan kromatin
chromatin fibre	serat kromatin
chromatin negative	negatif kromatin
chromatin positive	positif kromatin
chromatin spot	bercak kromatin
chromatocity diagram	diagram kekromatisan
chromatocyte	kromatosit
chromatographic column	kolom kromatografi
chromatography	kromatografi
chromatography clip	klip kromatografi
chromatography hanger rod	batang penggantung kromatografi
chromatography refrigerator	pendingin kromatografi
chromatoid body	badan kromatoid
chromatojar	stoples kromatografi
chromatolysis	kromatolisis
chromatophore	kromatofor
chromatophyll	kromatofil
chromatoplasma	kromatoplasma
chromatoplast	kromatoplas
chromatosome	kromatosom
chrome galloxyanin stain	pewarna galosianin krom
chromidium	kromidium
chromiole	kromiol
chromoblast	kromoblas
chromocentre	kromosenter
chromocline	kromoklin
chromogene	kromogen
chromogenesis	kromogenesis
chromogenic substrate	substrat kromogen
chromomere	kromomer
chromomycosis	kromomikosis
chromonema	kromonema
chromophore	kromofor
chromoplast	kromoplas
chromoprotein	kromoprotein

chromosin	kromosin
chromosomal RNA	RNA kromosom
chromosomal abberation	aberasi kromosom
chromosomal anomaly	anomali kromosom
chromosomal nucleoprotein	nukleoprotein kromosom
chromosomal sterility	kesterilan kromosom
chromosomal tubules	tubula kromosom
chromosome	kromosom
chromosome arm	tangan kromosom
chromosome band	pita kromosom
chromosome break	pecahan kromosom
chromosome bridge	jembatan kromosom
chromosome congression	kongresi kromosom
chromosome loss technique	teknik hilang kromosom
chromosome map	peta kromosom
chromosome mutation	mutasi kromosom
chromosome number	bilangan kromosom
chromosome polymorphism	polimorfisme kromosom
chromosome puff	benjolan kromosom
chromosome rearrangement	pengaturan kembali kromosom
chromosome segment	segmen kromosom
chromosome set	perangkat kromosom
chromosome substitution	substitusi kromosom
chromosome theory	teori kromosom
chromosome walking	pelangkahan kromosom
chromotropy	kromotropi
chromotype	kromotipe
chronic	menahun, kronis
chronostratigraphic	kronostratigrafi
chrysalis	kepompong, krisalis
chrysin	krisin
chyle	bubur usus, kil
chylomicron	kilomikron
chyme	bubur lambung, kim
chymograph	kimograf
chymopapain	kimopapain
chymotrypsin	kimotripsin
chymotrypsinogen	kimotripsinogen

Ciaccio's stain

cibarium

CIB method

cicatrice

cilia

ciliary artery

ciliary body

ciliary granule

ciliary muscle

ciliary vein

ciliate

ciliated epithelium

ciliospore

cilium

cinnus

cinclide

cinerea

cingulum

circadian rhythm

circinate

circular

circular DNA

circular bordered pit

circular coil

circular muscle

circular pipette stand

circular stage

circulation

circulation system

circulative virus

circulatory system

circulus

circulus cephalicus

circumanal gland

circumferential

circumfluence

pewarna Ciaccio

sibarium

metode CIB

lampang membiku

silia, kelijak, rambut getar

arteri bersilia

jasad bersilia

granul silier

otot bersilia

vena bersilia

1 berkelijak; 2 berambut getar

epitel bersilia

siliospora

silia

ikalan

sinklid

sinerea

gelang pinggul, singulum

irama harian, ritme sirkadia

sirsinat, tergulung

1 membundar; 2 melingkar

DNA lingkar

ceruk terlindung bundar

gegelung melingkar

otot sirkular

penyangga pipet bundar

pentas bundar

sirkulasi, peredaran

sistem peredaran darah,

sistem sirkulasi

virus sirkulatif

sistem peredaran

mencincin, sirkulus

lingkar pembuluh darah kepala,

sirkulus sefalikus

kelenjar sirkumanal

mengelilingi

sirkumfluens

circumnutation	sirkumnutasi
circumoesophageal band	pita lingkar esofagus
circumoesophageal commissure	komisur sirkumesofagus
circumoesophageal connective	konektif sirkumesofagus
circumoral gland	kelenjar sirkumoral
circumorbital	sirkumorbital
circumscription	lingkupan
cirrate	bersirus, berkucir
cirrhal ossicles	osikula sirus
cirrhus	kucir, sirus
cirri	sirus, kucir
cirrus	kucir, sirus
cirrus sac	kantong sirus
cis attack	serangan cis
cis configuration	konfigurasicis
cis effect	pengaruh cis
cis fusion	fusi cis
cisoid conformation	konformasi cisoid
cisoid coupling	penggandengan cisoid
cis polymer	polimer cis
cis retinal	cis retina
cisterna	rongga, sisterna
cisterna magna	sisterna magna
cis-trans effect	pengaruh cis-trans
cis-trans isomerism	isomerisme cis-trans
cis-trans test	uji cis-trans
cistron	sistron
citral	sitral
citrate	sitrat
citrate medium	media sitrat
citric acid cycle	siklus asam sitrat, daur asam sitrat
citrin	sitrin
citritase	sitritase
citron	sitron
citrulline	sitrulina
city climate	iklim perkotaan
city farm	ladang perkotaan
cladistic analysis	analisis kladistika

cladistic relationship
 cladode
 cladogenesis
 cladogram
 cladome
 cladophyll
 cladose
 clam
 clambering
 clamp
 clamp cell
 clamp connection
 clan
 clarification
 Clark coefficient
 Clarke's column
 clasmatocyte
 clasper
 class
 class affiliation
 class boundary
 class limit
 classical conditioning
 classification
 classificatory dendrograms
 clastic
 clastogen
 clathrate
 claustrum
 clavacin
 claval vein
 clavate
 clavate collar seta
 clavatin
 clavicle
 clavicularium
 clavulate
 clavus

kekerabatan kladistika
 kladodia
 kladogenesis
 kladogram
 kladom
 kladofil
 klados, bercabang
 kima
 merangkak naik
 penjepit
 sel ketam
 hubungan ketam
 klan
 penjelasan
 koefisien Clark
 pilar Clarke
 klasmatosit
 klasper
 kelas
 afiliasi kelas
 sempadan kelas
 had kelas
 penggarapan klasik
 klasifikasi
 dendrogram penggolongan
 klastik
 klastogen
 berkisi-kisi
 klastrum
 klavisin
 urat klavus
 menggada
 seta tengkuk menggada
 klavatin
 tulang selangka, klavikula
 klavikularium
 menggada kecil
 klavus

claw	cakar, cengkam
clay	lempung
cleansing solution	larutan pembersih
clear cell	sel jernih
cleavage	sibakan
cleavage cavity	rongga sibakan
cleavage cell	sel sibakan
cleavage nucleus	inti sibakan
cleft	bercangap
cleft grafting	enten cangapan
cleidoic	kleidoik
cleidoic egg	telur bercangkang, telur kleidoik
cleidomastoid	kleidomastoid
cleistocarp	kleistokarp
cleistogamy	kleistogami
cleistothecium	kleistotesium
cleithrum	kleitrum
cleptomania	kleptomania
cleptoparasite	kleptoparasit
cleptotype	kleptotipe
click mechanism	mekanisme kertik
climacteric	klimakterik, masa peralihan
climate	iklim
climatic climax	klimaks iklim
climatic factor	faktor iklim
climatic migration	migrasi iklim
climatological station	stasiun klimatologi
climatological statistic	statistika klimatologi
climatology	klimatologi
climax	klimaks
climax area	daerah klimaks
climber	liana
climbing	memanjat
cline	klin
clinical microscope	mikroskop klinis
clinical microtome	mikrotom putar
clinometer	klinometer
clisere	kliser

clitellar segment
 clitellum
 clitoris
 cloaca
 cloacal aperture
 clonal analysis
 clonal culture
 clonal dominance
 clonal propagation
 clonal reproduction
 clonal selection theory
 clone
 cloned DNA
 cloned library
 cloning
 clonotype
 closed cell
 closed circulatory system
 closed community
 closed culture
 closed loop control
 closing layer
 closure domain
 clotting
 cloud forest
 clouded
 club leaf disease
 club root
 club shaped
 clumped
 clumped distribution
 clumping
 clumping index
 clumping method
 clupeoid
 cluster
 cluster analysis
 cluster center

segmen klitelum
 klitelum
 klitoris
 kloaka
 tingkap kloaka
 analisis klon
 kultur klon
 kedominanan klon
 perbanyak klon
 perkembangbiakan klon
 teori seleksi klon
 klon
 DNA terklon
 perpustakaan terklon, analisis klon
 pengklonan
 klonotipe
 sel tertutup
 sistem peredaran tertutup
 komunitas tertutup
 biakan tertutup
 pengendalian sengkeli tertutup
 lapisan penutup
 ranah ketertutupan
 pembekuan
 hutan halimun
 berawan
 penyakit daun belantan
 akar belantan
 menggada
 terumpun
 sebaran terumpun
 penggumpalan
 indeks perumpunan
 metode perumpunan
 klupeoid
 gugus
 analisis gugus
 pusat gugus

cluster distribution	sebaran gugus
cluster ellipticity	kelonjongan gugus
cluster intensity coefficient	koefisien intensitas gugus
cluster isolation	pengucilan gugus
cluster size	ukuran gugus
cluster tightness	keketatan gugus
clustered	tergugus
clustering algorithm	algoritma penggugusan
clustering matrix	matriks penggugusan
clustering methods	metode penggugusan
clypeate	menameng
clypeogenal suture	kamph klipeogena
clypeus	klipeus
C method	metode C
cnemial crest	sembir tibia, sembir knemis
cnidoblast	knidoblas
cnidocil	knidosil
cnidocyst	knindosista
cnidoglandular band	pita knidoglandula
cnidophore	knidofor
cnidorhagi	knidoragi
cnidotrichocyst	knidotrikosista
CoA transphorase	transforase KoA
coacervation	koaservasi
coadaptation	koadaptasi
coagulant	bahan penggumpal, koagulan
coagulant	koagulan
coagulase	koagulase
coagulase test	uji koagulase
coagulating enzyme	enzim penggumpal
coagulation	penggumpalan
coalesce	bercantum
coarctate	koarktat
coarctate larva	larva koarktat
coarctate pupa	kepompong koarktat
coarse focusing knob	tombol pemumpun kasar
coarse spray	semprot kasar
coat protein	protein salut

coated
 coated vesicles
 cobalamin
 cobaloxime
 cocain
 coccidiosis
 coccobacillus
 coccolith
 coccolithophorid
 coccosphere
 coccus
 coccygeal vertebra
 coccygeo iliacus
 coccygeo sacralis
 coccyx
 cochlea
 cochlear canal
 cochlear duct
 cochlear microphonics
 cochleate
 cochromatography
 cock's eye
 cocktail party effect
 cocoon
 Coddington magnifier
 code
 coding DNA
 coding of characters
 coding ratio
 coding strand
 codominance
 codominant
 codominant marker
 codon
 codon-anticodon
 codon dictionary
 codon restriction
 coefficient of Jaccard

bersalut
 vesikel bersalut
 kobalamin
 kobaloksim
 kokain
 koksidiosis
 kokobasilus
 kokolit
 kokolitoforit
 kokosfer
 kokus
 tulang ekor
 (otot) koksigeo ilium
 (otot) koksigeo sakrum
 tulang tungging, tulang ekor
 cangkang, koklea
 saluran rumah siput, saluran koklea
 saluran rumah siput, saluran koklea
 mikrofonika koklea
 mengulir
 kokromatografi
 mata ayam
 efek pesta minum
 kokon, kepompong
 kaca pembesar Coddington
 kode, sandi
 DNA penyandi
 penyandian ciri
 nisbah penyandi
 unting penyandi
 kodominans
 kodominan
 penanda kodominan
 kodon
 kodon-antikodon
 kamus kodon
 pembatasan kodon
 koefisien Jaccard

coefficient of coincidence
 coefficient of consanguinity
 coefficient of determination
 coefficient of divergence
 coefficient of racial likeness,

CRL

coefficient of similarity
 coefficient of taxonomic distance
 coefficient of variation
 coelenteron
 coeliac artery
 coeliacomesenteric artery
 coeloblast
 coelom
 coelomate
 coelomic corpuscle
 coelomic epithelium
 coelomic fluid
 coelomocoelom
 coelomocyte
 coelomostome
 coelomyarian muscle
 coelonocyte
 coelozoic
 coen
 coenenchyma
 coenobium
 coenocline
 coenocyst
 coenocyte
 coenocytic
 coenogamete
 coenogamy
 coenogenesis
 coenosarc
 coenosteum
 coenozygote
 coenurus

koefisien kebetulan
 koefisien konsaguinitas
 koefisien determinasi
 koefisien kedivergenan
 koefisien kemiripan ras, CRL

koefisien kesamaan
 koefisien jarak taksonomi
 koefisien keragaman
 selenteron
 arteri perut, arteri selom
 arteri seliakomesenterium
 seloblas
 rongga tubuh, selom
 berselom
 korpuskula selom
 epitel selom, peritonium
 zalir selom
 selomoselom
 selomosit
 selomostom
 otot selomiaria
 selonosit
 selozoik
 sen
 senenkima
 senobium
 senoklin
 senosista
 senosit
 senositik
 senogamet
 senogami
 senogenesis
 senosark
 senosteum
 senozigot
 senurus

coenzyme
 coenzyme A
 coenzyme linked dismutation
 coenzyme Q
 coevolution
 cofactor
 coferment
 CO-fixation
 coherent
 cohesion
 cohesion theory
 cohesive terminii
 cohort
 cohort data
 cohort life table
 cointegrate structure
 coisogenic
 coitus
 col factor
 colateral gland
 colchicine
 cold blooded animal
 cold front
 cold pool
 cold resistance
 cold sensitive mutant
 cold shock
 cold sore
 cold tolerance
 cold trough
 coleoptera
 coleoptile
 coleorhiza
 colic
 colicin
 colicin factor
 colicinogenic bacteria
 colicinogenic factor

koenzim
 koenzim A
 dismutasi tertaut koenzim
 koenzim Q
 koevolusi
 kofaktor
 kofermen
 CO-fiksasi
 koheren
 lekatan
 teori lekatan, teori kohesi
 terminal berujung lekatan
 bangsa, kohort
 data kohort
 tabel kehidupan kohort
 struktur berkointegrasi
 koisogen
 sanggama, koitus
 faktor kol
 kelenjar koleterial
 kolkisina
 hewan berdarah dingin
 perenggan dingin
 lungkang dingin
 tahan dingin
 mutan peka dingin
 kejutan dingin
 lepuh dingin
 toleransi dingin
 lekukan udara dingin
 kumbang, koleoptera
 koleoptil
 koleoriza
 sembelit
 kolisin
 faktor kolisin
 bakteri kolisinogen
 faktor kolisinogen

coliform
 colinear code
 colinearity
 coliphage
 collagen
 collagen bundle
 collagenase
 collagenous fibers
 collar bone
 collar cell
 collar rot
 collateral
 collateral bud
 collateral circulation
 collateral ganglion
 collateral vascular bundle
 collecterial gland
 collecting tubule
 collecting vein
 collection
 collector
 collenchyma
 collencyte
 collet
 colleter
 colletocystophore
 colliculus seminalis
 colligative property
 colline zone
 collineation
 collision hypothesis
 colloblast
 collodion
 colloid
 colloidal behavior
 colloidal solution
 collophore
 collum

koliform
 kode kolinear
 kolinearitas
 fag bakteri koli, kolifag
 kolagen
 berkas kolagen
 kolagenase
 serat kolagen
 tulang selangka
 sel leher
 busuk leher
 kolateral
 kuncup kolateral
 peredaran kolateral
 ganglion kolateral
 berkas pembuluh kolateral
 kelenjar kolekterium
 tubulus penampung
 vena pengumpul
 koleksi
 kolektor
 kolenkima
 kolensit
 kolet
 koleter
 koletosistofor
 kolikulus seminalis
 sifat koligatif
 zona berbukit
 kolineasi
 hipotesis benturan
 koloblas
 kolodion
 koloid
 perilaku koloid
 larutan koloid
 kolofofor
 leher, kolum

colluvium
 colon
 colonici
 colonization
 colony
 colony counter
 colony forming unit
 colony hybridization
 colorimeter
 colorimetry
 colostrum
 colour blindness
 colour constancy
 colour contrast
 colour coordinates
 colour discrimination

colour mixing
 colour phase
 colour receptor
 colour saturation
 colour test
 colour value
 colulus
 columella
 columella lip
 columellar margin
 column
 column cell
 columnar
 columnar epithelium
 comb jelly
combinatio nova (comb. nov.)
 combination
 combinatorial clustering method
 combining ability
 combining site
 comensalism

koluvium
 usus besar, kolon
 kolonisi
 kolonisasi
 koloni
 alat cacah koloni
 satuan pembentuk koloni
 hibridisasi koloni
 kolorimeter
 kolorimetri
 kolostrum
 buta warna
 kemalaran warna
 kontras warna
 koordinat warna
 diskriminasi warna, perbedaan
 warna
 pencampuran warna
 fase warna
 reseptor warna
 jenuhan warna
 uji warna
 nilai warna
 kolulus
 kolumela
 bibir kolumela
 pinggir kolumela
 tugu, pilar
 sel pilar
 menugu, memilar
 epitel menugu
 ubur-ubur sisir
comb. nov.
 kombinasi
 metode penggugusan kombinatorik
 kemampuan menggabung
 tapak penggabungan
 komensalisme

commensal	komensal
commensalism	komensalisme
commensurability	komensurabilitas
commercial value	nilai perdagangan
commiscuum	komiskum
commissura mollis	komisura molis
commissural fibre	serat komisura
commissural vascular bundle	berkas pembuluh kelim
commissural vessel	pembuluh darah komisura
commissure	kelim komisura
common carotid artery	urat nadi karotid
common cold	selesma
common name	nama umum, nama daerah
common scab	kudis
communal breeding	penangkaran komunal
community	komunitas
commutation	komutasi
commutation relation	hubungan komutasi
comose	berjambul
compact bone	tulang padat
companion cell	sel tetangga, sel penyerta
comparison microscope	mikroskop banding
compatibility	kесerasian, kompensasi
compatibility matrix	matriks kompatibilitas
compatible	serasi
compensation	pampasan, kompensasi
compensation gene	gen pampasan
compensation period	periode pemampas
compensation point	titik pemampas
compensation sac	kantong pemampas, kantong kompensasi
competent cell	sel kompeten
competition	persaingan, kompetisi
competition curve	kurva persaingan
competition exclusion principle	asas eksklusi persaingan
competitive inhibition	inhibisi kompetitif, hambatan kompetitif
complement	komplemen

complement fixation
 complement fixation assay
 complement fixation test
 complement system
 complementary male
 complementary
 complementary DNA, copy
 DNA, cDNA
 complementary RNA, cRNA
 complementary base sequence
 complementary genes
 complementary interaction
 complementary map
 complementary probability
 complementary set
 complementary strand
 complementary tissue
 complementation
 complementation test
 complete linkage
 complete linkage clustering
 method
 complete medium
 complete randomized block
 design
 complete transduction
 complete virion
 complex RNA
 complex locus
 complexity
 component analysis
 component coefficient
 component instrument
 component of phenetic
 relationship
 composite disease
 composite volcano
 compost

penambatan komplemen
 asai fiksasi pelengkap
 uji fiksasi pelengkap
 sistem komplemen
 jantan pemerlengkap
 komplementer
 DNA komplementer, cDNA
 RNA komplementer, cRNA
 urutan basa komplementer
 gen komplementer
 interaksi komplementer
 peta komplementer
 peluang pelengkap
 perangkat pelengkap
 unting komplementer
 jaringan komplementer
 komplementasi
 uji komplementasi
 pertautan penuh
 metode penggugusan pertautan
 lengkap
 media lengkap
 rancangan kelompok teracak
 lengkap
 transduksi lengkap
 virion lengkap
 RNA kompleks
 lokus kompleks
 kompleksitas
 analisis komponen
 koefisien komponen
 peranti komponen
 komponen kekerabatan fenetik
 penyakit gabungan
 gunung (ber)api komposit
 kompos

compost heap	gundukan kompos
composting	pengomposan
compound	majemuk
compound corymb	gundungan
compound eye	mata majemuk
compound fruit	buah majemuk
compound gland	kelenjar majemuk
compound interest disease	penyakit berbunga majemuk
compound laticifer	sel getah majemuk
compound leaf	daun majemuk
compound microscope	mikroskop majemuk
compound middle lamella	lamela tengah majemuk
compound nucellus	nuselus majemuk
compound sieve plate	lempeng tapis mejemuk
compound spadix	mayang
compound spika	bulir majemuk
compression wood	kayu kompresi, kayu pampatan
compromised host	inang terkompromi
consumption residue	residu konsumsi
concatemer	konkatemer
concatenate	konkatena
concave vein	urat cekung
concentrate spray	semprot pekat
concentration enhancement	peningkatan kepekatan
concentration gradient	landaian konsentrasi
concentration polarisation	polarisasi konsentrasi
concentric	sepusat
concentric canker	pekung sepusat, kanker sepusat
concentric ring	cincin sepusat
concentric vascular bundle	berkas pembuluh sepusat
conceptacle	konseptakel
conception	pembuahan, konsepsi
concerted	serempak
concerted evolution	evolusi serempak
concerted mechanism	mekanisme serempak
concerted process	proses serempak
concha	1 siput; 2 konka
conchal cartilage	tulang rawan konka

conchosporangium
 conchospore
 concomitant element
 concomitant observation
 concomitant variable
 concordant
 concrement
 condenser
 condenser device
 condenser mount
 condensing enzyme

condiform
 conditional lethal mutant
 conditional mutation
 conditional stimulus
 conditioned dominance
 conditioned haemolysis test
 conditioned refleks
 conditioned response
 conditioned stimulus
 condom
 conductance-resistance meter
 conductil fibril
 conducting tissue
 conduction
 conductivity
 conductivity bridge
 conductivity cells
 conductivity meter
 conduplicate
 condyle
 cone
 cone cell
 confamilial
 confidence interval estimate
 confidence limit
 configuration

konkosporangium
 konkospora
 unsur seiring
 pengamatan iringan
 peubah iringan
 konkordan
 konkremen
 kondenser
 peranti kondenser
 penyangga kondenser
 enzim kondensasi, enzim
 penggabung
 menjantung
 mutan letal bersyarat
 mutasi berkondisi
 rangsangan bersyarat
 dominansi berkondisi
 uji hemolisis bersyarat
 refleks bersyarat, refleks terkondisi
 tanggapan bersyarat
 rangsangan bersyarat
 kondom
 meter hambatan hantaran
 fibril konduktil
 jaringan penghantar
 hantaran, konduksi
 konduktivitas
 jembatan hantaran
 sel hantaran
 meter hantaran
 konduplikatif
 bongkol tulang, kondil
 runjung
 sel kerucut
 sesuku, konfamili
 dugaan selang kepercayaan
 had kepercayaan
 konfigurasi

conflict behaviour	perilaku pertentangan
confluent orange spotting	bercak jingga konfluen
confluent paratracheal parenchyma	parenkima paratrakea menyatu
conformation	konformasi
conformational hypothesis	hipotesis konformasi
confounded design	rancangan terpaut
confused name	nama membingungkan
congeneric	semarga, kongenus
congenetic	kongeneses
congenic strain	galur kongen
congenital	kongenital, bawaan lahir
congenital porphyria	porfiria bawaan lahir
conglobate gland	kelenjar konglobata
congo red	merah kongo
congruence	kongruensi
conic	runjung, kerucut
conical	mengerucut, merunjung
conical helimagnet	helimagnet mengerucut
conidiogenesis	konidiogenesis
conidiogenous	konidiogen
conidiogenous cell	sel konidiogen
conidiole	konidiol
conidioma	konidioma
conidiophore	konidiofor
conidium	konidium
conjugant	konjugan
conjugate	berpasang
conjugate division	pembelahan konjugasi
conjugated protein	protein terkonjugasi
conjugation	konjugasi
conjugation canal	saluran konjugasi
conjugation papila	papila konjugasi
conjugative plasmid	plasmid konjugatif
conjugon	konjugon
conjunctiva	konjunktiva
connate	berpautan
connecctive constant	pemalar penghubung

connecting cell
 connecting filament
 connecting strand
 connective
 connective tissue
 connectivity
 connectivity measure
 connector
 conocarpium
 conodont
 conoidal
 conrotatory
 conrotatory cyclisation
 consensus sequence
 consere
 conservation
 conservation area
 conservation ecology
 conservation of energy
 conservative property
 conservative recombination
 conservatory (plant)
 conserved name
 consistency
 consociation
 consociates
 consociation
 consociule
 consortium
 conspecific
 constancy
 constant
 constant boiling mixture

 constant energy surface
 constant species

sel penghubung
 filamen penghubung
 unting penghubung
 (saraf) penghubung
 jaringan ikat
 konektivitas
 ukuran konektivitas
 penghubung
 buah ganda
 konodon
 merunjung
 seputaran
 siklisasi seputaran
 urutan konsensus
 konser
 pelestarian, konservasi
 kawasan pelestarian
 ekologi pelestarian
 konservasi energi
 sifat konservatif
 rekombinasi konservatif
 rumah kaca
 nama lestarian
 konsistensi
 konsosiasi
 konsosies
 konsosion
 konsosiul
 konsorsium
 sejenis, konspecies
 kemantapan
 malar, konstan
 campuran didih malar, campuran
 didih konstan
 permukaan tenaga konstan
 jenis malar

constant temperature circulator
bath

constitutional formula

constitutional isomerism

constitutive enzyme

constitutive gene

constitutive heterochromatin
method

constitutive mutant

constrict

constriction

constriction of chromosome

constrictor

constrictor

contact donor acceptor complex

contact inhibition

contact lens

contact transmission

contagious

contagious distribution

contagious quadrats

contamination

context

contiguous

continent

continental crust

continental displacement

continental drift

continental glaciation

continental margin

continental rise

continental shelf

continental slope

contingency table (2x2)

contingency test

perendam edar bersuhu konstan

formula susunan

isomerisme susunan

enzim konstitutif, enzim penyusun

gen konstitutif

metode heterokromatin konstitutif

mutan penyusun

cerut

pencerutan

pencerutan kromosom, konstiksi
kromosom

otot pencerut

pencerut

kompleks donor aseptor sentuh

penghambatan kontak, inhibisi
kontak

lensa kontak

transmisi sentuh

tular

sebaran tularan

kuadrat tularan

kontaminasi

konteks

bersinggungan

benua, kontinen

kerak kontinen

penggantian kontinen

hanyutan benua

glasiasi kontinen

pinggir kontinen

sembul benua

paparan benua

lereng benua

tabel kontingensi (2x2)

uji kontingensi

continous culture

continuity analysis

continuity measure

continuous

continuous distribution

continuous flow centrifuge

continuous pith

continuous variable

contorted

contour

contour farming

contour feather

contour strip cropping

contraception

contraceptive

contract

contracted

contractile cell

contractile fibril

contractile vacuole

contractility

contraction

contractivity

contralateral nerve

contransduction

contransformation

contrast enhancement

contrast stain

control

control experiment

controlling elements

controlling gene

conurbation

conus arteriosus

convective heat transfer

convergence

convergent

biakan sinambung, kultur
sinambung

analisis kesinambungan

ukuran kesinambungan

bersinambung

sebaran bersinambung

sentrifugasi alir bersinambung

empulur bersinambung

peubah bersinambung

terpilin

kontur

perladangan kontur

bulunggas penutup, bulu kontur

penanaman jalur kontur

kontrasepsi, pencegahan hamil

kontraseptif

mengerut

berkerut

sel kontraktil

fibril kontraktil

vakuola kontraktil

pengerutan

kontraksi

kontraktivitas

saraf kontralateral

kontransduksi

kontransformasi

penguatan kontras

pewarna kontras

kontrol, pengendalian

percobaan kontrol

unsur pengendali

gen pengendali

konurbasi

konus arteriosus

pengalihan bahang konvektif

konvergensi

menumpu, konvergen

convergent evolution
 convergent improvement
 convergent transcription
 converging lens
 converging neurone
 conversion
 conversion vector analysis
 converting phage
 convex
 convex vein
 convivium
 convolute
 convoluted tubule
 convoluted tubule
 convolution voltametry
 convulate
 Conway method
 cooked meat medium
 cooling pond
 Coombs's test
 cooperative breeding
 cooperative feedback
 coordinated enzymes
 coordinated growth
 coordination
 copal
 cophenetic correlations
 cophenetic matrix
 cophenetic value
 Coplin jar
 copolymer
 copper deficiency
 copra
 coprecipitation
 coprodaeum
 copronigrin
 coprophiliac
 coprophilous

evolusi konvergen
 perbaikan konvergen
 transkripsi konvergen
 lensa konvergen
 neuron konvergen
 pengubahan, konversi
 analisis vektor konversi
 fag pengonversi
 cembung
 urat cembung
 konvivium
 tergulung bersama
 tubulus kelok
 tubulus konvolusi
 voltametri konvolusi
 berkelok, berliku
 metode Conway
 media daging rebus
 kolam penyejuk
 uji Coombs
 penangkaran kooperatif
 balikan kooperatif
 enzim terkoordinasi
 pertumbuhan terkoordinasi
 koordinasi
 kopal
 korelasi kofenetik
 matriks kofenetik
 nilai kofenetik
 stoples Coplin
 kopolimer
 defisiensi tembaga
 kopra
 kopresipitas
 koprodeum
 kopronigrin
 kekoprofilian
 koprofil

coprostone
 coprozoic
 copula
 copulation
 copulatory behaviour
 copulatory bursa
 copy-choice hypothesis
 copy DNA
 copy-error
 copy-error mutation
 copy-splice mechanism
 coracidium
 coraco arcualis
 coraco brachialis
 coraco mandibularis
 coraco scapula
 coracoid
 coracoid corbicula
 coral gall
 corallite
 corallum
 corbicula
 corbiculum
 corbula
 cordate
 cordiform
 core city
 core enzyme
 core particle
 coremium
 corepressor
 Cori cycle
 coriaceous
 corium
 cork
 cork cambium
 cork cell
 cork stoppress

koprostana
 koprozoik
 kopula
 kopulasi
 perilaku kopulasi
 bursa kopulatori
 hipotesis pilih-salin
 DNA kopi
 galat-salin
 mutasi galat-salin
 mekanisme jalin-salin
 korasidium
 otot korako arkualis
 otot korako brakialis
 korako mandibularis
 korako skapula
 tulang paruh gagak, korakoid
 korakoid korbikula
 nyali karang
 koralit
 karang majemuk
 korbikula
 korbikulum
 korbula
 menjantung
 menjantung
 kota teras
 enzim teras
 zarah teras
 koremium
 korepresor
 daur Cori, siklus Cori
 menjangat
 kulit jangat, korium
 gabus
 kambium gabus
 sel gabus
 sumbat gabus

corky
 corky root
 corm
 cormel
 cormidium
 corn kernel
 corn meal
 corn meal agar
 corn oil
 corn stunt agent
 corn syrup
 cornea
 corneagen layer
 corneal microscope
 corneal test
 corneoscutum
 corneous
 corneum
 cornicle
 cornification
 cornose
 cornu
 cornua
 cornua of hyoid
 cornule
 corolla
 corolla lobe
 corolla tube
 corona
 corona radiata
 coronal suture
 coronary artery
 coronary blood vessel
 coronary papillae
 coronavirus
 coronoid
 corpora alata
 corpora amulacea

menggabus
 akar menggabus
 subang
 anak subang
 kormidium
 biji jagung
 tepung jagung
 agar-agar jagung
 minyak jagung
 agen bantut jagung
 sirup jagung
 selaput bening, kornea
 lapisan korneagen
 mikroskop kornea
 uji kornea
 sisik kornea, korneoskutum
 menanduk
 lapisan tanduk, korneum
 kornikula
 perkeratinan, kornifikasi
 berjambul
 tanduk
 kornua
 cabang tulang lidah
 tanduk kecil
 mahkota
 cuping mahkota
 tabung mahkota
 korona, mahkota tambahan
 mahkota lingkar, korona radiata
 kampu korona
 arteri koroner
 pembuluh darah koroner
 papila koroner
 coronavirus
 koronoid
 korpora alata
 korpora amulasea

corpora bigemina
 corpora candiata
 corpora cavernosa
 corpora nigra
 corpora pedunculata
 corpora quadrigemina
 corpus
 corpus adiposum
 corpus albicans
 corpus allatum
 corpus callosum
 corpus cardiacum
 corpus cavernosum
 corpus colosum
 corpus fibrosum
 corpus haemorrhagicum
 corpus luteum
 corpus prostatae
 corpus ruffini
 corpus spongiosum
 corpus striatum
 corpus tenaculum
 corpuscle
 corpuscles of Hassal
 corpuscular body
 corpuscular protein
 correct identification probability
 correct name
 correlated response
 correlation
 correlation analysis
 correlation coefficients
 correlation energy
 correlation matrix
 correlation means
 corrosion
 corrugate
 cortex

korpora bigemina
 korpora kandia
 korpora kavernosa
 korpora nigra
 korpora pedunkulata
 korpora kuadrigemina
 badan, korpus
 korpus adiposum
 korpus albikan
 korpus alatun
 korpus kalosum
 korpus kardiakum
 korpus kavernosum
 korpus kolosum
 korpus fibrosum
 korpus hemoragikum
 korpus luteum
 korpus prostata
 korpus rufini
 korpus spongiosum
 korpus striatum
 korpus tenakulum
 korpuskula
 korpuskula Hassal
 jasad korpuskula
 protein butiran, protein korpuskula
 peluang identifikasi tepat
 nama tepat
 respons terkorelasi
 korelasi
 analisis korelasi
 koefisien korelasi
 tenaga korelasi
 matriks korelasi
 purata korelasi
 korosi
 mengeriput
 lapisan luar, korteks

cortex adrenalis	korteks adrenal
cortical grey matter	bahan kelabu korteks
cortical labyrinth	labirin korteks
cortical nephron	nefron korteks
cortical stroma	stroma korteks
corticate	berkorteks, menyaput
corticolous	kortikola
corticosteroid	kortikosteroid
corticotrop(h)in	kortikotrofin
cortin	kortin
cortina	kortina
cortisol	kortisol
cortisone	kortison
corymb	gundung
cos site	tapak cos
cosmic ray	sinar kosmos
cosmid	kosmid
cosmine	kosmin
cosmogony	kosmogoni
cosmoid scales	sisik kosmoid
cosmopolitan	kosmopolitan
costa	kosta, tulang tengah
costal cartilage	tulang rawan kosta
costal cell	sel kosta
costal margin	pinggiran kosta
costal plate	lempeng iga, lempeng kosta
costal vein	vena kosta
costate	berusuk, beriga
costule	kostul
cot value	nilai cõt
cotton blue	biru katun
cottonseed oil	minyak biji kapas
cottony	mengapas
cottony blight	hawar mengapas
cottony rot	busuk mengapas
cotyledon	kotiledon
cotyledonary trace	runutan kotiledon
cotylocercous	kotiloserkus

cotylomicrocercous	kotilomikroserkus
cotype	kotipe
Coulter counter	alat cacah Coulter
counter characteristic curve	kurva karakteristik pencacah
counter stain	pewarna penimbal
countercurrent distribution	distribusi lawan arus
countercurrent exchange	pertukaran lawan arus
countercurrent system	sistem lawan arus
counting chamber	bilik cacah
counting method	metode cacah
counting scale	ruang cacah (neraca)
counting technique	teknik cacah
country park	taman provinsi
couple oscillator	osilator penggandengan
coupled reaction	reaksi bergandeng
coupler	penggandeng
coupling	perpasangan, penggandengan
courtship	percumbuan
courtship dance	tari percumbuan
courtship display	peragaan percumbuan
courtship posture	sikap percumbuan
courtyard	halaman
covalent bond	ikatan kovalen
covariance	kovarians
covariance matrix	matriks kovarians
cover cells	sel penutup
cover crop	tanaman penutup tanah
cover glass	kaca tutup
cover slip	kaca tutup
coverage	liputan
covering operation	operasi liputan
cow manure	rabuk sapi
Cowper's gland	kelenjar Cowper
coxa	koksa
coxal corium	korium koksa
coxal epipodite	epipodit koksa
coxal gland	kelenjar koksa
coxal musculature	perototan koksa

coxite	koksit
coxomarginale	koksomarginal
coxopleurite	koksopleurit
coxopodite	koksopodit
coxoserite	koksoserit
coxosternal plate	lempeng koksosternit
coxosternum	koksosternum
coxsakivirus	koksakivirus
C3 plants	tumbuhan C3
C4 plants	tumbuhan C4
CPE inhibition assay	asai inhibisi CPE
Crampton's muscle	otot Crampton
crane fly	anggang-anggang
cranial nerve	saraf otak, saraf kranium
craniate	berkepala
craniology	kraniologi
cranium	tengkorak, kranium
crassula	krasula
crater rot	busuk tokak
crater spot	bercak tokak
crateriform	memiala
crawler	perangkak
crazy top	pucuk gila
cream	krim
creatine	kreatina
creatine kinase	kinase kreatina
creatine-phosphate	kreatin-fosfat
creatinine	kreatinina
creation operator (phonon)	operator ciptaan (fonon)
creeping	menjalar, merayap
cremaster	kremaster
cremnophilous	kremnofili
cremnophyt	kremnofit
cremocarp	buah belah
crenate	beringgitan
crenation	krenasi
crenulate	berpicisan
crepuscular	krepuskular

crepuscular ray
 crescent
 crescent shaped
 cresol red
 crested
 Cretaceous
 cretin
 cribellum
 cribriform plate
 cribriform membrane
 Crick strand, C strand
 cricoid cartilage
 crimper
 crineus guteus
 crinkling
 crispate
 criss-cross inheritance
 crissum

 crista
 crista ampullaris
 crista basilaris
 cristate
 criterion of purity
 critical cooling rate
 critical fusion frequency
 critical link
 crochet
 crop
 crop cutting test
 crop injury
 crop milk
 crop pathosystem
 crop rotation
 cross
 cross bridges
 cross fertilisation
 cross field

sinar krepuskular
 bulan sabit
 membulan sabit
 merah kresol
 menjengger
 Kretaseus, Kapur
 kretin
 kribrelum, tapis
 lempeng menapis
 membran menapis
 unting Crick
 tulang rawan krikoid
 alat gelas penyegel
 (otot) krineus gluteus
 pengeriputan
 mengeriting
 pewarisan silang-menyilang
 1 daerah sekitar dubur;
 2 bulunggas; 3 krisum
 jambul, krista
 krista ampula
 krista basilaris
 berjambul, berabung
 kriteria kemurnian
 laju pendingin kritis
 frekuensi fusi genting
 pertautan kritis
 kerongsang
 1 tembolok; 2 tanaman
 uji tuai tembelok
 cedera tanaman
 susu tembolok
 patosistem tanaman
 rotasi tanaman
 silang
 titian silang
 pembuahan silang, fertilisasi silang
 medan silang

cross infection	infeksi silang
cross linking	penautan silang
cross over fixation	fiksasi pindah silang
cross over region	daerah pindah silang
cross over suppressor	supresor pindah silang
cross over unit	satuan pindah silang
cross over value	nilai pindah silang
cross pollination	penyerbukan silang
cross protection	perlindungan silang
cross reaction	reaksi silang
cross resistance	ketahanan silang
cross section	irisan melintang
cross vein	urat silang
cross wall	dinding lintang
crosses	persilangan
crossing over	pindah silang
crown	mahkota
crown bud rot	busuk kuncup tajuk
crown budding	okulasi tajuk
crown cells	sel mahkota
crown fracture	retak tajuk
crown grafting	enten tajuk
crown sheath rot	busuk upih tajuk
crown wart	kutil tajuk
crozier	kait
cruciate	menyalib
crucible	krusibel
cruciferous stomata	stomata anisositik
cruciform structure	struktur menyalib
crude fiber	serat kasar
crude oil	minyak mentah
Cruickshank dye-strip method	metode zat warna jalur Cruickshank
crumena	kantong, krumena
crura cerebri	krura serebrum
crural gland	kelenjar krura
crus	kaki
crusher	penghancur
crust	kerak

crustose
 cryogenic
 cryogenic ampoule
 cryogenic system
 cryogenics
 cryophyte
 cryopreservation
 cryoscopic method
 crypt
 crypt of Lieberkhun
 cryptic DNA
 cryptic mutant
 cryptic plasmid
 cryptic prophage
 cryptic reservoir
 cryptic species
 cryptococcosis
 cryptocotylar
 cryptofit
 cryptogam
 cryptomer
 cryptomitosi
 cryptonephry
 cryptorchidism
 cryptostomata
 cryptozoic
 crystal momentum
 crystal sand
 crystal twinning
 crystal violet
 crystalline anisotropy
 crystalline cone
 crystalline field
 crystallising dish
 crystallographic equivalence
 crystallographic unit
 crystalomagnetic
 C strand

mengerak
 kriogen
 ampul kriogen
 sistem kriogen
 kriogenika
 kriofit
 kriopreservasi
 metode krioskopik
 kriptus
 kriptus Lieberkhun
 DNA tersembunyi
 mutan tersembunyi
 plasmid tersembunyi
 profag tersembunyi
 sumber (infeksi) tersembunyi
 jenis tersembunyi
 kriptokokosis
 kriptokotil
 kriptofit
 kriptogam
 kriptomer
 kriptomitosi
 kriptonefri
 kriptorkidisme
 kriptostomata
 kriptozoik
 momentum kristal
 pasir kristal
 pengembaran hablur
 ungu kristal
 anisotropi kristal
 kerucut kristalin
 medan kristal
 cawan hablur
 kesetaraan kristalografi
 unit kristalografi
 kristalomagnet
 unting Crick

ctenidium
 ctenoid scales
 ctenophore trochophore theory
 C-terminal amino acid
 C-terminal residue
 cubical
 cubital vein
 cubito-anal vein
 cubitus
 cuboidal epithelium
 cucullate
 culm
 culminating radiation
 cultellus
 cultivar
 cultivator
 cultotype
 cultural control
 culture
 culture dish
 culture medium
 culture stability
 culture technique
 cultype
 cumulant
 cumulative double bond
 cumulus
 cumulus oophorus
 cuneate
 cuneus
 Cunningham plaque
 cup method
 cup sensitivity test
 cup shaped
 cupula
 cupulate
 cupule
 curative fungicide

ktenidium
 sisik bergerigi
 teori ktenofor trokofor
 asam amino C-terminal
 residu C-terminal
 mengubus
 vena kubitus
 vena kubito-anus
 lengan atas, kubitus
 epitelium kubus
 menudung
 buluh
 radiasi puncak
 kultelus
 kultivar
 mesin penanam
 kultotipe
 pengendalian budi daya
 biakan, kultur
 cawan biakan
 media biakan
 stabilitas biakan, stabilitas kultur
 teknik biakan
 kultipe
 kumulan
 ikatan rangkap kumulatif
 kumulus
 ooforus kumulus
 membaji
 kuneus
 plak Cunningham
 metode mangkuk
 uji kepekaan mangkuk
 memangkuk
 kupula
 memangkuk
 cupak
 fungisida pembasmi

curing agent
 curled
 curly top virus
 current producing type
 cursorial
 cursorial locomotion
 curve fitting
 curved
 curved anal spine
 curved dissecting needle
 curved needle
 curved scissor
 curvilinear relationship
 cushion shaped
 cusp
 cuspidate
 cut
 cutaneous
 cutaneous abdominis
 cutaneous artery
 cutaneous respiration
 cuticle
 cuticular transpiration
 cuticularization
 cuticuline
 cutin
 cutinization
 cutis
 cutting
 cuvette
 C value
 C value paradox
 cyanogen bromide
 cyanophag
 cyanophilous
 cyanosis
 cyathium
 cybrid

agen perawat
 mengeriting
 virus pucuk keriting
 tipe penghasil arus
 kursorial, bersifat pelari
 lokomosi kursorial
 penyesuaian kurva
 melengkung
 duri lengkung anus
 jarum bedah lengkung
 jarum lengkung
 gunting lengkung
 hubungan kurvilinear
 membantal
 taring
 bertaring
 potong
 kutan
 otot kutan abdomen
 arteri kulit
 respirasi kutan
 kutikula
 transpirasi kutikula
 kutikularisasi
 kutikulina
 kutin
 kutinisasi
 kutis
 stek
 kuvet
 nilai C
 paradoks nilai C
 bromid sianogen
 sianofag
 sianofili
 sianosis
 mangkukan
 sibrid

cycle	daur, siklus
cyclic molecular orbital	orbital molekul berdaur
cyclical parthenogenesis	partenogenesis berdaur
cyclical selection	seleksi berdaur
cyclical theory	teori daur
cyclocytic	siklositik
cyclogenesis	siklogenesi
cycloheximide	sikloheksimida
cycloid	sikloid
cycloid scales	sisik sikloid
cycloid shell	cangkang sikloid
cyclomerism	siklomerisme
cyclomorphosis	siklomorfosis
cyclone	siklon
cyclopolymerisation	pensiklopolimeran
cyclosis	siklosis
cyctic duct	duktus sista
cyesis	siesis
cykloheximia	sikloheksimia
cylindrical	menyilinder
cymbiform	memerahu
cyme	perbungaan terbatas
cypsela	sipsela
cyst	sista
cystathionase	sistationase
cysteine	sisteina
cystic duct	saluran empedu, duktus sistikus
cysticeroid	sistiserkoid
cystidium	sistidium
cystine agar medium	media agar-agar sistina
cystine heart agar	agar-agar jantung sistina
cystocarp	sistokarp
cystogenous	sistogen
cystolith	sistolit
cystophorous	sistofor
cytidine	sitidina
cytidine triphosphate, CTP	sistidina trifosfat, CTP
cytochalasin	sitokalasin

cytochemistry
 cytochimaera
 cytochrome
 cytochrome C
 cytochrome C reductase
 cytochrome tertiary structure
 cytodifferentiation
 cytogene
 cytogenetic map
 cytogenetics
 cytogenic
 cytohistological zonation
 cytokine
 cytokinesis
 cytokinin
 cytolemma
 cytological map
 cytology
 cytolysin
 cytolysis
 cytomere
 cyton
 cytopathic
 cytopharynx
 cytophil
 cytoplasm
 cytoplasmatic gene
 cytoplasmic bridge
 cytoplasmic inheritance
 cytoplasmic membrane
 cytoreductant
 cytoribosome
 cytosine
 cytosol
 cytosome
 cytostatic agent
 cytostomal fibre
 cytostome

sitokimia
 sitokimera
 sitokrom
 sitokrom C
 sitokrom C reduktase
 struktur tersier sitokrom
 sitodiferensiasi
 sitogen
 peta sitogenetika
 sitogenetika
 sitogen
 zonasi sitohistologi
 sitokin
 sitokinesis
 sitokinin
 sitolema
 peta sitologi
 sitologi
 sitolisin
 sitolisis
 sitomer
 siton
 sitopatik
 sitofaring
 sitofili
 sitoplasma
 gen sitoplasma
 jembatan sitoplasma
 pewarisan sitoplasma
 membran sitoplasma
 sitoreduktan
 sitoribosom
 sitosina
 sitosol
 sitosom
 agen sitostatik
 serat sitostoma
 sitostom

cytotaxis

cytotaxonomy

cytotoxic

cytotoxicosis

cytotoxin

cytotrophoblast

cytozoid

cytula

Czapek Dox agar

Czapek Dox liquid medium

sitotaksis

sitotaksonomi

sitotoksik

sitotoksikosis

sitotoksin

sitotrofoblas

sitozoid

situla

agar-agar Czapek Dox

media cairan Czapek Dox

D

dacryocyst	dakrioskista
dacryoid	dakrioid
D actinomycin	aktinomisin D
dactylopodite	daktilopodit
dactylopore	daktilopori
dactylozoid	daktilozoid
dactylus	jejari
daidzein	daidzein
dalton	dalton
Daly coral reef theory	teori terumbu karang Daly
damage risk criterion	kriteria risiko kerusakan
damping exponential	eksponensial redaman
damping off	rebah semai
dangling bond	ikatan terjuntai
dark adaptation	adaptasi gelap
dark cell	sel gelap
dark field condenser	kondenser medan gelap
dark field illumination	penyinaran medan gelap
dark field illuminator	iluminator medan gelap
dark field microscope	mikroskop medan gelap
dark mildew	embun hitam
dark phase photosynthesis	fotosintesis fase gelap
dark reaction	reaksi gelap
darkening hormone	hormon penggelap
Darlington rule	kaidah Darlington
dart	damak
dart sac	kantong damak
Darwin coral reef theory	teori terumbu karang Darwin
Darwin-Wallace hypothesis	hipotesis Darwin-Wallace
Darwinism	Darwinisme
data bank	bank data
data base	basis data, pangkalan data
data handling	penanganan data
data matrix	matriks data
date of publication	tanggal penerbitan

daughter cell
 daughter nucleus
 Davenport's stain
 day-neutral plant
 day vision
 dazomet
 de Vriesianism
 dead-end polymerisation
 dealanated insulin
 dealation
 deamidising enzyme

deaminase
 deaminating agent
 deamination
 death clock
 death phase
 death point
 debris fragment
 Debye-Huckel equation
 decandrous
 decapacitation
 decaploid
 decapod
 decapper
 decarboxylase
 decarboxylating enzyme
 decarboxylation
 decay
 decerebration
 decidua
 decidua parietalis
 decidual cell
 decidual response
 deciduous
 deciduous teeth
 decimal reduction time
 declinate

sel anang
 nukleus anang
 pewarna Davenport
 tumbuhan neutral-hari
 penglihatan siang
 dazomet
 de Vriesianisme
 polimerisasi mati-tamat
 insulin terdealanina
 pengawasayapan, dealasi
 enzim pengawaamidaan, enzim
 deamidasi
 deaminase
 agen deaminasi
 deaminasi
 jam kematian
 fase kematian
 titik mati
 fragmen sampah
 persamaan Debye-Huckel
 benang sari sepuluh tukul
 dekapasitasi
 dekaploid
 dekapoda
 pembuka tutup
 dekarboksilase
 enzim dekarboksilasi
 dekarboksilasi
 reput
 deserebrasi
 desidua
 desidua parietalis
 sel desidua
 tanggapan desidua
 gugur, meranggas
 gigi susu
 waktu pengurangan desimal
 bertekuk turun

decollate
 decomposer
 decomposition
 decortication
 decoy leaf
 decrement evaluation method
 decrescendo call display
 denticous pupa
 decumbent
 decurrent
 decussate
 decyl
 decylamine
 dedifferentiation
 deep litter system
 deep nervous system
 deep sea
 deep stab culture
 deep stripe
 defecation
 defect scattering
 defective prophage
 defective virus
 defeminization
 defensive secretion
 defibrinated blood
 deficiency
 deficiency diseases
 defined medium
 definition
 definitive host
 deflector
 deflex
 deflexed
 deflocculation
 defoliant
 defoliation
 defoliator

dekolat
 pengurai
 penguraian
 dekortikasi
 daun pemikat
 metode evaluasi pengurangan
 peragaan bunyi merendah
 pupa dektikus
 mendongak
 melanjutkan
 berhadapan silang
 desil
 desilamina
 dediferensiasi
 sistem serasah dalam
 sistem saraf dalam
 laut dalam
 biakan tusukan dalam
 lorek dalam
 defekasi
 serakan cacat
 profag defektif
 virus defektif
 defeminasi
 sekresi pertahanan
 darah terawafibrinkan
 kekurangan, defisiensi
 penyakit defisiensi
 medium pasti
 batasan, definisi
 inang tetap
 deflektor
 defleks
 terkeluk turun
 deflokulasi
 bahan peranggas
 peranggasan
 defoliator

deforestation	penggundulan hutan
deformation	deformasi
deformation potential	potensi deformasi
degenerated codons	kodon terdegenerasi
degeneration	degenerasi
degenerative	degeneratif
degradative plasmid	plasmid degradatif
degree of association	derajat asosiasi
degree of connectivity	derajat konektivitas
degree of freedom	derajat kebebasan
degree of isolation	derajat isolasi
dehiscent	merekah
dehiscent fruit	(buah) bengang
dehumidifier	pengawalembab
dehydration	dehidrasi
dehydrogenase	dehidrogenase
deionization	deionisasi
deionizer	pengawai
Deiter's cell	sel Deiter
Delafield's haematoxylin	hematoksilin Delafield
delamination	delaminasi
delatation	delatasi
deletion	lesapan
deletion mapping	pemetaan lesapan
deletion method	metode lesapan
deletion mutant	mutan lesapan
deletion substitution particles	partikel substitusi lesapan
delirium	delirium
delirium cordis	delirium kordis
delirium tremens	delirium mental
delta	delta
delta cell	sel delta
deltate	mendelta
deltoid	mendelta
deltoides clavicularis	(otot) deltoides klavikulum
deltoides muscle	otot deltoides
demargarinate	mendemargarinkan
deme	dem

demersal
 demifacet
 demilunes
 demineralization
 demineralizer
 demographic transition
 demography
 denaturated DNA
 denaturation
 dendrite
 dendritic
 dendritic cell
 dendritic knob
 dendritic pattern
 dendritic tentacle
 dendrochronology
 dendrogram
 dendron
 dendrophysis
 dengue hemorrhagic fever
 denitrification
 denitrifying bacteria
 dens crenulation
 density
 density dependence
 density dependent factor
 density gradient centrifugation
 density gradient column
 density independent factor
 dental caries
 dental formula
 dental lamina
 dental papilla
 dental plaque
 dental probe
 dental pulp
 dental sclerite
 dentary

demersal
 demifaset
 demilunes
 demineralisasi
 pengawamineral
 peralihan demografi
 demografi
 DNA terdenaturasi
 denaturasi
 dendrit
 dendrit
 sel dendrit
 tombol dendrit
 pola dendrit
 tentakel dendrit
 dendrokronologi
 dendrogram
 dendron
 dendrofisis
 demam berdarah
 denitrifikasi
 bakteri pendenitrifikasi
 krenulasi menggerigi
 kerapatan
 tergantung kerapatan
 faktor tergantung kerapatan
 sentrifugasi landaian kerapatan
 kolom landaian kerapatan
 faktor taktergantung kerapatan
 karies gigi
 rumus gerigi
 lamina gigi
 papila gigi
 plak gigi
 kuar gigi
 pulpa gigi
 sklerit menggerigi
 dentari

dentary bone	tulang rahang bawah
dentate	bergigi
dentate gyrus	girus bergigi
dentation	pergigian
denticle	dentikula
denticulate	bergigi kecil, bergerigi
dentinal tubule	tubul dentin
dentine	dentin
dentition	pergigian
denudation	penggundulan
deodorant	deodoran
deodoriser	pengawabau
deodorizing	pengawabauan
Deorah number	nomor Deorah
deoxycorticosterone	deoksikortikosteron
deoxygenation	deoksigenasi
deoxyribonuclease	deoksiribonuklease
deoxyribonucleic acid, DNA	asam deosikribonukleat, DNA
deoxyribonucleotide	deoksiribonukleotida
deoxyribose	deoksiribosa
deoxyribose-5-phosphate	deoksiribosa-5-fosfat
depauperate	kerdil
dependent community	masyarakat takbebas
dependent transmission	penularan bergantung
dependent virus	virus terbantu
dephosphorylation	defosforilasi
deplasmolysis	deplasmolisis
depolarization vector	vektor depolarisasi
depolarization wave	gelombang depolarisasi
depolarizing action potential	potensial aksi depolarisasi
deposit	deposit
depot lipid	lipid depot
depressed	merapat turun
depression'	depresi
depression slide	kaca objek cekung
depressor	depresor
depressor dorsalis	depresor dorsalis
depressor mandibular muscle	otot depresor mandibula

deprotonation	pendeprotanan
depth filter	filter kedalaman
deregulated mutant	mutan deregulasi
derelict land	tanah terlantar
derivate hybrid	hibrid turunan
derivative	derivatif, turunan
derived	diturunkan
derived constant	tetapan turunan
derived similarity	kesamaan turunan
derived variable	peubah turunan
derm	dermis
derma	kulit, derma
dermal bones	tulang kulit
dermal branchia	brankia kulit, insang kulit
dermal denticles	dentikula kulit
dermal ossicle	tulang kulit
dermal papilla	papila kulit
dermal plica	lipatan kulit
dermal pore	pori kulit
dermal scales	sisik kulit
dermal tissue	jaringan kulit
dermatocystidium	dermatosistidium
dermatogen	dermatogen
dermatol	dermatol
dermatology	dermatologi
dermatome	dermatom
dermatomycosis	dermatomikosis
dermatophyte	dermatofit
dermatophytosis	dermatofitosis
dermis	dermis
descendant	zuriat
descending	melandas
descending aestivation	estivasi melandas
descending colon	kolon menurun
description	pertelaan, deskripsi
descriptive statistics	statistika deskriptif
desert	gurun
desert crust	kerak gurun

desert pavement
 desiccation
 desiccator
 desiccator cabinet
 disinfectant
 desma
 desmacyte
 desmid
 desmin
 desmognathous
 desmoneme
 desmoschisis
 desmose
 desmosome
 desmosterol
 destructive species
 desynapsis
 detached X
 detached meristem
 detailed balancing
 determinate
 determinate cleavage
 determinate growth
 determinate inflorescence
 determination
 deterministic analysis
 deterministic measure
 deterministic model
 detoxication
 detoxifying
 detoxification
 detriophage
 detritus
 deuterium
 deuterconidium
 deuterogamy
 deuterogenesis
 deuterostome

hamparan batu gurun
 desikasi
 desikator
 lemari pengering
 desinfektan
 desma
 desmasit
 desmid
 desmin
 desmognatus
 desmonem
 desmoskisis
 desmos
 desmosom
 desmosterol
 jenis perusak
 desinapsis
 X lepasan
 meristem terlepas
 perimbangan terinci
 tertentu, terbatas
 sibakan tertentu
 pertumbuhan tertentu
 perbungaan terbatas
 determinasi
 analisis deterministik
 ukuran deterministik
 model deterministik
 detoksikasi
 mendetoksikan
 detoksifikasi
 detriofag
 detritus
 deuterium
 deuterokonidium
 deuterogami
 deuterogenesis
 deuterostoma

deuterotoky
 deutocerebrum
 deutomerite
 deutonymph
 deutoplasma
 deutovum
 devalidated name
 developer
 developing tank
 development
 development control genes
 development genetics
 Devonian
 Devonian strata
 dew
 dew point
 dew point hygrometer
 Dewar falsk
 dewlap
 dewy
 dextral
 dextran exchanger
 dextran sucrase
 dextrans
 dextrans
 dextroisomer
 dextrorotation
 dextrorse
 dextrose agar
 dextrose heart agar
 dextrose infusion broth
 dextrose peptone agar
 dextrose tryptone agar
 dextrose tryptone broth
 diabetes insipidus
 diabetes mellitus
 diabetogenic
 diabetogenic action

deuterotoki
 deutoserebrum
 deutomerit
 deutonimfa
 deutoplasma
 deutovum
 nama takdiberlakukan
 pengembang, pengelusi
 tangki cuci film
 perkembangan
 gen pengendali perkembangan
 genetika pengembangan
 (periode) Devon
 strata Devon
 embun
 titik embun
 higrometer titik embun
 labu Dewar
 gelambir
 mengembun
 dekstral
 penukar dekstran
 sukrase dekstran
 dextran
 dekstrin
 dekstroisomer
 dekstrorotasi, putar kanan
 ke kanan
 agar-agar dekstroza
 agar-agar jantung dekstroza
 kaldu seduhan dekstroza
 agar-agar pepton dekstroza
 agar-agar tripton dekstroza
 kaldu tripton dekstroza
 diabetes insipidus
 diabetes melitus
 diabetogen
 aksi diabetogen

diabetogenic factor	faktor diabetogen
diachima	diakima
diacytic	diasitik
diacytic stomata	stomata diasitik
diad	diad
diadelph	diadelf
diagnosis	diagnosis
diagnostic sensitivity test	uji kepekaan diagnosis
diagnostic test	uji diagnosis
diagram	diagram
diakinesis	diakinesis
dialysis	dialisis
dialysis bag	kantong dialisis
dialysis paper	kertas dialisis
dialyzer membrane	membran dialisis
diamagnetic shield	perisai diamagnet
diaminopimelic acid	asam diaminopimelat
diaminopimelic acid pathway	lintasan asam diaminopimelat
diamond knife	pisau intan
dianalysis thimble	jidat dialisis, bidal dialisis
diandrous	benang sari dua tukal
diapause	diapause
diapause hormone	hormon diapause
diapedesis	diapedesis
diaphanous	tembus pandang
diaphototropism	diafototropisme
diaphragm	sekat, diafragma
diaphragm valve	katup diafragma
diaphragmed pit	ceruk berdiafragma
diaphragmed pith	empulur bersekat
diaphysis	diafisis
diapophysis	diapofisis
diarch	diark
diarthrosis	diartrosis
diaspid	diaspid
diaspore	diaspore
diastase	diastase
diastema	diastema

diaster
 diastole
 diastole pressure
 diastolic pressure
 diastrophism
 diatom
 diatomaceous earth
 diatropism
 diauxic growth
 diauxie
 diaxazine dye
 diazoben
 dibutyryn
 dicarbolide
 dicaryon
 dicaryophase
 dicaryotization
 dicentric
 dicentric chromosome
 dichasium
 dichlofluamid
 dichlone
 dichogamy
 dichophysis
 dichoptic
 dichotomous evolution
 dichotomous setae
 dichotomy
 Dick test
 diclinous
 dicot
 dicotyledon
 dictiosome
 dictyokinesis
 dictyosome
 dictyospore
 dictyostele
 dictyotene

diaster
 diastol
 tekanan diastol
 tekanan diastol
 diastrofisme
 diatom
 tanah diatom
 diatropisme
 pertumbuhan diauksisk
 diauksi
 zat warna diaksazina
 diazoben
 dibutirin
 dikarbolida
 dikarion
 dikariofase
 pendikarionan
 disentrik
 kromosom disentrik
 garpuan
 diklofluamid
 diklon
 dikogami
 dikofisis
 dikoptik
 evolusi mencangguh
 seta dikotom
 dikotomi, mencangguh
 uji Dick
 diklinal
 dikotil
 dikotiledon, berdaun lembaga dua
 diktiosom
 diktiokinesis
 diktiosom
 diktiospora
 diktiostel
 diktioten

dictyotene stage	stadium diktioten
didymospore	didimospora
dieback	mati pucuk
dieback nekrosis	nekrosis mati pucuk
diecious	diesis
dieldrin	dieldrin
diencepalon	diensefalon
dientomophily	dientomofili
diet	makan berpantang, diet
dietary disease	penyakit diet
dietary intake	pemasukan diet
dietary nitrogen source	sumber nitrogen diet
dietary requirement	keperluan diet
diethyldithiocarbamate	dietilditiokarbamat
diethylstilbestrol, DES	dietilstilbestrol, DES
differencing matrix	matriks pembeda
differential	diferensial
differential equation	persamaan diferensial
differential hosts	inang diferensial, inang pengenalan
differential stain	pewarna diferensial
differential staining	pewarnaan diferensial
differential transducer	transduser diferensial
differential transformer	transformer diferensial
differential tube medium	media tabung diferensial
differential varieties	varietas pengenalan
differentiation	diferensiasi
differentiation index	indeks diferensiasi
diffraction limit	batas difraksi
diffuse	baur
diffuse apotracheal parenchyma	parenkima apotrakea membaur
diffuse growth	pertumbuhan baur
diffuse placenta	plasenta baur
diffuse porous wood	kayu sarang baur
diffusing velocity	kecepatan membaur
diffusion	difusi
diffusion coefficient	koefisien difusi
diffusion constant	tetapan difusi
diffusion equation	persamaan difusi

diffusion pressure deficit
digastric muscle

digenesis
digeny
digestibility of protein
digestion
digestive gland
digestive organ
digestive system
digestive tract
digit
digital balance
digital pads
digital pH-meter
digitate
digitelly
digitiform
digitigrade
digitogenin
digitonin
digyny
diheterozygote
dihydrocortisol
dihydrocortisone
dihydrolipoic acid
dihydroxyacetone
dikaryon
dikaryotic hypha
dilatation
dilatator pupilla
dilated
dilatometric method
diluent
dilute
dilution plate technique
dilution rate
diluvium

defisit tekanan difusi
otot berperut rangkap, otot
 digastrik
digenesis
digeni
ketercernaan protein
pencernaan
kelenjar pencernaan
alat pencernaan
sistem pencernaan
saluran pencernaan
jari, jejari
neraca digital
bantalan menjari
pH meter digital
1 berjejari; 2 menjari
digiteli
menjari
pejalan jari
digitogenin
digitonin
digini
diheterozigot
dihidrokortisol
dihidrokortison
asam dihidrolipoat
dihidroksiaseton
dikarion
hifa dikarion
peluasan
dilatator pupil
meluas, melebar
metode dilatometri
1 pengencer; 2 pencampur
encer
teknik lempeng enceran
laju enceran
diluvium

dimegaly
 dimeric
 dimetilaminoetanol
 dimidiata
 diminutive
 dimitic
 dimonoecious
 dimorphic
 dimorphism
 dimorphism virus
 dimospore
 dinitro-fluorobenzene, DNFB
 dinitrophenol, DNP
 dinokaryon
 dinosaur
 diocoel
 dioecious
 dioecism
 dioestrus
 diopter
 diorchic
 dip slide
 diphasic action potential
 diphasic record
 diphasic response
 diphen
 diphosphopyridine nucleotide,
 DPN
 diphteroid
 diphtheria
 diphyercal
 diphyercal tail
 diphyletic
 diphyletic theory
 diphyllous
 diphyodont
 dipicolinic acid
 diplanetik

dimegali
 dimer
 dimetilaminoetanol
 menyebelah
 bajang, ceding
 dimitik
 dimonoesis
 dimorf
 dimorfisme
 virus dimorfisme
 dimospora
 dinitro-fluorobenzena, DNFB
 dinitrofenol, DNP
 dinokarion
 dinosaurus
 diosoel
 diesis
 diesisme
 diestrus
 dioptri
 bertestes dua, berbuah pelir dua
 kaca objektif celup
 potensial aksi dwifase
 rekaman dwifase
 tanggapan dwifase
 difen
 nukleotida difosfopiridina, DPN

 difteroid
 difteri
 difiserkus
 ekor (bersirip) difiserkus
 difiletik
 teori difiletik
 difil
 difiodon
 asam dipikolinat
 diplanetik

diplanetism
 dipleurula
 diplobacillus
 diplobiont
 diplobiontic
 diploblastic phylum
 diplocardium
 diplochromosome
 diplococcus
 diploconidium
 diplodal
 diploglossus
 diplo-haploid twinning
 diplohaplont
 diploid
 diploid apogamy
 diploid parthegogenesis
 diploid set
 diploid state
 diploidization
 diplokaryocyte
 diplonema
 diplont
 diplontic life cycle
 diplophase
 diplopia
 diploses
 diplosome
 diplospory
 diplostome
 diplotene
 diplotene phase
 diplozoic
 dipneusti
 dipole force
 dipole moment
 diporpa
 dipyrenous

diplanetisme
 dipleurula
 diplobasilus
 diplobion
 diplobiontik
 filum diploblastik
 diplokardia
 diplokromosom
 diplokokus
 diplokonidia
 diplodal
 lidah dwicabang
 kembar diplo-haploid
 diplohaplont
 diploid
 apogami diploid
 partenogenesis diploid
 set diploid
 status diploid
 diploidisasi
 diplokariosit
 diplonema
 diplon
 daur hidup diplon
 diplofase
 diplopia
 diploses
 diplosom
 diplospori
 diplostomata
 diploten
 fase diploten
 diplozoik
 dipnea
 kakas dwikutub
 momen dwikutub
 diporpa
 berinti biji dua

direct Coombs' test	uji Coombs langsung
direct antiglobulin test	uji antiglobulin langsung
direct clustering method	metode penggugusan langsung
direct colorimetry	kolorimetri langsung
direct gap semiconductor	semikonduktor rumpang langsung
direct microscopic method	metode mikroskop langsung
direct penetrating fungus	jamur pemantak langsung
direct transition	transisi langsung
directed tree	pohon berarah
directive cycle	daur berarah
disaccharide	disakarida
disagreeable sensation	sensasi takdisenangi
disc	cakram
disc flower	bunga cakram
disc plough	bajak cakram
discal cross vein	urat silang cakram
discal sel	sel cakram
discharge tube method	metode tabung discas
discocarp	diskokarp
discogastrula	diskogastrula
discoid	mencakram
discoid	mencakram
discoidal placenta	plasenta mencakram
discoidal vein	urat mencakram, urat diskoid
discomedusa	diskomedusa
discontinuous variable	peubah terputus
discontinuos variability	variabilitas takbersinambung
discordant	diskordan
discordant elements	unsur janggal
discothecium	diskotesium
discountinuous distribution	persebaran takbersinambung
discrepancy	diskrepansi
discrete entity	seutuhan nyata
discrete natural entities	seutuhan alami nyata
discriminant analysis	analisis diskriminan
discriminant function	fungsi diskriminan
discriminant line	garis diskriminan
discrimination coefficient	koefisien diskriminan

discriminatory character
 disease
 disease containment
 disease cycle
 disease detection
 disease escape
 disease gradient
 disease incidence
 disease intelligence
 disease intensity
 disease of civilization
 disease outbreak
 disease potential
 disease prevalence
 disease progress
 disease severity
 disease square
 disease triangle
 disinfectant
 disinfection
 disintegrator of cell
 disjunction
 disk plate technique
 dismutation
 discontinuous variation
 disorder
 dispensable
 dispermic fertilization
 dispermy
 dispersal
 dispersal agent
 dispersal gradients
 disperse
 dispersion index
 dispersion rate
 dispirostichous
 displacement activity
 display

ciri diskriminasi
 penyakit
 pembendungan penyakit
 daur penyakit
 deteksi penyakit
 terhindar penyakit
 landaian penyakit
 kejadian penyakit
 intelijen penyakit
 intensitas penyakit
 penyakit peradaban
 penjangkitan penyakit
 potensi penyakit
 prevalensi penyakit
 perkembangan penyakit
 keparahan penyakit
 segi empat penyakit
 segitiga penyakit
 disinfektan
 disinfeksi
 pemecah sel, penghancur sel
 disjungsi
 teknik piring cakram
 dismutasi
 variasi takbersinambung
 gangguan
 dikeluarkan
 pembuahan disperma
 dispermi
 pemencaran
 agen pemencaran
 landaian pemencaran
 pencar
 indeks pemencaran
 laju pemencaran
 berulir dua
 kegiatan pengalihan
 peragaan

dispore
 disposable blade
 dissected
 dissecting forceps
 dissecting instrument
 dissecting kit
 dissecting microscope
 dissecting needle
 dissecting pan
 dissecting scissor
 disseminate
 dissemination
 dissepiment
 dissimetry constant
 dissimilarity index
 dissimilarity value
 dissimilation
 dissipative tunneling
 dissociated population
 dissociation
 dissolved oxygen
 dissolved oxygen meter
 dissolved oxygen probe
 dissonance
 distad
 distal
 distal convoluted tubule
 distal pterygiophore
 distance matrix
 distance measure
 distance type coefficient
 distant
 distichous
 distillation
 distillation flask
 distilled water
 distribute
 distribution

dispora
 pisau sekali pakai
 1 bertakuk; 2 terbedah
 pinset bedah
 instrumen bedah
 perangkat bedah
 mikroskop binokular
 jarum bedah
 nampan bedah
 gunting bedah
 menyebarluaskan
 penyebarluasan
 sekat, bilah penyela
 tetapan disimetri
 indeks ketidaksamaan
 nilai ketidaksamaan
 disimilasi
 penerowongan lesap
 populasi terberai
 disosiasi
 oksigen terlarut
 meter oksigen terlarut
 kuar oksigen terlarut
 disonansi
 distad
 distal, menjauh
 saluran kelok distal
 pterigiofor distal
 matriks jarak
 ukuran jarak
 koefisien tipe jarak
 berjauhan
 berderet dua, berseling
 distilasi
 labu distilasi
 air suling
 sebar
 persebaran, distribusi

distribution curve
 distribution free methods
 distribution of means
 distribution pattern
 distribution property
 distributive law
 distributive pairing
 disturbance theory
 disulfide bridge
 ditacticity
 dithyridium
 ditokous
 ditosepta
 diuretic
 diurnal
 diurnal rhythm
 divalent acceptor
 divalent carbon species
 divalent ion
 divalent state
 divergence
 divergence coefficient
 divergence vector analysis
 divergent
 divergent transcription
 diverse ion effect
 diversification
 diversifying species
 diversity
 diversity index
 diversity measure
 diverticulate
 diverticulum
 diverticulum duodeni
 diverticulum ventriculi
 divided
 division
 dizygotic twins

kurva sebaran
 metode bebas sebaran
 sebaran purata
 pola sebaran
 sifat sebaran
 hukum sebaran
 perpasangan penyebaran
 teori gangguan
 jembatan disulfid
 keditaktikan
 ditiridium
 ditokus
 ditosepta
 diuretik
 giat siang
 ritme diurnal
 penerima dwivalen
 jenis karbon divalen
 ion dwivalen
 keadaan dwivalen
 divergensi
 koefisien divergensi
 analisis vektor divergensi
 divergen
 transkripsi divergen
 efek aneka ion
 diversifikasi
 jenis diversifikasi
 keanekaragaman
 indeks keanekaragaman
 ukuran keanekaragaman
 divertikula
 divertikulum
 divertikulum duodeni
 divertikulum ventrikuli
 bersumbangan
 divisi
 kembar dizigot

asam jengkolat
 teknik agar-agar DNA
 mutan terhenti-DNA
 lesapan basa DNA
 penukaran basa DNA
 mutan tertunda DNA
 DNA ligase
 RNA menyerupai DNA
 DNA metilase
 mutan negatif DNA
 fag DNA
 polimerase DNA
 kuar DNA
 hibrid DNA-RNA
 vektor DNA
 virus DNA
 deoksiribonuklease
 agar-agar DNase
 mengapak
 mengetong
 membotol
 doliolaria
 dolipori
 sekat dolipori
 bercak deduit
 pertumbuhan ranah
 putaran ranah
 mengubah
 limbah rumah tangga
 dijinakkan
 penjinakan, domestikasi
 dominan
 frekuensi kedominanan
 keragaman dominan
 dominan
 gen dominan
 pewarisan dominan
 penderma

djenkolic acid
 DNA agar technique
 DNA arrest mutant
 DNA base deletion
 DNA base exchange
 DNA delay mutant
 DNA ligase
 DNA like RNA
 DNA methylase
 DNA negative mutant
 DNA phage
 DNA polymerase
 DNA probe
 DNA-RNA hybrid
 DNA vector
 DNA virus
 DNase
 DNase agar
 dolabriform
 dolciform
 doliform
 doliolaria
 dolipore
 dolipore septum
 dollar spot
 domain growth
 domain rotation
 dome shaped
 domestic waste
 domesticated
 domestication
 dominance
 dominance frequency
 dominance variance
 dominant
 dominant gene
 dominant inheritance
 donor

Doppler technique

dormancy

dormin

dorsad

dorsal

dorsal abdominal artery

dorsal aorta

dorsal fin

dorsal fin support

dorsal pore

dorsal rib

dorsal root

dorsal root ganglion

dorsal scapular muscle

dorsal sclerite

dorsal tubercle

dorsiflexion

dorsiventral

dorsocentral bristle

dorsolateral

dorsopleural groove

dorsopleural line

dorsoventral bristle

dorsum

dosage

dosage mortality curves

dose

dose response relationship

dotted

double

double arterial circulation

double beam balance

double bond

double crosses

double diffusion test

double distilled water

double exchange

teknik Doppler

dormansi

dormin

dorsad

dorsal

nadi perut atas, arteri abdomen

dorsal

batang nadi atas, aorta dorsal

sirip punggung, sirip dorsal

penopang sirip dorsal

pori dorsal

rusuk dorsal, iga dorsal

akar dorsal

ganglion akar dorsal

otot belikat atas, otot skapula dorsal

sklerit dorsal

tuberkula dorsal

penekukan dorsal

dorsiventral

kejur dorsosentral

dorsolateral

alur dorsopleuron

garis dorsopleuron

kejur dorsoventral

punggung

dosis

kurva mortalitas dosis

dosis, takaran

hubungan dosis responsi

berbintikan

dublet, rangkap

sirkulasi arterial rangkap

neraca berlengan rangkap

ikatan rangkap

silang rangkap

uji defusi rangkap

air suling rangkap

pertukaran rangkap

double fertilization	fertilisasi rangkap
double helix	ulir rangkap
double helix DNA	DNA ulir rangkap
double image microscopy	mikroskop citra rangkap
double infection	infeksi rangkap
double intradermal tuberculin test	uji tuberkulin intradermis rangkap
double mutant	mutan rangkap
double sampling	pencuplikan rangkap
double stranded	berunting rangkap
double sugar agar	agar-agar gula rangkap
double sugar medium	media gula rangkap
douplet	dublet
douplet code	sandi dublet
doubling dose	dosis berangkap
doubling time	waktu perangkapan
doubly crenate	beringggit rangkap
doubly lysogenic strain	galur lisogen rangkap
doubly serrate	menggergaji rangkap
down stream	menghilir
down stream/up stream	menghilir/menghulu
downland vegetation	vegetasi kawasan rendah
downy	berbulu kapas
downy mildew	embun bulu
dowse	tilik air
Doyere's cone	kerucut Doyere
draft shield	pelindung angin
drainage	saliran
drainage rack	rak peniris
drepanium	sabitan
drift	hanyut
drift mobility	mobilitas hanyut
drimiphytes	drimifit
drinking centre	pusat pengatur minum
drinking display	peragaan meminum
drip culture	kultur titis
drizzle	gerimis
drone	lebah jantan

drooping
 drop spectrum
 dropping bottle
 drought
 drought resistance
 drug
 drug administration
 drupe
 druse
 dry ice
 dry ice machine
 dry rot
 dry weather flow
 drying column
 drying oven
 dual effect mutant
 dual motor innervation
 dual viewing head
 Dubnoff metabolic shaking
 incubator
 Dubos albumin broth
 Dubos oleic agar
 Dubos serum broth
 Ducrey's test
 duct
 duct of Bellini
 duct of Steno
 duct of Wharton
 duct of Wirsung
 ductless gland
 ductule
 ductuli efferentes
 ductus choledochus
 ductus cochlearis
 ductus cysticus
 ductus deferens
 ductus ejaculatorius
 ductus epididymidis

merunduk
 spektrum tetes
 botol tetes
 kemarau
 tahan kekeringan
 1 obat; 2 dadah, narkotik
 pemberian obat
 pelok
 drus, kelenjar
 es kering
 mesin es kering
 busuk kering
 aliran cuaca kering
 kolom pengering
 oven pengering
 mutan berefek rangkap
 inervasi dua motor
 kepala pemirsa rangkap
 inkubator pengocok metabolisme
 Dubnoff
 kaldu albumin Dubos
 agar-agar oleat Dubos
 kaldu serum Dubos
 uji Ducrey
 duktus, saluran
 duktus Bellini
 duktus Steno
 duktus Wharton
 duktus Wirsung
 kelenjar takbersaluran
 duktula
 duktuli eferen
 duktus koledokus
 duktus koklearis
 duktus sistikus
 duktus deferen
 duktus ejakulatorius
 duktus epididimidis

ductus hepaticus	duktus hepatikus
ductus incisivus	duktus insisivus
ductus reuniens	duktus reuniens
ductus seminalis	duktus seminalis
ductus venosus	duktus venosus
Dufour's gland	kelenjar Dufour
dugong	duyung
dulosis	dulosis
dummy variable	peubah boneka, peubah sulih
dumping	penimbunan
duodenal gland	kelenjar duodenum
duodenum	usus dua belas jari, duodenum
duplex	dupleks
duplicate gene	gen duplikat
duplication	duplikasi
dura mater	dura mater
durable	tahan lama
duramen	teras, galuh
Durham tube	tabung Durham
dust	debu
dust cell	sel debu
dusty	berdebu
Dutch elm disease	penyakit elm Belanda
D value	nilai D
D10 value	nilai D10
dwarf	katai
dwarf forest	hutan elfin, hutan lumut
dwarfing	pengataian
dyad	diad
Dyar's law	hukum Dyar
dye reduction test	uji reduksi zat warna
dyeing	pencelupan, pewarnaan
dyes	zat warna, warna
dyke	pematang
dynamic model	model dinamik
dynamic soaring	pelayangan dinamik
dynein	dinein
dysentery	disentri, mejan

dysgenesis
dysgenic
dyslexia
dyspepsia
dysphotic zone
dyspnea
dystocia
dystrophic
dystrophy
Dzierzon theory
Dzierzon's law

disgenesis
disgen
disleksia
salah cerna
zona disfotik
dispnea
distosia
distrof
distrofi, salah gizi
teori Dzierzon
hukum Dzierzon

E

E1, E2, E3	E1, E2, E3
Eagle precipitation test	uji pengendapan Eagle
ear rot	busuk tongkol jagung
eardrum	gendang telinga
earlier homonym	homonim dini
earlier synonym	sinonim dini
early RNA	RNA dini
early enzyme	enzim dini
early gene	gen dini
early protein	protein dini
early wood	kayu dini
ear-shaped	menguping
earstone	batu telinga, otolit
earth's shadow	bayangan bumi
earthquake	gempa bumi
earthy	membumi
easterly wave	gelombang timur
<i>eau de javel</i>	<i>eau de javel</i>
Ebner's gland	kelenjar Ebner
ecad	ekad
ecdysial fluid	zalur ekdisis
ecdysial line	garis ekdisis
ecdysis	ekdisis
ecdyson(e)	ekdison
ecesis	esesis
ECG augmented leads	penyambung terimbuah EKG
ECG precordial leads	penyambung prajantung EKG
echinate	berdabusan
echinopluteus	ekinopluteus
echocardiogram	ekokardiogram
echovirus	ekovirus
eclipse phase	fase gerhana
eclosion	kumunculan, eklosi
eclosion behaviour	perilaku eklosi
eclosion hormone	hormon penetasan

eco RI
 ecodeme
 ecologic replacement
 ecological amplitude
 ecological balance
 ecological capacity
 ecological energetics
 ecological explosion
 ecological factor
 ecological indicator
 ecological isolation
 ecological natality
 ecological niche
 ecological pyramid
 ecology
 economic conservation
 ecoparasite
 ecophenotype
 ecoproterandry
 ecoproterogeny
 ecotype
 ecospecies
 ecosphere
 ecosystem
 ecosystem ecology
 ecotone
 ecotropic virus
 ecotype
 ectal excipulum
 ectendotrophic
 ectepikondyle
 ectoascus
 ectoblast
 ectocarp
 ectocarpin
 ectocommensal
 ectocommensalism
 ectoderm

eco RI
 ekodem
 penggantian ekologi
 amplitudo ekologi
 keseimbangan ekologi
 daya ekologi
 energetika ekologi
 peledakan ekologi
 faktor ekologi
 penunjuk ekologi
 isolasi ekologi
 angka kelahiran ekologi
 relung ekologi
 piramid ekologi
 ekologi
 pelestarian ekonomi
 ekoparasit
 ekofenotipe
 ekoproterandri
 ekoproterogeni
 ekotipe
 ekospecies
 ekosfer
 ekosistem
 ekologi ekosistem
 ekoton
 virus ekotropik
 ekotipe
 eksipulum luar
 ektendotrof
 ektepikondil
 ektoaskus
 ektoblas
 ektokarp
 ektokarpin
 ektokomensal
 ektokomensalisme
 ektoderma

ectoendoplasmic process	proses ektoendoplasma
ectogenesis	ektogenesis
ectognathous	ektognatus
ectomesoderm	ektomesoderma
ectomesodermal phylum	filum ektomesoderma
ectomycorrhiza	ektomikoriza
ectoneural system	sistem ektoneuron
ectoparasite	ektoparasit
ectoparasitism	ektoparasitisme
ectophagous	ektofag
ectophallus	ektofalus
ectophloic siphonostele	sifonostel ektofloem
ectophyte	ektofit
ectopic pairing	perpasangan ektopik
ectoplacental	ektoplasenta
ectoplasm	ektoplasma
ectoplasmic fibril	fibril ektoplasma
ectoplast	ektoplas
ectopterygoid	ektopterigoid
ectosite	ektosit
ectosome	ektosom
ectospora	ektospora
ectostroma	ektostroma
ectosymbiosis	ektosimbiosis
ectoterm	ektoterma
ectothermic animal	hewan ektoterm
ectotrachea	ektotrakea
ectotrophic	ektotrof
ecumenopolis	ekumenopolis
edaphic	edafik
edaphic factor	faktor edafik
edaphic race	ras edafik
edaphon	edafon
edaphosphere	edafosfer
edaphytes	edafit
eddy	pusaran
eddy diffusion	difusi pusaran
edentate	takbergigi

edentulate
 edge effect
 edge species
 edged
 edible
 edifenphos
 Edman method
 eeder
 eelworm
 effect of DFP
 effective concentration, EC
 effective dose, ED
 effective filtration
 effective inoculum dose
 effective lethal phase
 effective mobility
 effective population size
 effective publication

effector
 efferent arteriol
 efferent branchial artery
 efferent nerve
 efferent neuron
 effluent
 effluent standard
 effusiometer
 egg
 egg albumin
 egg calyx
 egg cap
 egg cell
 egg cylinder
 egg funnel
 egg guide
 egg meat medium
 egg tube
 egg yolk agar

takbergerigi
 pengaruh tepian
 jenis tepian
 bertepi
 termakankan
 edifenfos
 metode Edman
 pendarah, penjujuh
 nematoda
 efek DFP
 konsentrasi efektif, EC
 dosis efektif, ED
 filtrasi efektif
 dosis inokulum efektif
 fase letal efektif
 mobilitas efektif
 ukuran populasi efektif
 penerbitan terlaksana, penerbitan
 efektif
 efektor
 arteriol aferen
 arteri insang eferen
 saraf eferen
 neuron eferen
 efluen
 standar efluen
 efusiometer
 telur
 albumin telur
 kelopak telur
 tudung telur
 sel telur
 silinder telur
 corong telur
 pemandu telur
 media daging telur
 tabung telur
 agar-agar kuning telur

egg yolk broth	kaldu kuning telur
egocentric	egosentrum
Ehrlich receptor theory	teori reseptor Ehrlich
Ehrlich side chain theory	teori rantai sisi Ehrlich
Ehrlich's acid haematoxylin	hematoksilin asam Ehrlich
Ehrlich's haematoxylin stain	pewarna hematoksilin Ehrlich
Ehrlich's neutral stain	pewarna neutral Ehrlich
Ehrlich's reagent	reagen Ehrlich
Ehrlich's triacid stain	pewarna triasam Ehrlich
eicosanoic acid	asam eikosanoat
Eijkman lactose medium	media laktosa Eijkman
Eijkman test	uji Eijkman
Einstein characteristic temperature	suhu ciri Einstein
Einthoven's triangle	segitiga Einthoven
ejaculation	ejakulasi
ejectosome	ejektisom
ektoparasitism	ektoparasitisme
elaiodochon	kelenjar minyak
elaioplankton	elaioplankton
elaioplast	elaioplas
elaosome	elaiosom
elastase	elastase
elastic blood vessel	pembuluh darah elastik
elastic cartilage	tulang rawan elastik
elastic connective tissue	jaringan ikat elastik
elastic fibre	serat elastik
elastic tissue	jaringan elastik
elastin	elastin
elater	elater
elatus	jangkung
elbow joint	sendi siku
Eleck toxicity plate test	uji piring toksisitas Eleck
elective culture	biakan efektif
electric dipole moment	momen dwikutub elektrik
electric mobility	mobilitas elektrik
electric organ	alat elektrik
electric quadrupole	caturkutub elektrik
electric shock	kejutan elektrik

electrical birefringence
 electrical potential
 electrical synapse
 electrocardiogram
 electrocardiogram, ECG
 electrocardiograph
 electrocardiography
 electrocephalogram
 electrocephalograph
 electrodepositor
 electroencephalogram, EEG
 electroencephalography
 electroetinogram
 electrolyte balance
 electromyogram, EMG
 electron deficient
 electron dense stain
 electron micrograph
 electron microscope
 electron microscopy
 electron paramagnetic resonance,
 EPR
 electron path
 electron probe
 electron releasing group
 electron spin resonance, ESR
 electron stains
 electron transfer
 electron transport
 electron transport chain
 electron transport system
 electron withdrawing
 electron withdrawing group
 electronic arrangement
 electronic balance
 electronic signal and noise
 electrophoresis
 electrophoresis buffer

dwibiasan elektrik
 potensial elektrik
 sinaps elektrik
 elektrokardiogram
 elektrokardiogram, EKG
 elektrokardiograf
 elektrokardiografi
 elektrosefalogram
 elektrosefalograf
 elektrodepositor
 elektroensefalogram, EEG
 elektroensefalografi
 elektroetinogram
 imbangan elektrolit
 elektromiogram, EMG
 kurang elektron
 pewarna pekat elektron
 mikrograf elektron
 mikroskop elektron
 mikroskopi elektron
 resonansi paramagnet elektron,
 EPR
 lintasan elektron
 kuar elektron
 gugus pelepas elektron
 resonansi uri elektron, ESR
 pewarna elektron
 transfer elektron, alih elektron
 transpor elektron
 rantai transpor elektron
 sistem transpor elektron
 penarik elektron
 gugus penarik elektron
 penataan elektron
 neraca elektronik
 isyarat dan derau elektronika
 elektroforesis
 penyangga elektroforesis

electrophoresis convection
 electrophoretic apparatus
 electrophoretic mobility
 electrostatic
 electrostimulation
 electrostriction
 elek plate
 element
 elementary granule
 eleocyte
 elephantiasis
 eleutheroschisis
 elevation
 elfin forest
 eliminating test
 ellipse
 ellipsoidal
 elliptical
 elongate
 elongated nucleus

Eltringham's organ

eluate
 eluent
 elution
 eluviation
 elytron
 emarginate
 emasculation
 Embden-Meyerhof scheme

Embden-Meyerhof-Parnas pathway

embed
 embedding cutfit
 embedding molds
 embolism
 embolium
 embolus

konveksi elektroforesis
 aparat elektroporesis
 mobilitas elektroforesis
 elektrostatis
 elektrostimulasi
 elektrostriksi
 lempeng elek
 unsur
 granul awal
 eleosit
 kaki gajah, elefantiasis
 eleuteroskisis
 elevasi
 hutan elfin, hutan lumut
 uji eliminasi
 jorong
 menjorong
 menjorong
 memanjang
 nukleus memanjang, inti sel

 memanjang

organ Eltringham

eluat
 eluen
 elusi
 eluviasi
 elitron
 bergubang
 pengebirian, emaskulasi
 skema Embden-Meyerhof, bagan
 Embden-Meyerhof

lintasan Embden-Meyerhof-Parnas

benam
 perlengkapan benaman
 cetakan benaman
 embolisme
 embolium
 embolus

emboly
 embryo
 embryo culture
 embryo exocoel
 embryo sexing
 embryo transfer
 embryo transplant
 embryogamy
 embryogenesis
 embryogeny
 embryoid
 embryology
 embryostega
 embryotrophy
 emeiocytosis
 emerald
 emergency hormone
 emesis
 emetatrophia
 emetic control
 emission
 emission limited current
 emission standard
 emmetropia
 emmetropic
 emmetropic eye
 emollient
 emphysema
 empirical approach
 empirical corellations
 empirical distribution
 empirical sampling distribution
 empodium
 emulsifiable concentrate
 emulsification
 emulsification of lipids
 emulsifier
 emulsion

emboli
 embrio, lembaga
 biakan embrio
 eksosoel embrio
 penentuan kelamin embrio
 pemindahan embrio
 transplantasi embrio
 embriogami
 embriogenesis
 embriogeni
 embrioid
 embriologi
 mata biji
 embriotrofi
 emeiositosis
 zamrud
 hormon darurat
 emesis
 emetatrofia
 pengendalian emetik
 emisi
 arus pancaran terbatas
 standar emisi
 emetropia
 emetropik
 mata emetropik
 emolien
 emfisema
 pendekatan empiris
 korelasi empiris
 sebaran empiris
 sebaran pencuplikan empiris
 empodium
 konsentrat teremulsikan
 pengemulsian
 emulsifikasi lipid
 pengemulsi
 emulsi

emulsoids
 enamel
 enantiomer
 enantiomorph
 enation
 encephalin
 encephalitis
 encephalitis virus
 encephalocoel
 encephalon
 enchylema
 encounter theory
 encyst
 encysted
 end
 end group analysis
 end plate
 end plate potential
 end point method
 end point mutation
 end product inhibition
 end sac
 end tailing method
 endangered
 endarch
 endarch xylem
 endbrain
 endedaphic
 endemic
 endemic disease
 endergonic reaction
 ending
 endiol, enodiol
 endite
 endo agar
 endoanaphase
 endoascospore
 endoascus

emulsoid
 email
 enantiomer
 enantiomorf
 enasi
 ensefalin
 ensefalitis
 virus ensefalitis
 ensefalosoel
 otak, ensefalon
 enkilema
 teori penembungan
 menyista
 tersista
 ujung
 analisis gugus ujung
 lempeng ujung
 potensial lempeng ujung
 metode titik akhir
 mutasi titik akhir
 inhibisi produk akhir
 kantong ujung
 metode penyiapan ekor
 genting
 endark
 xilem endark
 otak depan
 endedafik
 endemik
 penyakit endemik
 reaksi endergonik
 pengakhir
 enodiol
 endit
 agar-agar endo
 endoanafase
 endoaskospora
 endoaskus

endobasal bodies
 endobiotic
 endocardium
 endocarp
 endochondral bone
 endochondral ossification
 endochondrium
 endochorion
 endocochlear potential
 endocoel
 endoconidium
 endocranium
 endocrine
 endocrine gland
 endocrine organ
 endocrine system
 endocrineurology
 endocrinology
 endocuticle
 endocyclic
 endocyst
 endocystidium
 endocytic
 endocytosis
 endoderm
 endodermis
 endoenzyme
 endoergic process
 endogamy
 endogenote
 endogenous
 endogenous branch
 endogenous budding
 endogenous circadian rhythm
 endogenous infection
 endogenous inhibitor
 endogenous rhythm
 endogenous virus

benda endobasal
 endobiotik
 endokardia
 endokarp
 tulang endokondrium
 osifikasi endokondrium
 endokondrium
 endokorion
 potensi endokoklear
 endosoel
 endokonidia
 endokranium
 endokrin
 kelenjar endokrin
 organ endokrin
 sistem endokrin
 endokrineurologi
 endokrinologi
 endokutikula
 endosiklus
 endosista
 endosistidium
 endositik
 endositosis
 endoderma
 endodermis
 endoenzim
 proses indoergik
 endogami
 endogenot
 endogen
 cabang endogen
 pertunasan endogen
 ritme sirkadian endogen
 infeksi endogen
 penghambat endogen
 ritme endogen
 virus endogen

endogonidium
 endolithic
 endolymph
 endolymphatic duct
 endolymphatic sac
 endolymphatic space
 endomethaphase
 endometritis
 endometrium
 endomitosis
 endomixis
 endomyaria
 endomycorrhiza
 endomyocarditis
 endomysium
 endoneurium
 endonuclease
 endoparasite
 endoparasitism
 endopeptidase
 endoperidium
 endophagous
 endophallus
 endophyte
 endophytic
 endoplasm
 endoplasmic cisternal
 endoplasmic myonemes
 endoplasmic reticulum
 endopleurite
 endopodite
 endopolyploid
 endoprophase
 endopterygote
 endorhachis
 endorphin
 endosaprophyte
 endosaprophytism

endogonidium
 endolitik
 endolimfe
 saluran endolimfe
 kantong endolimfe
 ruang endolimfe, labirin endolimfe
 endometafase
 endometritis
 endometrium
 endomitosis
 endomiksis
 endomiaria
 endomikoriza
 endomiokarditis
 endomisium
 endoneurium
 endonuklease
 endoparasit
 endoparasitisme
 endopeptidase
 endoperidium
 endofag
 endofalus
 endofit
 endofit
 endoplasma
 sisternal endoplasma
 mionem endoplasma
 retikulum endoplasma
 endopleurit
 endopodit
 endopoliploid
 endoprofase
 endopterigot
 endorakis
 endorfin
 endosaprofit
 endosaprofitisme

endosclerotium
 endosite
 endoskeleton
 endosmose
 endosperm
 endospore
 endosternite
 endosteum
 endostyle
 endosymbiont
 endosymbiont theory
 endosymbiosis
 endosymbiosis theory
 endosymbiotic infection
 endotelophase
 endotesta
 endotheca
 endothecium
 endothelial cell
 endotheliochorial
 endotheliochorion
 endothelium
 endotherm
 endothermic process
 endotoxin
 endotrophic
 endozoic
 endozoochory
 endocrine organ
 energetics
 energid
 energy
 energy conservation
 energy conversion
 energy rich bond
 energy value
 enervation
 enneandrous

endosklerotium
 endosit
 kerangka dalam, endoskeleton
 endosmosis
 endosperma
 endospora
 endosternit
 endosteum
 endostil
 endosimbion
 teori endosimbion
 endosimbiosis
 teori endosimbiosis
 infeksi endosimbiosis
 endotelofase
 endotesta
 endoteka
 endotesium
 sel endothelium
 endoteliokorion
 endoteliokorion
 endothelium
 endotherm
 proses endotherm
 endotoksin
 endotrof
 endozoik
 endozookori
 organ endokrin
 energetika
 energid
 energi
 konservasi energi
 konversi energi
 ikatan kaya energi
 nilai energi
 enervasi
 benang sari sembilan tukal

enneaploid	eneaploid
enolase	enolase
enphytotic	enfitotik
enrichment	pengayaan
enrichment culture	kultur pengayaan
ensiform	memata pedang, memedang
ensiform cartilage	tulang rawan memedang
entangled	kusut
enteric bacteria	bakteri enteron
enteric canal	saluran dalam
enteritis	enteritis
enteroblastic	enteroblastik
enterochromaffin cell	sel enterokromafin
enterocoelic pouche	saku enteroselom
enterogastrone	enterogastron
enterokinase	enterokinase
enteromyiasis	enteromiasis
enteron	usus, enteron
enterotoxin	enterotoksin
enterovirus	enterovirus
entire	mengutuh
entity	seutuhan
Entner-Doudoroff pathway	lintasan Entner-Doudoroff
entocodon	entokodon
entocoel	entosael
entocommensalism	entokomensalisme
entoconid	entokonid
entoglossal bone	tulang entoglosa
entoglossum	entoglòsa
entognathous	entognatus
entomological forceps	pinset entomologi
entomopathogenic	entomopatogen
entomophagous	entomofag
entomophily	entomofili
entomophobia	entomofobia
entoplasm	entoplasma
entoplastron	entoplastron

entotympanic bone

entozoic

entozoon

enucleate

enucleation

enumeration

envelope

environment

environmental forecasting

environmental geology

environmental protection

environmental quality standard

environmental resistance

environmental variance

enzoferon

enzootic

enzymatic browning

enzymatic carrier

enzymatic catalysis

enzyme

enzyme activity unit

enzyme induction

enzyme inhibitor

enzyme repression

enzyme substrat complex

enzyme substrate compound

enzymic hydrolysis

enzymic oxidation

enzymology

enzymolysis

enzymolysis reaction

eobiogenesis

Eocene

eoclimax

eon

eophyll

tulang gendang dalam, tulang
entotimpani

entozoik

entozoon

tanpa inti

enukleasi

pencacahan

pembungkus

lingkungan

prakiraan lingkungan

geologi lingkungan

perlindungan lingkungan

standar kualitas lingkungan

ketahanan lingkungan

varian lingkungan, keragaman
lingkungan

enzoferon

enzootik

pencokelatan berenzim

pembawa berenzim

katalisis berenzim

enzim

satuan aktivitas enzim

induksi enzim

penghambat enzim

represi enzim

kompleks enzim substrat

senyawaan enzim substrat

hidrolisis berenzim

oksidasi berenzim

enzimologi

enzimolisis

reaksi enzimolisis

eobiogenesis

Eosen

eoklimaks

eon

eofil

eosere
 eosin
 eosin hematoxylin
 eosin methylene blue agar
 eosinophil
 eosinophil leucocyte
 eosinophilic
 eosinophilic granulocyte
 eosinophilic polymorph
 eosinophilis leucocyte
 Eozoic
 epaxial muscle mass
 epaxial musculature
 ependyma
 ephemeral
 ephippium
 ephyra
 ephyrula
 ephyseal cartilage
 epibasidium
 epibenthos
 epibiosis
 epibiotic
 epiblast
 epiboly
 epibranchial
 epibranchial placode
 epicalyx
 epicardium
 epicarp
 epicellular
 epicentre
 epichlorohydrin
 epicingulum
 epicoel
 epicondylocubitalis
 epicone
 epicoracoid

eosier
 eosin
 hematoksilin eosin
 agar-agar biru metilena eosin
 eosinofili
 leukosit eosinofili
 eosinofili
 granulosit eosinofili
 polimorf eosinofili
 leukosit eosinofili
 Eozoikum
 massa otot epaksial
 susunan otot epaksial
 selaput rongga otak, ependima
 efemeral
 ehipium
 efira
 efirula
 tulang rawan efiseal
 epibasidium
 epibentos
 epibiosis
 epibiotik
 epiblas
 epiboli
 tulang epibrankia
 plakode epibrankia
 kelopak tambahan
 epikardia
 epikarp
 episelular
 episentrum
 epiklorohidrin
 episingulum
 episoel
 (otot) epikondilokubitus
 epikon
 epikorakoid

epicotyl
 epicranial suture
 epicranium
 epicuticle
 epidaphic
 epideictic display
 epidemic
 epidemic modelling
 epidemic threshold theorem
 epidemiology
 epidermis
 epididymis
 epidural space
 epigastrium
 epigeal
 epigenesis
 epigenetics
 epigenotype
 epigeous
 epiglottis
 epigynous
 epigynum
 epigyny
 epihyal
 epilemmal plexus
 epilimnion
 epilithic
 epi-illuminator
 epimatium
 epimerazation
 epimerite
 epimeron
 epimorphosis
 epimyocardium
 epimysium
 epinasty
 epinephrine
 epinephros

epikotil
 kampuh epikranium
 epikranium
 epikutikula
 epidafik
 peragaan epideiktik
 epidemik, wabah
 pemodelan wabah
 teorema ambang wabah
 epidemiologi
 kulit luar, epidermis
 epididimis, anak buah-pelir
 ruang epidural
 epigastrium
 epigeal
 epigenesis
 epigenetika
 epigenotipe
 epigea
 epiglottis
 epigin
 epiginum
 epigini
 (tulang) epihial
 pleksus epilema
 epilimnion
 epilitik
 epi-iluminator
 epimatium
 epimerazasi
 epimerit
 epimeron
 epimorfosis
 epimiokardium
 epimisium
 epinasti
 epinefrina
 anak ginjal

epineural canal
 epineurium
 epiorganism
 epiotic
 epiparasite
 epipelagic
 epiphallus
 epipharynx
 epiphragm
 epiphyllous
 epiphysis
 epiphyte
 epiphytic
 epiphytotic
 epiplasm
 epiplastron
 epipleura
 epipleural bone
 epipleurite
 epipodite
 epiproct
 epipterygoid
 episclera
 episeme
 episite
 episome
 episporangium
 epistasis
 epistatic gene
 episternum
 epistomal suture
 epistome
 epistroma
 epitaxial crystal growth
 epithalamus
 epithallus
 epitheca
 epithecium

saluran epineuron
 epineurium
 epiorganisme
 epiotik
 epiparasit
 epipelagik
 epifalus
 epifaring
 epifragma
 epifil
 epifisis
 epifit
 epifit
 epifitotik
 epiplasma
 epiplastron
 epipleura
 tulang epipleura
 epipleurit
 epipodit
 epiproktus
 (tulang) epipterigoid
 episklera
 episem
 episit
 episom
 episporangium
 epistasis
 gen epistasis
 episternum
 kampuh epistoma
 epistoma
 epistroma
 pertumbuhan kristal epitaksis
 epitalamus
 epitalus
 epiteka
 epitesium

epithelial cell
 epithelial tissue
 epitheliochorion
 epitheliod membrane
 epithelium
 epithem
 epithet
 epizoic
 epizoic water receptacle
 epizoite
 epizoochory
 epizoon
 epizootic
 epoch
 epoochoron
 Epstein-Barr virus
 equal weighting
 equational division
 equatorial plate

equilateral
 equilibrium dialysis
 equilibrium population
 equitant
 equivalence
 equivalence relationship
 equivalent factor
 equivalent solution
 equivalve
 era
 eradicant
 eradication
 eramous
 erbkoordination
 erect
 erectile
 erectile tissue
 erection

sel epitelium
 jaringan epitelium
 epiteliokorian
 membran epiteloid
 epitelium
 epitem
 penunjuk
 epizoik
 penyangga air epizoik
 epizoit
 epizookori
 epizoon
 epizootik
 kurun
 epooforon
 virus Epstein-Barr
 pembobotan sama berat
 pembelahan ekuasional
 lempeng ekuator, lempeng
 khatulistiwa
 sama sisi
 dialisis keseimbangan
 populasi ekuilibrium
 ekuitan
 kesetaraan, ekuivalensi
 hubungan kesetaraan
 faktor ekuivalen
 larutan setara
 sama cangkang
 era
 bahan pembasmi
 eradikasi, pembasmian
 takbercabang
 erbkoordinasi
 tegak
 erektile
 jaringan erektile
 ereksi

erector pili
 ergastic
 ergastic substance
 ergastoplasm
 ergatandromorph
 ergate
 ergatogyne
 ergogram
 ergograph
 ergometer
 ergonomics
 ergosome
 ergosterol
 ergot
 ergot alkaloid
 ergotism
 ergotoxin
 Erlenmeyer flash
 erodemic
 erose
 erosion
 erysipelas
 erythrism
 erythroblast
 erythroblastosis
 erythrocyte
 erythrocyte agglutination test
 erythropoiesis
 escutcheon
 esophagus
 essential amino acid
 essential enzyme
 essential fatty acid
 essential gene
 essential metabolite
 essential oil
 established cell line
 esterase action

pili erektor, otot penegak bulu
 ergastik
 substansi ergastik
 ergastoplasma
 ergatandromorf
 ergat
 ergatogin
 ergogram
 ergograf
 ergometer
 ergonomika
 ergosom
 ergosterol
 ergot
 alkaloid ergot
 ergotisme
 ergotoksin
 labu Erlenmeyer
 erodemi
 terkerkah
 erosi
 erisipelas
 eritrisme
 eritroblas
 eritroblastosis
 eritrosit
 uji aglutinasi eritrosit
 eritopoiesis
 eskutseon
 esofagus
 asam amino esensial
 enzim esensial
 asam lemak esensial
 gen esensial
 metabolit esensial
 minyak esensial
 lini sel mapan
 kerja esterase

estheticism
 estimation
 estivation
 estradiol
 estrone
 estrus cycle
 estuary
 etching technique
 ethazole
 etheogenesis
 ethephon
 ether sensitivity test
 ethmoid bone
 ethmoidal sinus
 ethnobotany
 ethogram
 ethological isolation
 ethology
 ethomorous
 ethylene
 ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid,
 EDTA
 ethylethanesulphonate, EES
 etiography
 etiolate
 etiolation
 etiolin
 etiology
 etiophyllin
 etioplast
 E 1 trisomy syndrome
 etymology
 euapogamy
 eubacteria
 eucarpic
 eucaryon
 eucaryote
 eucephalous

estetisisme
 perkiraan
 estivasi
 estradiol
 estron
 daur estrus
 kuala
 teknik pemburaman
 etazole
 eteogenesis
 etefon
 uji kepekaan eter
 tulang etmoid
 rongga etmoid, sinus etmoid
 etnobotani
 etogram
 isolasi etologi
 etologi
 etomerus
 etilena
 asam etilenadiaminatetra asetat,
 EDTA
 etiletanasulfonat, EES
 etiografi
 beretiulasi
 etiolasi
 etiolin
 etiologi
 etiofilin
 etioplas
 sindrom trisomi E 1
 etimologi
 euapogami
 eubakteri
 eukarp
 eukarion
 eukariota
 eusefala

euchromatic
 euchromatic nuclei
 euchromatin
 Euclidean distance
 Euclidean ordination
 Euclidean plane
 Euclidean space
 Euclidean triangle
 eucodeine
 eucone
 eucone eye
 eudalene
 eudominant
 eudoxid
 eudoxome
 euflavine
 eugallol
 eugenics
 euglenoid movement
 eugregarin
 euhermaphrodite
 eukaryon
 eukaryote
 eukaryotic
 eulabium
 eumeristem
 eumetazoan
 eumitosis
 euphenics
 euphily
 euphoria
 euphoriant
 euphotic zone
 euplantula
 euploid
 euploid polyembryony
 euploidy
 eupnea

eukromatik
 nukleus eukromatik
 eukromatin
 jarak Euclides
 ordinasi Euclides
 bentangan Euclides
 ruangan Euclides
 segitiga Euclides
 eukodeina
 eukon
 mata eukon
 eudalena
 eudominan
 eudoksid
 eudoksom
 euflavina
 eugalol
 eugenika, eugenetika
 gerak euglenoid
 eugregarin
 euhermafrodit
 eukarion
 eukariota
 eukariota
 eulabium
 eumeristem
 eumetazoa
 eumitosis
 eufenika
 eufili
 euphoria
 euphorian
 zona eufoto
 euplantula
 euploid
 poliembryoni euploid
 euploidi
 eupnea

eurybaric	euribarik
eurybenthic	euribentik
eurychoric	eurokori
eurycyst	eurisista
eurygamy	eurigami
euryhaline	eurihalin
euryhygric	eurihigrik
euryoecious	eurioesis
euryphagous	eurifag
eurypylous canal system	sistem kanal euripil
eurythermous	euriterm
eurytopic	euritopik
eusocial	eusosial
eusporangiate	eusporangium
Eustachian tube	tabung Eustachio
eustatic	eustatik
eustele	eustel
eusternum	eusternum
eusystole	eusistol
euthenics	eutenika
euthyneury	eutineuri
eutrophic	eutrof
eutrophication	eutrofikasi
eutropic	eutropik
evagination	evaginasi
evaporation pond	kolam evaporasi
evaporator glass	gelas penguap, gelas evaporator
evapotranspiration	evapotranspirasi
evergreen	malar hijau
eviscerate	eviserat
evolution	evolusi
evolution rate	laju evolusi
evolutionary clock	jam evolusi
evolutionary line	garis evolusi
evolutionary rate	laju evolusi
Ewald sphere	bola Ewald
<i>ex situ</i> conservation	pelestarian <i>ex situ</i>
exalbuminous seed	biji eksalbumin

exaltus
 exaptation
 exarch
 exarch xylem
 exchange and independence theory
 exchange pairing
 exchanger
 excipient
 excipulum
 excision
 excision repair
 excisionase
 excitation
 exclamation mark (!)
 exclusion principle
 exclusion reaction
 exclusive species
 exconjugant
 excreta
 excretion
 excretory cell
 excretory system
 excystation
 exemplary method
 exergonic reaction
 exergony
 exflagellation
 exfoliating bark
 exfoliation
 exhalant
 exhalant canal
 exhalation
 exhalation
 exiguus
 exine
 exite
 exocarp
 exoccipital bone

luhur
 eksaptasi
 eksark
 xilem eksark
 teori pertukaran dan kemandirian
 perpasangan tukar
 penukar
 eksipien
 eksipulum
 eksisi
 reparasi eksisi
 eksisionase
 eksitasi
 tanda seru (!)
 asas eksklusi
 reaksi eksklusi
 jenis eksklusif
 ekskonjugan
 ekskreta
 ekskresi
 sel ekskretori
 sistem ekskretori
 eksistasi
 metode contoh
 reaksi eksergoni
 eksergoni
 eksflagelasi
 pepagan mengelupas
 peranggasan
 ekshalan
 saluran ekshalan
 penghembusan
 ekshalasi
 mungil
 eksin
 eksit
 eksokarp
 tulang eksoksipital

exocellular enzyme

exochite

exochorion

exochthonous

exocoel

exocoelom

exocone eye

exocrine

exocrine gland

exocuticle

exocyst

exocytosis

exodemic

exodermis

exoenzyme

exogamete

exogamy

exogen

exogenic heredity

exogenote

exogenous

exogenous branch

exogenous budding

exogenous virus

exon

exonuclease

exopeptidase

exoperidium

exopodite

exoskeleton

exosome

exosphere

exospore

exotherm

exothermic process

exothermic reaction

exotic

exotic disease

enzim eksoselular

eksokit

eksokorion

eksokton

eksosoel

eksoselom

mata eksokon

eksokrin

kelenjar eksokrin

eksokutikula

eksosista

eksositosis

eksodemi

eksodermis

eksoenzim

eksogamet

eksogami

eksogen

kebakaan eksogen

eksogenot

eksogen

cabang eksogen

pertunasan eksogen

virus eksogen

ekson

eksonuklease

eksopeptidase

eksoperidium

eksopodit

rangka luar, eksoskeleton

eksosom

eksosfer

eksospora

eksoterm

proses eksoterm

reaksi eksoterm

eksotik

penyakit eksotik

exotoxin	eksotoksin
expaxial	ekspaksial
expected frequency distribution	sebaran frekuensi harapan
expected probit	probit harapan
expectorant	pencair dahak
experimental design	rancangan percobaan
experimental error	galat percobaan
experimental method	metode percobaan
experimental setup	siapan percobaan
experimental units	satuan percobaan
experimental variance	varian percobaan
expiration	hembusan nafas, ekspirasi
expiratory	ekspiratori
explanatory observation	pengamatan penjelasan
explant	eksplan
explantation	eksplantasi
exploratory survey	survei eksplorasi, survei penjelajah
exponential growth	pertumbuhan eksponensial
exponential growth phase	fase pertumbuhan eksponensial
exponential phase	fase eksponensial
exposure learning	pendidikan pembiaran
exserted	pemenjulur
exsheath	tanggal selaput
exsiccata	eksikata
extended zone scheme	skema zone diperluas
extensor muscle	otot peregang, otot ekstensor
external	luar
external auditory canal	saluran telinga luar
external auditory meatus	saluran telinga luar
external carotid artery	arteri karotid luar
external ear	telinga luar
external jugular vein	pembuluh balik leher luar
external jugular vein	vena jugulum luar
external nares	lubang hidung luar
external oblique muscle	otot condong luar
external phloem	floem luar
external stimulation	rangsangan luar
exteroceptor	eksteroceptor

extinct
 extinction
 extinction point
 extine
 extra uterine pregnancy
 extracapsular cytoplasm
 extracapsularium
 extracellular enzyme
 extracellular slime
 extracellular enzyme
 extrachromosomal
 extracolumella
 extract
 extractant
 extraction flask
 extraction rack
 extraction thimble
 extradual space
 extraembryonic
 extragenic reversion
 extramedullary haemopoiesis
 extraneous matter
 extranuclear
 extranuclear inheritance
 extra-oesophageal vessel
 extrapancreatic duct
 extrasome
 extrasystole
 extraxillary fibers
 extreme orbit
 extrinsic factor
 extrinsic protein
 extroreceptor
 exudate
 exumbrella
 exuvia
 exuvia
 exuvial fluid

punah
 pemunahan
 titik punah
 ekstin
 kehamilan luar rahim
 sitoplasma ekstrakapsular
 ekstrakapsularium
 enzim ekstraselular
 lendir ekstraselular
 enzim ekstraselular
 ekstrakromosom
 ekstrakolumela
 ekstrak
 bahan pengeksrak, ekstraktan
 labu ekstraksi
 rak ekstraksi
 bidal ekstraksi, jidal ekstraksi
 ruang ektradual
 ekstraembrio
 reversi ekstragen
 hemopoiesis ekstramedular
 zat asing
 ekstranukleus
 pewarisan ekstranukleus
 pembuluh ekstraesofagus
 duktus ektrapankreas
 ekstrasom
 ekstrasistol
 serat luar xilem
 orbit ekstrem
 faktor luar, faktor ekstrinsik
 protein ekstrinsik
 ekstroreseptor
 eksudat
 eksumbrela
 eksuvia
 selongsong
 zalir selongsong

exuviation factor

eye ball

eye forceps

eye motion

eye muscle

eye socket

eyepiece

eyepiece micrometer

eyepiece tube

eyespot

eyewash station

ezomycin

faktor penyelongsongan

bola mata

pinset mata

afek mata

otot mata

lesung mata

okular

mikrometer okular

tabung okular

bintik mata, stigma

stasion pencuci mata

ezomisin

F

F1, F2, F3
 fabella
 facet
 facet eye
 facial angle
 facial skeleton
 facialis nerve
 facies
 facilitated diffusion
 facilitated transport
 facing display
 faciolingual nerve
 factor analysis
 factor asymptote hypothesis
 facultative
 facultative anaerobe
 facultative gametes
 facultative heterotrophy
 facultative parasite
 facultative synonym
 faeces
 Fahreus-Lindquist effect
 failure model
 fairy ring disease
 fairy rings
 falcate
 falciform
 falciform ligament
 falcula
 falling drop method
 Fallopian tube
 fallout
 fallstreak
 false annual ring
 false fruit

F1, F2, F3
 fabela
 faset
 mata majemuk, mata faset
 sudut muka
 rangka muka
 saraf muka, saraf fasial
 muka, fasial
 difusi dipermudah
 angkutan kemudahan
 peragaan penuh perhatian
 saraf fasiolingua
 analisis faktor
 hipotesis asimptot faktor
 fakultatif
 anaerob fakultatif
 gamet fakultatif
 heterotrofi fakultatif
 parasit fakultatif
 sinonim fakultatif
 tahi, feses
 efek Fahreus-Lindquist
 model kegagalan
 penyakit lingkaran peri
 lingkaran peri
 melancor
 melancor
 ligamen melancor
 cakar lengkung, falkula
 metode tetes jatuh
 tabung Fallopi
 luruhan
 luruhan berjalur
 lingkaran tahun palsu
 buah palsu

false indusium
false presumptive test
false rib
falx cerebelli

falx cerebri

family
family selection
family tree
fan blight
fan shaped
fang
faradiol
farctate
farinaceous
farinose
farnesol
fascia
fascia dentata
fascia lata
fasciation
fascicle
fascicular cambium
fascicular tissue system
fasciculate
fasciculus
fasciculus cuneatus
fasciculus gracilis
fasciole
fastidious organism
fastigate
fastigium
fasting
fat
fat body
fat map
fat tissue

indusium semu
uji anggapan palsu
iga palsu, rusuk palsu
selaput sabit otak kecil, selaput
sabit serebelum
selaput sabit otak besar, selaput
sabit serebrum

1 suku; 2 famili
seleksi keluarga
silsilah
hawar kipas
mengipas
taring
faradiol
berempulur
bertepung
menepung
farnesol
fasia
fasia dentata
fasia lata
pelamadan, fasiasi
berkas, fasikulus
kambium berkas
sistem jaringan berkas
memberkas
fasikulus
fasikulus kuneatus
fasikulus gracilis
fasiola
organisme rewel
tegak sejajar, hampir tegak
fastigium
puasa
lemak
badan lemak, korpus adiposa
peta lemak
jaringan lemak

fatal wilt
 fatigue
 fatty acid
 fatty liver
 fauces
 fauna
 faunal zone
 faunistic
 faunula
 faveolate
 F+ cell
 feasibility study
 feather
 feather epithelium
 feather follicle
 feathery
 fecifork
 fecund
 fecundity
 feed
 feed slurry
 feed yeast
 feedback
 feedback and control
 feedback inhibition
 feedback mechanism
 feedback sensor
 feeding experiment
 feeding period
 feeding tentacle
 feeler
 Fehling's solution
 felt chamber
 felted
 female carrier
 female cone
 female parent
 female pronucleus

layu fatal
 lesu otot, fatig
 asam lemak
 hati berlemak
 ujung tenggorok, fauces
 fauna
 daerah fauna
 fauna
 faunula
 menyarang lebah
 sel F+
 studi keterlaksanaan
 bulunggas
 epitel bulunggas
 folikel bulunggas
 berbulunggas
 fesifork
 fekun
 fekunditas
 pakan
 bubur pakan
 khamir pakan
 balikan
 balikan dan kendalian
 inhibisi balikan
 mekanisme balikan
 pengindera balikan
 eksperimen pakan
 periode pengisapan
 tentakel pakan
 sungut
 larutan Fehling
 bilik bulu
 melanin
 pembawa betina
 runjung betina
 tetua induk
 pronukleus betina

female sterile mutation

female symbol

femoral artery

femoral vein

femorotibialis

femur

fenarimol

fenestra

fenestra cochleae

fenestra ovalis

fenestra pseudorotunda

fenestra rotunda

fenestra timpany

fenestra vestibulum

fenestrate

fenestrated membrane

Fenn effect

ferbam

feredoxin

fermentation

fermentation chemistry

fermentation reaction

fermentation tube

fermentor

fermentor vessel

ferredoxin

ferrichrome

ferritin

fertile

fertile sheet

fertility

fertility factor

fertilization

fertilization cone

fertilization membrane

fertilization tube

fertilization tubule

fertilize

mutasi mandul betina

lambang betina

arteri paha, arteri femur

vena paha, vena femur

femorotibialis

tulang paha, femur

fenarimol

lubang, fenestra

fenestra koklea

fenestra ovalis

fenestra pseudorotunda

fenestra rotunda

fenestra timpani, fenestra rotunda

fenestra vestibulum

berjendelaan

membran renda

efek Fenn

ferbam

feredoksin

peragian, fermentasi

kimia fermentasi, kimia peragian

reaksi fermentasi, reaksi peragian

tabung fermentasi

fermentor

bejana fermentor

ferredoksin

ferikrom

feritin

fertil, peridi

helai fertil

fertilitas, kesuburan

faktor fertilitas

pembuahan

runjung pembuahan

selaput pembuahan

tabung pembuahan

tubulus fertilisasi

1 membuahi; 2 memupuk

fertilizer
fertilizin
festoon
festoon canal
fetlock

Feulgen method
Feulgen reaction
F factor
F' factor
F fertility factor
Fibonacci series
fibre
fibre glass
fibre muscle
fibre optic
fibre optic illuminator
fibre plant
fibre property
fibre sclereid
fibre tracheid
fibre track
fibril
fibrilla
fibrillar system
fibrillation
fibrin
fibrinogen
fibrinolysis
fibroblast
fibrocartilage
fibrocyte
fibrohyaline
fibrous
fibrous astrocyte
fibrous root
fibrovascular bundle
fibula

pupuk
fertilizin
festun
saluran festun
1 sendi kuku, keling; 2 rambut
kuku
metode Feulgen
reaksi Feulgen
faktor F
faktor F'
faktor kesuburan F
deret Fibonacci
serat
kaca serat
otot serat
optik serat
iluminator optik serat
tanaman serat
sifat serat
sklereid serat
trakeid serat
jejak serat
serat halus, fibril
fibrila
sistem fibril
fibrilasi
fibrin
fibrinogen
fibrinolisis
fibroblas
tulang rawan serat
fibrosit
fibrohialin
menyerabut
astrosit berserat
akar serabut
berkas fibrovaskular
fibula, tulang betis

fibulare
 fibulotarsalis
 ficin
 fiddle shaped
 fidelity
 fiducial limits
 field capacity
 field diaphragm
 field effect transistor
 field immune
 field microscope
 field of vision
 field resistance
 fifth musical acoustic
 filament

filament
 filamentous
 filamentous bacteriophage
 filamentous gill
 filariasis
 Fildes digest agar
 file meristem
 filiform
 filiform papilla
 filiform sclereid
 filiform tentacle
 filling tissue
 film autophobic
 film balance
 filoplasmodium
 filoplume
 filopodia
 filopodium.
 filose
 filter cartridge
 filter chamber
 filter holder

fibulare
 (otot) fibulotarsalis
 fisin
 membiola
 fidelitas, kesetiaan
 batas kepercayaan
 kapasitas medan
 diafragma medan
 transistor efek medan
 keimunan medan
 mikroskop lapangan
 medan penglihatan, medan pandang
 keresistanan lapangan
 akustik musik kelima
 1 filamen; 2 tangkai sari, benang
 sari
 filamen, tangkai sari
 membenang
 bakteriofag membenang
 insang membenang
 filariasis
 agar-agar cerna Fildes
 meristem berkas
 membenang
 papila membenang
 sklereid membenang
 tentakel membenang
 jaringan pengisi
 autofobia film
 neraca film
 filoplasmodium
 bulunggas rambut, filopluma
 filopodium
 filopodium
 ramping
 selongsong filter
 bilik tapis
 pemegang tapis

filter hybridization
 filter paper
 filter thimble
 filter tube
 filtering flask
 filtrability
 filtrasi
 filtration
 filtration apparatus
 filtration pressure
 filum terminale
 fimbria
 fimbriate
 fin
 fin rays
 final treatment
 finalism
 fine adjustment knob
 fine chemical
 fine focusing knob
 fine point forceps
 fine spray
 finger and toe disease
 finger stripe
 fingered
 firat arrival principle
 fire blight
 fire extinguisher
 fire retardant
 firing level
 firmisternal shoulder girdle
 first meiotic division
 first polar body
 first-step-transfer DNA
 first ventricle
 fission
 fissiparous
 fissirostral beak

persilangan tapis
 kertas filter, kertas tapis
 bidal filter, jidal tapis
 tabung saring, tabung tapis
 labu penapisan
 ketertapisan
 penapisan
 filtrasi
 aparat filtrasi
 tekanan filtrasi
 filum ujung, filum terminal
 corong jumbai, fimbria
 berjumbai
 sirip
 jejari sirip
 rawatan akhir
 finalisme
 tombol laras halus
 bahan kimia murni
 tombol pemumpun halus
 pinset berujung runcing
 semprot halus
 penyakit ceranggh
 belang harimau
 menjari
 asas pendatang terdahulu
 hawar api
 pemadam api
 pelambat kebakaran
 ambang letup
 gelang bahu firmisternum
 pembelahan meiosis pertama
 badan kutub pertama
 DNA pelangkah-awal-pemindah
 ventrikel pertama
 fisi
 fisipar
 paruh lebar-belah

fissure	lekahan
fissure of Rolando	lekahan Rolando
fissured bark	pepagan berlekah
fistulose	membuluh
fit	bugar
fitness	kebugaran
fitted curve	kurva tersuai
five-rayed aperture	tingkap pecah lima
fixation	penambatan
fixed virus	virus penatap
flabellate	mengipas
flabelliform	mengipas
flabellum	flabelum
flagella	flagela
flagellar apparatus	aparatus flagela
flagellar cord	tali flagela
flagellar motion	dorongan flagela
flagellar movement	gerak flagela
flagellar sac	kantong flagela
flagellar swelling	benjolan flagela
flagelliform	mencemeti
flagellin	flagelin
flagellispore	flagelispora
flagellula	flagelula
flagellum	flagela
flagging	ceracak, kulai
flake off	mengeripih
flap	kelepak
flask brush	sikat labu
flat bottom flask	labu berdasar rata
flatulence	gembung perut
flavedo	flavedo
flavin adenine dinukleotide, FAD	flavin adenina dinukleotida, FAD
flavin mononucleotide, FMN	flavin mononukleotida, FMN
flavine adenine dinucleotide, FAD	flavin adenina dinukleotida, FAD
flavivirus	flavivirus
flavodoxin	flavodoksin
flavone	flavon

flavonol
 flavoprotein
 flea
 fleck
 fleshy
 flexible clustering strategy
 flexor
 flexor accesorius
 flexor antibrachii
 flexor carpi radialis
 flexor carpi ulnaris
 flexor digitorum communis
 flexor digitorum profundus
 flexor digitorum sublimis
 flexor fibialis
 flexor hallucis longus
 flexor muscle
 flexor palmaris profundus
 flexor tarsi
 flexuous
 flight
 flight feather
 flipper
 floating
 floating island
 floccose
 flocculus
 flocks
 flood
 floor spray
 flora
 floral
 floral apical meristem
 floral diagram
 floral structure
 Florence flask
 floret
 florist

flavonol
 flavoprotein
 pinjal
 kurik
 berdaging, mendaging
 strategi penggugusan lentur
 (otot) penekuk, fleksor
 (otot) fleksor asesor
 (otot) fleksor antibraki
 (otot) fleksor karpi radialis
 (otot) fleksor karpi ulnaris
 (otot) fleksor digitorum komunis
 (otot) fleksor digitorum profundus
 (otot) fleksor digitorum sublimis
 (otot) fleksor fibialis
 (otot) fleksor halusis longus
 otot fleksor, otot penekuk
 (otot) fleksor palmaris profundus
 (otot) fleksor tarsi
 melentur
 kawananan
 bulunggas terbang
 kaki sirip
 terapung
 kumpai
 merumbai
 jonjot kecil, flokulus
 kawananan
 banjir
 semprot lantai
 flora
 1 flora; 2 bunga
 meristem rembang bunga
 diagram bunga
 susunan bunga
 labu Florensia
 floret
 penanam bunga

floristics	floristika
florula	florula
floss	bulu sutra
floury leaf spot	bercak daun berdebu
flow birefringence	dwibiasan aliran
flow sensor	pengindra aliran
flowable suspension	suspensi teralirkan
flower	bunga
flower bed	petak bunga
flower bud	kuncup bunga
flower feeding caterpillar	beluncas pemakan bunga
flower primordium	bakal bunga
flowering glume	sekam kelopak
flowering process	proses pembungaan
flowmeter	meter aliran
fluctuating variation	variasi berfluktuasi
fluctuation test	uji fluktuasi
fluctuation theory	teori fluktuasi
fluid exchange	pertukaran zalir
fluid flow	aliran zalir
fluid friction	gesekan zalir
fluid friction scaling	peningkatan gesekan zalir
fluid mosaic model	model mosaik zalir
fluid statics	statika zalir
fluidized sand bath	penangas pasir zalir
fluorescence	fluoresensi, pendarfluor
fluorescence microscope	mikroskop fluoresensi, mikroskop pendarfluor
fluorescence yield	hasil pendarfluor
fluorescent antibody technique	teknik antibodi pendarfluor
fluted	bergalar
fluttering artery	arteri bergeletar
fluttering venous flow	aliran vena bergeletar
foam	busa
focal distance	jarak fokus
focal sampling technique	teknik pencuplikan fokus
focus	fokus, pumpunan
focus distance	jarak fokus

focusing cornea
 fodder grass
 foetation
 foetus
 fog
 folding pocket magnifier
 foliage
 foliar transpiration
 foliate papillae
 folic acid
 foliicolous
 Folin-Ciocalten reagent
 folious
 folium
 follicle
 follicle stimulating hormone, FSH
 follicular atresia
 folpet
 fomite
 Fontana's spaces
 Fontana's stain
 fontenelle
 food
 food calorie
 food chain
 food cup
 food discrimination
 food hazards
 food niche
 food poisoning
 food pollen
 food vacuole
 food web
 food yeast
 fodder
 foodstuff
 fool's rice disease
 foot

kornea memfokus
 rumput pakan ternak
 fetusasi
 fetus, janin
 kabut
 kaca pembesar saku lipat
 dedaunan
 transpirasi daun
 papila foliata
 asam folat
 foliikola
 reagen Folin-Ciocalten
 berdedaunan
 folium
 1 folikel; 2 buah bumbung
 hormon perangsang folikel, FSH
 atresia folikel
 folpet
 fomit
 ruang Fontana
 pewarna Fontana
 fontenela
 pangan, makanan
 kalori pangan
 rantai makanan
 mangkuk makanan
 diskriminasi makanan
 bahaya makanan
 relung makanan
 peracunan makanan
 serbuk sari makanan
 vakuola makanan
 jaring-jaring makanan
 khamir penganan
 pakan ternak
 bahan makanan
 penyakit bakanae
 kaki

foot disease	penyakit kuku
foot pad	telapak kaki
foot rot	busuk pangkal batang
forage	hijauan
foraging	mencari pakan
foramen	lubang, foramen
foramen Pannizae	foramen Pannizza
foramen caecum	foramen buntu, foramen sekum
foramen lacerum	foramen laserum
foramen magnum	foramen magnum
foramen of Monro	foramen Monro
foramen rotundum	foramen rotundum
forbidden clone hypothesis	hipotesis klon terlarang
forceps	pinset
fore arm	lengan depan
fore brain	otak depan
fore gut	usus depan
fore shore	pantai depan
fore wings	sayap depan
forest	hutan
forest floor	lantai hutan
forest reserve	cadangan hutan
forestry	kehutanan
fork	cabang
forked	menggarpu
form	1 forma; 2 bentuk
form genus	marga khusus, genus khusus
form species	jenis khusus
forma	forma
forma specialis	forma spesial
formalinether method	metode eter formalin
formation	formasi
formative cell	sel pembentuk
formicarium	formikarium
formol titration	titrasi formol
formula	rumus
fornix	forniks
fornix conjunctiva	konjunktiva forniks

fornix preputii
forward mutation

fossa

fossa clitoridis

fossa ovalis

fossil

fossil assemblage

fossil correlation

fossil plant

fossil record

fossil species

fossil succession

fossilization

fossilized

fossorial

founder effect

fourchette

fourth ventricle

fovea

fovea centralis

foveola

foveolate

F pilus

F prime factor (F')

fraction collector

fractional oxidation state

fractionation

fractogel

fragment

fragment of DNA

fragmentation

frame shift mutation

frass

fraternal

fraternal twin

fraudulent DNA

fraudulent nucleotide

preputi fornix

mutasi maju

geronggang, fosa

fosa klitoris

fosa ovalis

fosil

himpunan fosil

korelasi fosil

tumbuhan fosil

rekaman fosil

jenis fosil

suksesi fosil

fosilisasi

terfosilkan

fosorial

efek pendiri

tulang garpu, tulang furkula

rongga otak belakang, ventrikula
ke-4

lekuk, fovea

fovea sentralis, lekuk tengah

foveola

bercerukan

pilus F

faktor prima F (F')

pengumpul fraksi

keadaan oksidasi fraksional

fraksionasi

fraktogel

fragmen

fragmen DNA, penggalan DNA

fragmentasi

mutasi bergeser kerangka

frass

sesaudara

kembar sepusat

DNA tipuan

nucleotida tipuan

frayed end	ujung terurai
frecking	bercapuk
freckle	capuk
free energy changes	perubahan energi bebas
free energy of formation	energi bebas pembentukan
free fall	jatuh bebas
free hole	lubang bebas
free nuclear division	pembelahan bebas nukleus
freeze drier	pengering beku
freeze drying	pengeringbekuan
freeze fracturing	peretakan beku
freezer	alat pembeku
freezing	pembekuan
freezing level	aras beku
freezing microtome	mikrotom beku
French dressing	bumbu (salad) Prancis
frenulum	frenulum
frenum	lipatan, frenum
frequency	frekuensi
frequency dependent fitness	kebugaran tergantung frekuensi
frequency dependent selection	seleksi tergantung frekuensi
frequency distribution	sebaran frekuensi
frequency distribution divergence	divergensi sebaran frekuensi
frequency of recombination	frekuensi rekombinasi
frequency response	tanggapan frekuensi
fresh	segar
fresh cell	sel segar
Freund's adjuvant	adjuvan Freund
friable callus	kalus terpisahkan
frictional ratio	nisbah gesekan
frigofuge	frigofugasi
fringe	jumbai
fringed	berjumbai
fringing forest	hutan susur
frog eye	(penyakit) mata katak
frond	ental
frons	frons, dahi
front	1 dahi; 2 perenggan

frontal bone
 frontal bristle
 frontal cirri
 frontal lobe
 frontal lunule
 frontal suture
 frontalis muscle
 frontoclypeus
 fronto-ethmoidal bone
 frontoganglion
 frontonasal bone
 fronto-orbital bristle
 frontoparietal bone
 frontosphenoidal bone
 frosted
 frosted end slide
 frosted lens
 frosty rot
 froth gland
 fructification
 fruit
 fruit drink
 fruit drop
 fruit juice
 fruit tree
 fruit wall
 fruiting body
 fruiting season
 fruitlet
 fruitlet core rot
 frustule
 fruticose
 fry
 F' strain
 fucoidan
 fucosan versicles
 fucose
 fucoserraten

tulang dahi, tulang frontal
 kejur frons
 sirus frontal
 cuping depan, cuping frontal
 lunula frontal
 kampuh frontal
 otot dahi, otot frontal
 frontoklipeus
 tulang fronto-etmoid
 frontoganglion
 tulang frontonasal
 kejur fronto-orbit
 tulang frontoparietal
 tulang frontosfenoid
 mengibun, menyerbuk es
 kaca objek ibun
 lensa ibun, lensa es
 busuk mengibun
 kelenjar buih
 fruktifikasi, tubuh buah
 buah
 minumam buah
 luruh buah
 perasan buah
 pohon buah-buahan
 dinding buah
 tubuh buah
 musim buah
 pinak buah
 busuk teras pinak buah
 frustula
 memerdu
 nener
 galur F'
 fukoidan
 versikula fukosan
 fukosa
 fukoseraten

fucoxanthin	fuko-xantin
fugacious	lekas hilang
fulcral point	titik fulkrum
fulcrum	fulkrum
fulgorid	fulgorid
fume adsorber	penjerap asap
fume hood	sungkup asap
fume hood blower	pengembus sungkup asap
fumigant	fumigan
fumigation	fumigasi
functional relationship	kekerabatan fungsional
functional similarity	kesamaan fungsional
fundamental tissue	jaringan dasar
fundamental tissue system	sistem jaringan dasar
fundatrix	fundatriks
fundic gland	kelenjar fundus
fundulus	fundulus
fundus	fundus
fundus microscopy	mikroskopi fundus
fungal toxins	toksin jamur
fungi	jamur
fungicidal	fungisida
fungicide	fungisida
fungicolous	fungikola
fungiform	memayung
fungiform papilla	papila memayung
fungine	fungin
fungistasis	fungistasis
fungistatic	fungistatik
fungitoxic	fungitoksik
fungivore	fungivor
fungivorous	fungivor
fungoid	fungoid
fungus	jamur
funiculiform	mengutas
funiculus	funikulus, tali pusar
funnel	corong
funnel shaped	mencorong

funnelform

fur

furca

furcasternum

furcate

furcellaran

furcula

furfuraceous

furniture wood

furred

furthest neighbour clustering

method

fusicoccin

fusiform

fusiform cell

fusiform initial

fusiform rust

fusion

fusion cell

fusion gene

fusion nucleus

fusion similarity

F value

mencorong

kulit berambut

garpu, furka

furkasternum

menggarpu, bercagak

furselaran

furkula

mendedak

kayu meubel

berbulu

metode penggugusan tetangga

terjauh

fusikoksin

menggelendong

sel gelendong

inisial gelendong

karat menggelendang

fusi

peleburan sel

gen fusi

nukleus fusi

kesamaan fusi

nilai F

G

gaead	gaead
gal operon	operon gal
galactans	galaktan
galactin	galaktin
galactoblast	galaktoblas
galactosamine	galaktosamina
galactose	galaktosa
galactose solution	larutan galaktosa
galbulus	galbulus
galea	galea
gall	nyali
gall bladder	kantong empedu
gall maker	pembuat nyali
galleate	menudung
gallery forest	hutan emperan, hutan galeri
galvanotaxis	galvanotaksis
galvanotropism	galvanotropisme
galyl	galil
game reserve	suaka margasatwa
gametangiogamy	gametangiogami
gametangium	gametangium
gamete	gamet
gametic meiosis	meiosis gamet
gametic mutation	mutasi gamet
gametic number	jumlah gamet
gametic reduction	reduksi gamet
gametic sterility	kemandulan gamet
gametocyst	gametosista
gametocyte	gametosit
gametogamy	gametogami
gametogenesis	gametogenesis
gametogeny	gametogeni
gametoid	gametoid
gametophore	gametofor
gametophyll	gemetofil

gametophyte
 gametothallus
 gamma cell
 gamma globulin
 gamma globulin therapy
 gamocyst
 gamodeme
 gamodesmic
 gamogenesis
 gamogenic
 gamogony
 gamones
 gamont
 gamontocyst
 gamontogamy
 gamopetalous
 gamophase
 gamosepalous
 gamostele
 gangliate
 gangliform
 ganglio plexus
 ganglioblast
 ganglion
 ganglion jugulare
 ganglion nodosum
 ganglion occipitalis
 ganglion semilunar
 ganglioneuron
 ganglionic layer
 ganoblast
 ganoid
 ganoid scales
 ganoin(e)
 Gantmakher effect
 gap junction
 gape
 gar

gametofit
 gamtetotalus
 sel gama
 globulin gama
 terapi globulin gama
 gamosista
 gamodem
 gamodesma
 gamogenesis
 gamogen
 gamogoni
 gamon
 gamon
 gamontosista
 gamontagami
 gamopetal
 gamofase
 gamosepal
 gamostel
 berganglion
 mengganglion
 jala ganglion, pleksus ganglion
 ganglioblas
 ganglion
 ganglion jugular
 ganglion nodosum
 ganglion oksiput
 ganglion semilunar
 ganglioneuron, neuron ganglion
 lapisan ganglion
 ganoblas
 ganoid
 sisik ganoid
 ganoin
 efek Gantmakher
 sambungan berumpang
 ngangaan
 gar

garbage	sampah
garden	kebun
garland	kalung bunga
garland cell	sel kalung
Gartner's canal	saluran Gartner
Gartner's duct	duktus Gartner
gas chromatograph	kromatograf gas
gas chromatography	kromatografi gas
gas gland	kelenjar gas
gas ionization chamber	bilik ionisasi gas
gas ionization method	metode ionisasi gas
gas lighter	pemantik gas
gas liquid chromatograph	kromatograf cairan gas
gas liquid equilibrium	keseimbangan gas cairan
gas sensing electrode	elektroda pengindra gas
gas vacuole	vakuola gas
gas vesicle	vesikula gas
gas washing bottle	botol pembilas gas
gasohol	gasohol
gasoplankton	gasoplankton
Gasserian ganglion	ganglion Gasseri, ganglion semilunar
gaster	lambung
gastrea theory	teori gastrea
gastralium	gastralium
gastric	lambung
gastric contraction	kontraksi lambung
gastric gland	kelenjar lambung
gastric juice	getah lambung
gastric lipase	lipase lambung
gastric mill	tembolok
gastric mucosa	mukosa lambung
gastric pit	ceruk lambung
gastrin	gastrin
gastriole	gastriola
gastrocnemius	otot betis, gastroknemius
gastrocoel	gastrosoel
gastro-enteritis	gastro-enteritis

gastro-epiploic
 gastrohepatic ligament
 gastrolith
 gastrophrenic ligament
 gastropore
 gastropulmonary
 gastrovascular cavity
 gastrula
 gastrulation
 Gauche configuration
 gauge factor
 Geiger counter
 geitonogamy
 gel
 gel diffusion test
 gel filter
 gel filtrat
 gel filtration
 gel filtration chromatography
 gel filtration medium
 gel permeation
 gel precipitation test
 gel scintillator
 gel strip
 gelatinase
 gelatine
 gelatinous
 gelatinous covering
 gelatinous matrix
 gelatinous tracheid
 geminate
 gemma
 gemmation
 gemmiparous
 gemmulation
 gemmule
 gena
 genal comb

gastro-epiploik
 ligamen gastrohepar
 gastrolit
 ligamen gastrofrenik
 gastropori
 (perihal) lambung dan paru-paru
 rongga gastrovaskular
 gastrula
 gastrulasi
 konfigurasi Gauche
 faktor tolok
 alat cacah Geiger
 geitonogami
 gel
 uji resapan gel
 filter gel
 filtrat gel
 filtrasi gel
 kromatografi filtrasi gel
 media filtrasi gel
 permeasi gel
 uji pengendapan gel
 sintilator gel, pengelip gel
 pita gel
 gelatinase
 gelatin
 menggudir
 kulit gelatin
 matriks gelatin
 trakeid bergelatin
 berpasangan
 gema
 gemasi
 gemipar
 gemulasi
 gemula
 gena
 sisir gena

gene
 gene activation
 gene amplification
 gene cloning
 gene cluster
 gene conversion
 gene deletion
 gene dosage
 gene dosis effect
 gene duplication
 gene exchange
 gene expression
 gene family
 gene flow
 gene frequency
 gene hypothesis
 gene insertion
 gene interaction
 gene library
 gene loci
 gene locus
 gene machine
 gene manipulation
 gene mapping
 gene mutation
 gene pair
 gene pool
 gene probe
 gene redundancy
 gene sequencing
 gene splicing
 gene substitution
 gene synthesis
 gene therapy
 gene transfer
 Gene's organ
 gene-for-gene
 genealogy

gen
 pengaktifan gen
 amplifikasi gen
 pengkloning gen
 kelompok gen
 konversi gen
 pelepasan gen
 dosis gen
 pengaruh dosis gen
 duplikasi gen
 pertukaran gen
 ekspresi gen
 famili gen
 aliran gen
 frekuensi gen
 hipotesis gen
 penyelipan gen
 interaksi gen
 kepastakaan gen
 lokus gen
 lokus gen
 mesin gen
 manipulasi gen
 pemetaan gen
 mutasi gen
 pasangan gen
 lungkang gen
 kuar gen
 redundansi gen
 pengurutan gen
 penjalinan gen
 substitusi gen
 sintesis gen
 terapi gen
 pemindahan gen
 organ Gene
 gen-demi-gene
 genealogi

genecology
 genera
 general (generalised) resistance

general behaviour
 general linear model procedure,
 Proc GLM

general purpose ampoule

general purpose bath

generalized

generalized distance

generalized distribution

generalized growth

generation

generation time

generative

generative apogamy

generative auxiliary cell

generative cell

generative hypha

generative nucleus

generic

genertype

genetic assimilation

genetic block

genetic bottleneck

genetic burden, genetic load

genetic code

genetic code dictionary

genetic colonization

genetic counselling

genetic cross

genetic death

genetic disease

genetic dissection

genetic distance

genetic drift

genetic engineering

genekologi

marga

keresistenan umum, ketahanan
 umum

perilaku umum

prosedur model linear umum,

 Proc GLM

ampul serbaguna

penangas serbaguna

terampatkan

jarak rampatan

sebaran rampatan

pertumbuhan rampatan

generasi

waktu generasi

generatif

apogami generatif

sel auksilier generatif

sel generatif

hifa generatif

nukleus generatif

marga

tipe marga

asimilasi genetika

blok genetika, penghambat genetika

kendala genetika

beban genetika

kode genetika, sandi genetika

kamus sandi genetika

kolonisasi genetika

nasihat genetika

persilangan genetika

kematian genetika

penyakit genetika

diseksi genetika

jarak genetika

hanyutan genetika

rekayasa genetika

genetic equilibrium	kesetaraan genetika
genetic erosion	erosi genetika
genetic fitness	kebugaran genetika
genetic fixation	penambatan genetika
genetic homeostasis	homeostasis genetika
genetic identity	identitas genetika
genetic identity index	indeks identitas genetika
genetic improvement	perbaikan genetika
genetic induction	induksi genetika
genetic information	informasi genetika
genetic isolation	isolasi genetika
genetic load	beban genetika
genetic manipulation	manipulasi genetika
genetic map	peta genetika
genetic mapping	pemetaan genetika
genetic marker	penanda genetika
genetic material	bahan genetika
genetic message	pesan genetika
genetic predisposition	pradisposisi genetik
genetic repair	reparasi genetika
genetic resource	sumber daya genetika
genetic segregation	segregasi genetika
genetic system	sistem genetika
genetic transfer	pemindahan genetika
genetic variance	penyimpangan genetika
genetic variation	variasi genetika
genetics	genetika
genic balance	keseimbangan gen
geniculate	1 melutut; 2 genikulat
geniculate body	badan genikulat
geniculate ganglion	ganglion genikulat
geniculum	1 lutut kecil; 2 bagian saraf fasial, genikulum
genio hyoid	(otot) geniohioid
genital aperture	tingkap genitalia
genital atrium	atrium genitalia, serambi genitalia
genital chamber	bilik genitalia
genital corpuscle	korpuskula genitalia

genital harpes
 genital operculum
 genital orifice
 genital plate
 genital primordium
 genital rachis
 genital ridge
 genital sinus
 genital stolon
 genital system
 genitalia
 genitointestinal canal
 genitourinary
 genocline
 genodeme
 genoecodeme
 genome
 genomic bank
 genomic formula
 genomic library
 genopathy
 genophene
 genophore
 genophyletic
 genosome
 genospecies
 genostyle
 genotype
 genotype environment interaction
 genotypic distance
 genotypic variant
 gens
 gentibiose
 genus
 geoblast
 geobotany
 geocarpic
 geochronology

herpes alat kelamin
 operkulum genitalia
 lubang genitalia
 lempeng genitalia
 primordium genitalia
 rakis genitalia
 rabung genitalia
 sinus genitalia
 stolon genitalia
 sistem genitalia
 genitalia
 saluran genito-intestin
 genitourinari
 genoklin
 genodem
 genoekodem
 genom
 bank genom
 rumus genom
 perpustakaan genom
 genopati
 genofen
 genofor
 genofiletik
 genosom
 genospecies
 genostilus
 genotype
 interaksi genotype lingkungan
 jarak genotype
 varian genotype
 gentes
 gentibiosa
 marga, genus
 geoblas
 geobotani
 geokarp
 geokronologi

geocryptophyte
 geographic barrier
 geographic speciation
 geographical distribution
 geographical isolation
 geologic clock
 geologic epoch
 geologic era
 geometric growth
 geometric mean number
 geonasty
 geophilous
 geostimulus
 geosynclinal
 geotropism
 geraniol
 germ
 germ ball
 germ band
 germ cell
 germ disc
 germ layer
 germ line
 germ pore
 germ slit
 germ tract
 germ tube
 germarium
 germicidal equivalent test
 germicidal sprays
 germicide
 germinable
 germinal band
 germinal centre
 germinal disc
 germinal localization
 germinal mutation
 germinal spot

geokriptofit
 penghalang geografi
 spesiasi geografi
 persebaran geografi
 isolasi geografi
 jam geologi
 epok geologi
 era geologi
 pertumbuhan geometri
 bilangan purata geometri
 geonasti
 geofili
 geostimulus
 geosinklin
 geotropisme
 geraniol
 1 kuman; 2 nutfah; 3 kecambah
 bola kecambah
 pita nutfah
 sel nutfah
 cawan nutfah
 lapisan nutfah
 silsilah kuman
 pori kecambah
 celah kecambah
 alur nutfah
 tabung kecambah
 germarium
 uji kesetaraan germisida
 zat semprot germisida
 germisida
 terkecambahkan
 pita nutfah
 pusat nutfah
 cakram nutfah
 penempatan kecambah
 mutasi nutfah
 bercak nutfah

germinate
 germinating tube
 germination
 germination hormone
 germination inhibitor
 germinative power
 germovitellarium
 germplasm
 germplasm bank
 germplasm theory
 gestation
 ghost spot
 giant
 giant axon
 giardiasis
 gibberellic acid
 gibberellin
 gibbose
 Gibbs-Donnan effect
 Gibbs' phase rule

gibleh
 Giemsa method
 Giemsa stain
 gigantic
 gigantism
 gill
 gill arch
 gill artery
 gill bar
 gill basket
 gill book
 gill cavity
 gill cleft
 gill cover
 gill filament
 gill fungus
 gill helix

berkecambah
 tabung kecambah
 perkecambahan
 hormon perkecambahan
 penghambat pertumbuhan
 daya kecambah
 germovitellarium
 plasma nutfah
 bank plasma nutfah
 teori plasma nutfah
 kehamilan
 bercak maya
 raksasa
 akson raksasa
 giardiasis
 asam giberelat
 giberelin
 membincul
 efek Gibbs-Donnan
 aturan fase Gibbs, kaidah fase
 Gibbs
 gibleh
 metode Giemsa
 pewarna Giemsa
 mahabesar
 gigantisme
 insang
 busur insang, lengkung insang
 arteri insang
 batang insang
 keranjang insang
 bilah insang
 rongga insang
 celah insang
 tutup insang, operkulum
 filamen insang
 jamur bilah
 uliran insang

gill lamella	daun insang, lamela insang
gill operculum	operkulum insang
gill plate	lempeng insang
gill pouch	kantong insang
gill rakers	tapis insang
gill ray	jejari insang
gill remnants	sisir insang
gill slits	leka insang
Gilson's gland	kelenjar Gilson
gilttering	bergemerlapan
gingiva	gusi
ginglymus	sendi engsel
Giraldes organ	alat Giraldes
girdle	gelang
girdle lamella	lembaran gelang
gitogenin	gitogenin
gitonin	gitonin
gizzard	lambung otot, rempela
glabella	glabella
glabrous	gundul
glacial period	masa glasial
glacial theory	teori glasial
gladiate	memata pedang
gland	kelenjar
gland cell	sel kelenjar
gland of Bartholin	kelenjar Bartholin
gland of Meibom	kelenjar Meibom, kelenjar air mata
gland of Moll	kelenjar Moll
glandilemma	selaput luar kelenjar, glandilema
glandula orbitonasalis	glandula orbitonasalis
glandular	berkelenjaran
glandular epithelium	epitelium kelenjar
glandular hair	rambut kelenjar
glans	glans
glans penis	kepala zakar
glass beads	manik-manik kaca
glass filter	filter kaca
glass house	rumah kaca

glass rod
 glass stopper
 glass stoppered bottle
 glass tubing
 glass wool
 Glasserian fissure
 glassware
 glassware dryer
 glaucoma
 gleba
 glenohumeral ligament
 glenoid cavity
 glenoid fossa
 glia tissue
 glial cell
 glicoprotein virus
 gliding bacteria
 gliding locomotion
 gliding movement
 glioblast
 gliosome
 gliotoxin
 Glisson's capsule
 global reliability clustering method
 globlet cell
 globose
 globular protein
 globulin
 globus major
 globus minor
 glochidian larva
 glochidiate
 glochidium
 glolocorticoid
 Glodblatt hypertension
 glomera aortica
 glomerule

batang kaca
 penyumbat kaca
 botol bersumbat kaca
 tabung kaca
 wol kaca
 lekahan Glaser
 pecah belah
 pengering pecah belah
 glaukoma
 gleba
 ligamen glenohumeral
 rongga glenoid
 fosa glenoid
 jaringan glia
 sel glia
 virus glikoprotein
 bakteri luncur
 gerak alih luncur
 gerak luncur
 glioblas
 gliosom
 gliotoksin
 kapsul Glisson, kapsul hati
 metode penggugusan kepercayaan
 global
 sel globlet
 membulat
 protein membulat
 globulin
 kepala epididimis
 ekor epididimis
 larva glokidium
 berbulu kait
 glokidium
 glokokortikoid
 hipertensi Glodblatt
 glomera aortika
 jaras

glomeruli caudales
glomerulus
glomerulus filtration rate
glomiform gland
glomus
glomus caroticum
glomus coccygeum
glossa
glossarium
glossohyal
glossopalatine muscle
glossopharyngeal
glossopharyngeal nerve
glottis
glucagon
glucan
glucocorticoid
glucogenesis
glucogenic
glucogenic action
glucokinase
glucolysis
gluconeogenesis
gluconic acid
glucoronide
glucose
glucose tolerance test
glucosuria
glume
glutamate
glutamic acid
glutathione
glutelin
gluten
gluteus muscle
glutinant
glutinous
glyceollin

glomerulus kaudalis
glomerulus
laju filtrasi glomerulus
kelenjar glomiform
glomus
glomus karotikum
glomus koksigeum
glosa
glosarium
glosohial
otot glosopalatinum
glosofaring
saraf glosofaring
glotis
glukagon
glukan
glukokortikoid
glukogenesis
glukogen
kerja glukogen
glukokinase
glukolisis
glukoneogenesis
asam glukonat
glukoronida
glukosa
uji toleransi glukosa
glukosuria
sekam
glutamat
asam glutamat
glutation
glutelin
perekat, gluten
otot gluteus
glutinan
berperekat, lengket
gliseolin

glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate
 dehydrogenase
 glyceric acid
 glycerol agar
 glycerophosphate
 glycine
 glycogen
 glycogen storage disease
 glycogenesis
 glycogenic
 glycogenolysis
 glycolate pathway
 glycolifid
 glycolisis
 glycopeptide
 glycoprotein
 glycosylation
 glyodin
 glyoxylate cycle
 glyoxysome
 G method
 gnathobase
 gnathocephalon
 gnathopod
 gnathosome
 gnathotheca
 gnathus
 gnatostomatous
 gnawed
 gnesiogamy
 gnotobiosis
 gnotobiota
 gnotobiotic
 goblet cell
 goblet shaped
 goiter
 goitrogen
 Golgi apparatus

dehidrogenase
 gliseraldehida-3-fosfat
 asam gliserat
 agar-agar gliserol
 gliserofosfat
 glisina
 glikogen
 penyakit penyimpanan glikogen
 glikogenesis
 glikogen
 glikogenolisis
 lintasan glikolat
 glikolifid
 glikolisis
 glikopeptida
 glikoprotein
 glikosilasi
 gliodin
 siklus glioksilat
 glioksisom
 metode G
 taju pemamah
 gnatocefalon
 gnatopoda
 gnatosom
 gnatoteka
 gnatus
 bermulut berahang
 terkerkah
 gnesiogami
 gnotobiosis
 gnotobiota
 gnotobiotik
 sel piala
 memiala
 gondok
 goitrogen
 aparat Golgi

Golgi body
 Golgi complexes
 Golgi's corrosive sublimate method
 Golgi-Mazzoni corpuscles
 Golgi's mixed method
 Gomori-Wheatley stain
 gonacoel
 gonad
 gonadal hormone
 gonadectomy
 gonadin
 gonadogenesis
 gonadotrophic hormone
 gonadotrophin
 gonadotrophin releasing hormone,
 Gn-RH
 gonapophysis
 Gondwana
 gonidium
 gonoblast
 gonochorism
 gonococcus
 gonocyte
 gonodendron
 gonoduct

 gonogenesis
 gonomery
 gonopalpon
 gonophore
 gonoplasm
 gonopod
 gonopodium
 gonopore
 gonorrhoea
 gonosomite
 gonostome
 gonostylus

badan Golgi
 kompleks Golgi
 metode sublimat korosif Golgi
 korpuskula Golgi-Mazzoni
 metode campur Golgi
 pewarna Gomori-Wheatley
 gonasoel
 kelenjar kelamin, gonad
 hormon gonad
 gonadektomi
 gonadin
 gonadogenesis
 hormon gonadotrof
 gonadotrofin
 hormon pelepas gonadotrofin,
 Gn-RH
 gonapofisis
 Gondwana
 gonidium
 gonoblas
 gonokorisme
 gonokokus
 gonosit
 gonodendron
 saluran kelenjar kelamin, saluran
 gonad
 gonogenesis
 gonomeri
 gonopalpon
 gonofor
 gonoplasma
 gonopodium
 gonopodium
 gonopori
 gonorea
 gonosomit
 gonostom
 gonostilus

gonotheca	gonoteka
gonotome	gonotom
gonotrophic concordance	konkordansi gonotrof
gonotrophic dissociation	disosiasi gonotrof
gonotyl	gonotil
goodness of fit	kecocokan suai
Goodpasture's stain	pewarna Goodpasture
gorgonin	gorgonin
gossypol	gossipol
Gower's similarity coefficient, SG	koefisien kesamaan Gower, SG
Graafian follicle	folikel Graaf
Graber's organ	organ Graber
gracilis	grasilis
gracilis major	(otot) gracilis major
graded junction	sambungan berperingkat
graded potential	potensial berperingkat
gradient elution	elusi landaian
gradient forming device	alat pembentuk landaian
gradient plate technique	teknik lempeng landaian
gradualism	gradualisme
graduated cylinder	silinder ukur
graduated pipette	pipet ukur, pipet bertera
graduated stage	pentas bertera
graft	enten
graft hybrid	hibrid enten, hibrid sambung
graft rejection	penolakan pengentenan
grain	jali
grain (of wood)	urat kayu
grain boundary	sempadan bijian, batas bijian
Gram negative	Gram-negatif
Gram positive	Gram-positif
Gram stain	pewarna Gram
Gram's method	metode Gram
grana	grana
grandis	raksasa
Grandry's corpuscle	korpuskula Grandry
granella	granela
granellarium	granelarium

granula iridis
 granular
 granular zone
 granulate
 granule
 granulocyte
 granulomere
 granulosa cell
 granulosa lutein cell
 granum
 Granville wilt
 graphs and graph theory
 graptolite
 grassland
 gravatational water
 gravel
 gravid uterus
 graviportal
 gravity convection oven
 greasy
 greasy spot
 Greater Sunda Islands
 greater omentum
 green budding
 green gland
 green gram
 green house
 green manure
 green mould
 green pigment
 Greenough microscope
 gregaloid
 gregarine
 gregarious
 gressorial
 grey crescent
 grey leaf blight
 grey matter

granula iridis
 berbutiran
 zona berbutiran
 berbutiran
 granula, butir
 granulosit
 granulomere
 sel granulosa
 sel lutein granulosa
 grana
 layu Granville
 graf dan teori graf
 graptolit
 padang rumput
 air gravitasi
 kerikil
 uterus gravid
 berkaki besar
 oven konveksi gravitas
 berlemak
 bercak berminyak
 kepulauan Sunda Besar
 omentum besar, omentum major
 okulasi hijau
 kelenjar hijau
 kacang hijau
 rumah kaca
 pupuk hijau
 kapang hijau
 pigmen hijau
 mikroskop Greenough
 gregaloid
 gregarina
 berkelompok, rumpun
 gresorial
 daerah kelabu
 hawar daun kelabu
 substansi kelabu

grey mould
 grey rot
 grid
 grinder
 grinding teeth
 grinding teeth
 grit cell
 grits (corn)
 groin
 groove
 Gross cold method
 gross productivity
 ground cover
 ground cytoplasm
 ground meristem
 ground spray
 ground substance
 ground tissue
 ground tissue system
 ground vegetation
 ground water
 group analysis
 group average clustering method

 group selection
 group size
 group transfer reaction
 group translocation
 growing point
 growing season
 growth
 growth chamber
 growth curve
 growth factor
 growth factor activity

 growth hormone
 growth inhibitor

kapang kelabu
 busuk kelabu
 kisi
 gerinda, pelumat
 gigi pelumat
 geraham
 sel kersik
 jagung tumbuk
 kunci paha, selangkang
 alur
 metode dingin Gross
 produktivitas kasar
 penutup tanah
 sitoplasma dasar
 jaringan dasar, meristem dasar
 semprotan tanah
 substansi dasar
 jaringan dasar
 sistem jaringan dasar
 vegetasi teduhan
 air tanah
 analisis kelompok
 metode penggugusan rata-rata
 kelompok
 seleksi kelompok
 ukuran kelompok
 reaksi pemindahan kelompok
 translokasi kelompok
 titik tumbuh
 masa tumbuh
 pertumbuhan
 bilik pertumbuhan
 kurva pertumbuhan
 faktor pertumbuhan
 keaktifan faktor pertumbuhan,
 aktivitas faktor pertumbuhan
 hormon pertumbuhan
 penghambat pertumbuhan

growth layer	lapisan pertumbuhan
growth line	garis pertumbuhan
growth movement	gerak pertumbuhan
growth rate	laju pertumbuhan
growth regulator	pengatur pertumbuhan
growth retardant	pengekan pertumbuhan
growth ring	lingkaran pertumbuhan
growth zone	daerah tumbuh
grub	lundi
grunting display	peragaan dengkur
G test	uji G
guanine	guanina
guanophore	guanofor
guanosine-5-triphosphate, GTP	guanosina-5-trifosfat, GTP
guard cell	sel kawal
gubernaculum	gubernakulum
guide fossil	fosil pemandu
guide sheath	sarung pemandu
gula	tenggorok atas, gula
gular fold	gelambir tenggorok
gular pouch	kantong tenggorok
gular suture	kampuh tenggorok, kampuh gula
gullet	tenggorok
gully	lurah
gum	gom
gum duct	saluran gom
gum freezing technique	teknik sejuk beku gom
gum resin	resin gom
gummosis	gumosis
gustatory	gustatori
gustatory nerve	saraf gustatori, saraf kecap
gut	usus, saluran pencernaan
gut lumen	lumen usus
guttation	gutasi
guttation pore	pori gutasi
guttula	gutula
guttula type	tipe gutula
gymnopaedic	berpiyik gundul, gimnopedik

gymnoplasma
 gymnorhinal
 gymnosperm
 gymnospora
 gymnostomata
 gynadrosperous
 gynaecophoric canal
 gynandromorph
 gynandromorph
 gynecoid
 gynecology
 gynoecium
 gynogenesis
 gynogonidia
 gynomerogony
 gynomonoecium
 gynophore
 gynostenium
 gyrase
 gyration tensor
 gyrencephal
 gyrus

gimnoplasma
 berhidung gundul, gimnorinal
 gimnosperma
 gimnospora
 gymnostomata
 ginandrospora
 saluran ginekofofor
 ginandromorf
 ginandromorf
 ginekoid
 genekologi
 ginesium
 ginogenesis
 ginogonidium
 ginomerogami
 ginomonoesis
 tiang putik, ginofofor
 tugu, ginostenium
 girase
 tensor tegaran
 girensesfala
 gelung (otak), girus

H

Haake open circulator bath	penangas pengedar terbuka Haake
habenula	habenula
habit	perawakan
habitat	habitat
habitat analysis	analisis habitat
habitat diversification	penganekaragaman habitat
habitat ecology	ekologi habitat
habitat matching	pemadanan habitat
habitat saturation	penjenuhan habitat
habituation	pembiasaan, habituasi
habitus	perawakan
haboob	habub
Hader's gland	kelenjar Hader
hadrom	hadrom
Hae III	Hae III
Haeckel's law	hukum Haeckel
haem	haem
haemadsorption test	uji jerapan darah
haemagglutination assay	asai hemaglutinasi
haemagglutination test	uji hemaglutinasi
haemagglutinin	hemagglutinin
haemagregarine	hemogregarin
haemal canal	saluran hema
haemal systems	sistem hema
haemalum stain	pewarna hemalum
haematin	hematin
haematobium	hematobium
haematochrome	hematokrom
haematogenous	hematogen
haematology	hematologi
haematophagous	hematofag
haematophyte	hematofit
haematopoiesis	hematopoiesis
haematosiis	hematosiis
haematoxylin-eosin stain	pewarna hematoksilin-eosin

haematoxylin-eosin-azure II

haematozoon

haemerophilic species

haemerophobic species

haemoagglutination

haemoblast

haemochorial

haemochromogen

haemocoel

haemocoelous viviparity

haemocyanin

haemocytoblast

haemocytometer

haemoglobin

haemoglobinometer

haemolymph

haemolysin

haemolysin preparation

haemolysin test

haemolysis

haemolytic plaque test

haemolytic test

haemophagous

haemophilia

haemopoiesis

haemopoietic organ

haemopoietic tissue

haemorrhage

haemorrhoid

haemospine

haemosporidian

haemostasis

haemotoxin

haemolytic plaque assay

haemoxanthine

hair

hair cell

hair follicle

biru hematoksilin-eosin II

hematozoon

jenis hemerofili

jenis hemerofobia

hemoaglutinasi

hemoblas

hemokorion

hemokromogen

hemosoel

viviparitas hemosoel

hemosianin

hemositoblas

hemositometer

hemoglobin

hemoglobinometer

hemolimfa

hemolisin

sediaan hemolisin

uji hemolisin

hemolisis

uji plak hemolisis

uji hemolisis

hemofag

hemofilia

hemopoiesis

organ hemopoiesis

jaringan hemopoiesis

pendarahan

wasir

hemospina

hemosporidia

hemostasis

racun darah, hemotoksin

asai plak hemolisis

hemo-xantin

rambut

sel rambut

folikel rambut

hair shaft	batang rambut
hair shaped	merambut
hairy	berambut
halbert shaped	memata tombak
Hale's iron stain	pewarna besi Hale
half bordered pit	ceruk setengah terlindung
half bordered pit-pair	pasangan ceruk setengah terlindung
half inferior ovary	bakal buah setengah terbenam
half leaf test	uji separuh daun
half life	umur paruh
half sib mating	perkawinan saudara tiri
half spear-shaped needle	jarum semi menombak
half spindle	gelendong separuh
half value layer	lapisan separuh nilai
half vertebrata	setengah vertebrata
haliplankton	plankton air asin
halite	halit
hallucination	halusinasi
hallux	ibu jari kaki
Hally's fixative	fiksatif Hally
halo blight	hawar kalang
halobiont	halobion
halobiotic	halobiotik
halocarbon	halokarbon
halocline	haloklin
haloenzyme	haloenzim
halogen lamp	lampu halogen
halogenation	halogenasi
halogenose	halogenosa
halogynic	halogin
halolimnic	halolimnik
halometabolic	halometaboli
halomorphic soil	tanah halomorf
halophile	halofili
halophilous	halofili
halophyte	halofit
halosere	haloser
halter(e)	pengimbang, halter

hamada
 hamate
 Hamilton syringe
 hammer
 hammer mill
 hamra
 hamula
 hamulus
 Hancock's gland
 hand
 hand lens
 hand microtome
 handbook
 hanging drop slide
 hanging drop technique
 hanging valley
 hanging wall
 Hank's salt solution
 Hank's stock solution
 Hanki's core
 Hanley's solution
 Hansch equation
 hapanthous
 hapaxanthic
 haplobiontic
 haplocheilic
 haploconidium
 haplodiploid system
 haplodiploidy
 haplodiplont
 haplodont
 haploid
 haploid apogamy
 haploid incompatibility
 haploid number
 haploid parthenogenesis
 haploid set
 haploid state

hamada
 pelekuk
 semprit Hamilton
 tulang martil
 penggiling berpalu
 hamra
 hamula
 hamula
 kelenjar Hancock
 tangan
 lensa tangan
 mikrotom tangan
 buku pegangan
 kaca objek tetes gantung
 teknik tetes gantung
 lembah menggantung
 tembok gantung
 larutan garam Hank
 larutan stok Hank
 inti Hanki
 larutan Hanley
 persamaan Hansch
 hapantus
 hapaksantik
 haplobiontik
 haplokeilik
 haplokonidia
 sistem haplodiploid
 haplodiploidi
 haplodiplon
 bergeraham sederhana, haplodon
 haploid
 apogami haploid
 ketidakserasian haploid
 bilangan haploid
 partenogenesis haploid
 perangkat haploid
 status haploid

haploidization	haploidisasi
haploidy	haploidi
haplomict	haplomik
haplomitosis	haplomitosis
haplomorphic	haplomorf
haplont	haplon
haplontic life cycle	daur hidup haplon
haplophase	haplofase
haplophyte	haplofit
haplosis	haplosis
haplosporidian	haplosporidia
haplostichous	haplostika
haplotype	haplotipe
haptene	haptén
hapteron	hapteron
haptocyst	haptosista
haptonasty	haptonasti
haptotropic	haptotropik
haptotropism	haptotropisme
hard bast	babakan keras
hard palate	langit-langit keras
hard soap	sabun keras
Harderian gland	kelenjar Harder
hardware	perangkat keras
hardwood	kayu keras
Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium	keseimbangan Hardy-Weinberg
Hardy-Weinberg principle	asas Hardy-Weinberg
harem	harem
Harlow's macerating solution	larutan maserasi Harlow
harmattan	harmatan
harmony	harmoni
harpagone	harpagon
harpes	harpes
Harris' haematoxylin	hematoksilin Harris
Harris' method	metode Harris
Hartig net	jala-jala Hartig
Hartley broth	kaldu Hartley
Hartley digest broth	kaldu cernaán Hartley

harvest
 harzardous waste
 Hassal's body
 Hassal's corpuscle
 hastate
 hastate auricle
 hatch ability
 Hatch-Slack pathway
 hatching
 hatching membrane
 hatching spine
 haulm
 haustellum
 haustoria
 haustorium
 Haversian canal
 Haversian fringes
 Haversian lamellae
 Haversian system
 Hayflick's medium
 Hayne's gluconate test medium
 hazard analysis
 hazard function
 hazard rate function, HRC
 H band
 head
 head dipping display
 head fold
 head-foot
 head organ
 head shaking display
 head throw display
 head valve
 headstream
 Heaf's tubercullin test
 hearing threshold
 heart attack
 heart beats

panen
 limbah berbahaya
 badan Hassal
 korpuskula Hassall
 menombak
 serambi menombak
 ketertetasan
 lintasan Hatch-Slack
 penetasan
 selaput tetas
 duri tetas
 buluh
 haustelum
 haustorium, akar isap
 haustorium
 saluran Havers
 jumbai Havers
 lamela Havers
 sistem Havers
 media Hayflick
 media uji glukonat Hayne
 analisis bahaya
 fungsi bahaya
 fungsi laju bahaya, HRC
 pita H
 1 kepala; 2 bongkol
 peragaan tukikan kepala
 lipatan kepala
 kepala mengaki
 organ kepala
 peragaan goyangan kepala
 peragaan dongakan kepala
 katup kepala
 hulu sungai
 uji tuberkulin Heaf
 ambang pendengaran
 serangan jantung
 denyut jantung

heart block	hadangan jantung
heart burn	nyeri ulu hati
heart cycle	daur jantung
heart failure	kegagalan jantung
heart infusion broth	kaldu seduhan jantung
heart metabolism	metabolisme jantung
heart murmur	bisikan jantung
heart muscle	otot jantung
heart rate	laju denyut jantung
heart sound	bunyi jantung
heart valve	katub jantung
heartwood	galih, teras
heat	1 berahi; 2 panas
heat centre	pusat panas
heat gun	senapan kalor
heated blood agar	agar-agar darah hangat
heath	kerangas
heating mantle	selubung pemanas
heats of combustion	kalor pembakaran
heavy duty balance	neraca tahan lasak
heavy duty mat	lapik tahan lasak
heavy metal stain	pewarna logam berat
heavy mineral	mineral berat
heavy water	air berat
hedge	pagar hidup
hedge plant	tanaman pagar
hedonic gland	kelenjar bau
Heidenhain fixative	fiksatif Heidenhein
Heidenhain's azan stain	pewarna azan Heidenhains
Heidenhain's iron haematoxylin stain	pewarna hematoksilin besi Heidenhain
Heister's valve	katup Heister
hekistotherm	hekistoterma
Hektoen enteric agar	agar-agar enteron Hektoen
heleoplankton	plankton kolam
helical	uliran
helical cell wall thickening	penebalan dinding sel berulir
helical structur	struktur ulir

helical symmetry
 helical virus
 helicase
 helices
 helicine artery
 helicoid
 helicoid cyme
 helicospore
 helicotrema
 heliophilous
 heliophobe
 heliophyll
 heliophyte
 heliosis
 heliotaxis
 heliotropic
 heliotropism
 helix breaking amino acid
 Hella cell culture
 Helly's fixative
 helm wind
 helminthology
 helophyte
 helotism
 helped virus
 helper-at-the-den system
 helper cell
 helper virus
 hemacytometer
 hemal arch

 hemal node
 hemal spine
 hematimeter
 hematinometer
 hematite
 hematocrit
 hematocrit ratio

simetri ulir
 virus ulir
 helikase
 uliran
 arteri helisin
 helikoid
 uliran
 helikospore
 helikotrema
 heliofil
 heliofobia
 heliofil
 heliofit
 heliosis
 heliotaksis
 heliotropik
 heliotropisme
 asam amino pemecah uliran
 biakan sel Hella
 fiksatif Helly
 angin kemudi
 helmintologi
 helofit
 helotisme
 virus terbantu
 sistem penolong-di-sarang
 sel penolong
 virus penolong
 hemasitometer
 lengkung tulang nadi, lengkung
 hema
 buku hema
 spina hema, spina tulang nadi
 hematimeter
 hematinometer
 hematit
 hematokrit
 nisbah hematokrit

hematology
 hematopoieses
 hematotoxic
 hematotoxicosis
 hematuria
 heme protein
 hemelytron
 hemeranthous
 hemerythrin
 hemiangiocarpous
 hemiblastic
 hemibranch
 hemicellulose
 hemicephalous
 hemichordate
 hemicryptophyte
 hemidisc
 hemigamy
 hemigossypol
 hemikaryon
 hemikaryotic
 hemiliognosa
 hemimetabolic
 hemimetabolous
 hemimixis
 hemin
 hemiparasite
 hemipenis
 hemiphily
 hemiplegia
 hemipneustic respiration
 hemisphere
 hemistome
 hemizonid
 hemizygote
 hemizygous
 hemizygous gene
 hemochorial

hematologi
 hematopoieses
 hematotoksik
 hematotoksikosis
 hematuria
 protein darah
 hemelitron
 hemerantus
 hemeritrian
 hemiangiokarp
 hemiblastik
 insang paruhan, hemibrankia
 hemiselulosa
 hemisefala
 hemikordata
 hemikriptofit
 cakram paruhan
 hemigami
 hemigospol
 hemikarion
 hemikarion
 hemilignosa
 hemimetabola
 hemimetabola
 hemimiksis
 hemin
 hemiparasit
 zakar paruhan
 hemifili
 hemiplegia
 respirasi hemipnea
 hemisfer
 hemistoma
 hemizonid
 hemizigot
 hemizigot
 gen hemizigot
 hemokorion

hemochromogen
 hemocyanin
 hemodynamics
 hemoglobin
 hemoglobine fusion genes
 hemolysin
 hemolysis
 hemophilia
 hemophilia A
 hemophilia B
 hemostasis
 hemostat forceps
 hemp seed
 Henle's loop
 Henle's membrane
 Henle's sheath
 hepar
 heparin
 hepatectomy
 hepatic artery
 hepatic cell
 hepatic portal system
 hepatic portal vein
 hepatic vein
 hepatitis
 hepatitis A virus
 hepatitis B virus
 hepatocyte
 hepatopaneas
 heptaploid
 herb
 herb layer
 herbaceous
 herbage
 herbalist
 herbarium
 herbicide
 herbivore

hemokromogen
 hemosianin
 hemodinamika
 hemoglobin
 gen fusi hemoglobin
 hemolisin
 hemolisis
 hemofili
 hemofili A
 hemofili B
 hemostasis
 pinset hemostat
 biji ganja
 sengkeli Henle
 membran Henle
 sarung Henle
 hati, hepar
 heparin
 hepatektomi
 arteri hati
 sel hepar
 sistem porta hepar
 vena porta hepar
 pembuluh balik hepar
 hepatitis
 virus hepatitis A
 virus hepatitis B
 hepatosit
 hepatopankreas
 heptaploid
 terna
 lapisan terna
 menerna
 rambanan, hijauan
 datu
 herbarium
 herbisida
 herbivor

herbosa	herbosa
Herbst's corpuscle	korpuskula Herbst
hereditary	turun-temurun
hereditary disease	penyakit keturunan
heredity	kebakaan
heritability	keterwarisanan
heritage	warisan
hermaphrodite	hermafrodit
hermaphroditic	hermafrodit
hermaphroditism	hermafroditisme
hernia	burut
herpes simplex virus	virus herpes simpleks
herpes virus	virus herpes
herpes zoster	zoster herpes
herpetology	herpetologi
Hershey-Chase experiment	eksperimen Hershey-Chase
Hertwig's sheath	selubung Hertwig
hesperidium	(buah) lemo
heteroallelic	heteroalel
heteroatom	heteroatom
heteroautotroph	heteroautotrof
heteroauxin	heteroauksin
heterobasidium	heterobasidium
heterocarpous	heterokarp
heterocaryon	heterokarion
heterocaryotic vigour	ketegaran heterokarion
heterocaryotization	pengheterokarionan
heterocellular ray	jejari heteroselular
heterocercal	heteroserkal
heterochlamydeous	heteroklamid
heterochromatin	heterokromatin
heterochromatism	heterokromatisme
heterochromosome	heterokromosom
heterochronism	heterokronisme
heterochrosis	heterokrosis
heteroclastic fermentation	fermentasi heteroklastik
heteroclone analysis	analisis heteroklon
heterococcolith	heterokokolit

heterocyemid
 heterocyst
 heterodactyl
 heterodont
 heteroduplex
 heterodynamic flagella
 heteroecious
 heterofermentasi
 heterofertilization
 heterogameon
 heterogamete
 heterogametic
 heterogametic sex
 heterogamous
 heterogamy
 heterogene
 heterogeneity
 heterogeneous
 heterogeneous ray tissue system
 heterogenetic antigen
 heterogenous
 heterogenous
 heterogony
 heterograft
 heterogynous
 heteroimmune
 heteroion
 heterokaryon
 heterokaryosis
 heterokaryotic ciliate
 heterokaryotic fusion
 heterokaryotypic
 heterokinesis
 heterokont
 heterolipid
 heterologous
 heterologous chromosome
 heterologous graft

heterosiemid
 heterosista
 heterodaktıl
 heterodon
 heterodupleks
 flagela heterodinamik
 heteroesis
 heterofermentasi
 heterofertilisasi
 heterogameon
 heterogamet
 heterogamet
 seks heterogamet
 heterogami
 heterogami
 heterogen
 keheterogenan
 heterogen
 sistem jaringan jejari heterogen
 antigen heterogenetika
 berheterogen
 heterogen
 heterogoni
 heterograf
 heterogin
 heteroimun
 heteroion
 heterokarion
 heterokariosis
 silia heterokarion
 fusi heterokarion
 heterokariotipe
 heterokinises
 heterokon
 heterolipid
 heterolog
 kromosom heterolog
 enten heterolog

heteromastigotic
 heteromedusoid gonophore
 heteromerous
 heteromerous macronucleous
 heteromesotroph
 heterometabolous
 heteromorph
 heteromorphic
 heteromorphic chromosome
 heteromorphic incompatibility
 heteromorphosis
 heteronexous (heteroecious)
 parasite
 heteronomous
 heterophil
 heterophilic
 heterophoria
 heterophorin
 heterophyllous
 heterophyte
 heteropicnotic chromosome
 heteroplasm
 heteroplastic
 heteroplastic graft
 heteroplastic transplantation
 heteroplastidy
 heteroploid
 heteropolar axis

 heteroscedasticity
 heterosex
 heterosexual
 heterosexuality
 heterosis
 heterospecific gene
 heterospore
 heterosporous
 heterosporry

heteromastigot
 gonofor heteromedusoid
 heteromer
 makronukleus heteromer
 heteromesotrof
 heterometabola
 heteromorf
 heteromorf
 kromosom heteromorf
 ketidakserasian heteromorf
 heteromorfosis
 parasit (heteroesis) heteroneksus

 heteronom
 heterofili
 heterofili
 heteroforia
 heteroforin
 heterofil
 heterofit
 kromosom heteropiknotik
 heteroplasma
 heteroplastik
 enten heteroplastik
 transplantasi heteroplastik
 heteroplastid
 heteroploid
 sumbu heteropolar, poros
 heteropolar
 heteroskedastisitas
 heteroseks
 heteroseksual
 heteroseksualitas
 heterosis
 gen heterospesifik
 heterospora
 heterospora
 heterospori

heterostyly
 heterothallic
 heterothallism
 heterotopic transplantation
 heterotricha
 heterotroph
 heterotrophic
 heterotrophic succession
 heterotrophy
 heterotypic division
 heterotypic synonym
 heterozygosity
 heterozygote
 heterozygous
 heuristic aspects of numerical
 taxonomy
 hexactine
 hexacytic
 hexamerous
 hexandrous
 hexaploid
 hexapod
 hexavalent
 hexokinase
 hexon
 hexose
 Hfr strain
 hiatus
 hibernal
 hibernate
 hibernating gland
 hibernation
 Hicks' bottle
 Hicks's papilla
 hiemal
 hierarchical classification
 hierarchical classification system
 hierarchical clustering method

heterostili
 heterotalus
 heterotalisme
 transplantasi heterotopik
 heterotrika
 heterotrof
 heterotrof
 suksesi heterotrof
 takswahara, heterotrofi
 pembelahan heterotipe
 sinonim heterotipe
 heterozigositas
 heterozigot
 heterozigot
 segi heuristik taksonomi numeris

heksaktin
 heksasitik
 kelipatan enam
 benang sari enam tukal
 heksaploid
 heksapoda, berkaki enam
 heksavalen
 heksokinase
 hekson
 heksosa
 galur Hfr
 hiatus
 giat musim dingin
 berhibernasi
 kelenjar hibernasi
 hibernasi
 botol Hicks
 papila Hicks
 giat musim dingin
 klasifikasi hierarki
 sistem klasifikasi hierarki
 metode penggugusan hierarki

hierarchical mode analysis
 hierarchical systems
 high
 high bright objective
 high frequency transduction, HFT
 high level inversion
 high performance transilluminator
 high pressure area
 high pressure liquid chromatograph
 high temperature bath
 high volume spray
 higher cortical centres
 higher order determinant
 Highmore's body
 Highmore's antrum

Hill reaction
 hilly
 hilum
 hilus
 Hind III
 hind brain
 hind foot
 hind gut
 hind leg
 hind wings
 Hindberg and Wieth method
 hindwing
 hinge
 hinge teeth
 Hinton test
 hip
 hip girdle
 hip joint
 hyperpyrexia
 hipognathous
 hypopharynx
 hypoproct

analisis mode hierarki
 sistem hierarki
 tinggi
 objektif sangat terang
 transduksi berfrekuensi tinggi, HFT
 inversi aras tinggi
 transiluminator berdaya tinggi
 kawasan bertekanan tinggi
 kromatograf cairan tekanan tinggi
 penangas suhu tinggi
 semprot volume besar
 pusat korteks tinggi
 determinan orde tinggi
 badan Highmore
 rongga Highmore, antrum
 Highmore
 reaksi Hill
 berbukit
 hilum
 hilus
 Hind III
 otak belakang
 kaki belakang
 usus belakang
 tungkai belakang
 sayap belakang
 metode Hindberg dan Wieth
 sayap belakang
 engsel
 gigi engsel
 uji Hinton
 pinggul
 lingkaran pinggul
 sendi pinggul
 hiperpireksia
 hipognatus
 hipofaring
 hipoproktus

hippocampus	hipokampus
hippuric acid	asam hipurat
hircinol	hirsinol
Hirst trap	perangkap Hirst
hirsute	memisai
His bundle	berkas His
his operon	operon his
hispid	berbulu sikat
Hiss capsule stain	pewarna kapsul Hiss
histaminase	histaminase
histaminase	histaminase
histamine	histamin
histic	histik
histidine	histidina
histidine decarboxylase estimation	perkiraan histidina dekarboksilasi
histiocyte	histiosit
histiophages	histiofag
histochemical test	uji histokimia
histochemistry	kimia jaringan, histokimia
histocompatibility	histokompatibilitas
histocompatibility antigen	antigen histokompatibilitas
histogen	histogen
histogen concept	konsep histogen
histogenesis	histogenesis
histogenetics	histogenetika
histogram	histogram
histone	histon
histopathology	histopatologi
histophyly	histofili
histoplasmin test	uji histoplasmin
histoplasmosis	histoplasmosis
historical factor	faktor sejarah
histozoic	histozoik
Hoagland trace element solution	larutan unsur runut Hoagland
hoarfrost agent	agen pengibun
hoary	menguban
hock	sendi tarsus
hockey stik	batang penyebar

Hodgkin-Huxley relation	hubungan Hodgkin-Huxley
Hoeppler viscometer	viskometer Hoeppler
Hoja blanca	Hoja blanca
holandric	holandrik
holandric gene	gen holandrik
holandric testis	testis holandrik
Holarctic realm	kawasan Holarktik
holdfast	pelekap
holdover canker	pekung lekap
holism	holisme
hollow balls	bola berongga
hollow fang	taring berongga
hollow pith	empulur berongga
holobasidium	holobasidium
holobenthic	holobentos
holoblast	holoblast
holobranch	holobrankia
holocarpic	holokarp
holocarpous	holokarp
Holocene	Holosen
holocephalous	holosefala
holocephalous rib	rusuk holosefala
holochroal	holokroal
holococcolith	holokokolit
holocrine	holokrin
holocrine gland	kelenjar holokrin
holodont	holodon
holoenzyme	holoenzim
holoepiphyte	holoepifit
hologametes	hologamet
hologamy	hologami
holognathous	berahang tunggal, holognatus
holomastigote	holomastigot
holometabolic	holometabola
holometabolous	holometabola
holonecrotic	holonekrotik
holonephridium	holonefridium
holonephros	holonefros

holoparasite
 holophytes
 holophytic nutrition
 holoplankton
 holopneustic respiration
 holosaprophyte
 holostyli
 holotricha
 holotrichous
 holotype
 holozoic
 holozoic nutrition
 holozoid
 holozoon
 holozygote
 home range
 homeokinesis
 homeomorph
 homeomorphy
 homeoplastic graft
 homeosmosis
 homeostasis
 homeostatic regulator
 homeotherm
 homeothermic
 homeothermous
 homeothermy
 hominid
 homoallelic
 homobasidium
 homocaryon
 homocellular ray
 homocercal
 homodont
 homoeosis
 homoeotic mutant
 homofermentation
 homogamete

holoparasit
 holofit
 nutrisi holofit
 holoplankton
 respirasi holopnea
 holosaprofit
 holostili
 holotrika
 holotrika
 holotipe
 holozoik
 nutrisi holozoik
 holozoid
 holozoon
 holozigot
 jangkau kediaman
 homeokinesis
 homeomorf
 homeomorfi
 enten homeoplastik
 homeosmosis
 homeostasis
 regulator homeostatik
 homeoterm
 homeoterm
 homeoterm
 homeotermi
 hominid
 homoalel
 homobasidium
 homokarion
 jejari bersel seragam
 homoserkus
 bergigi sama, homodon
 homoeosis
 mutan homoeosis
 homofermentasi
 homogamet

homogametic sex	seks homogamet
homogamy	homogami
homogangliate	berganglia setangkup
homoganizer	alat penghomogen
homogen	homogen
homogeneity	kehomogenan
homogeneon	homogeneon
homogeneous	homogen
homogeneous	berhomogen
homogeneous ray tissue system	sistem jaringan jejari homogen
homogenesis	homogenesis
homogenote	homogenot
homogenous	homogen
homogenous population	populasi homogen
homogeny	homogeni
homogony	homogoni
homoimerous	homoimer
homoiotherm	homoioterm
homoiothermic	homoioterm
homokaryon	homokarion
homokaryotic ciliate	silia homokarion
homokaryotype	homokariotipe
homolactic fermentation	fermentasi homolaktat
homological indistinctness	pengaburan homologi
homologous	homolog
homologous chromosome	kromosom homolog
homologous titre	titer homolog
homology	homologi
homomorph	homomorf
homomorphic incompatibility	ketakserasian homomorf
homomorphosis	homomorfosis
homonomous	homonom
homonym	homonim
homophil	homofili
homophyll	homofil
homoplasmic	homoplasmik
homoplastic similarity	kesamaan homoplastik
homoplasia	homoplasi

homopolykaryon
 homopolymer
 homopolymer tailing
 homoscedasticity
 homoserine formation
 homosexual
 homosexuality
 homospore
 homosporous
 homospory
 homostyly
 homosynapsis
 homothallic
 homothetic
 homotropous
 homotype
 homotypic division
 homotypic synonym
 homozygosity
 homozygote
 homozygous
 hone
 honey bee
 honey comb
 honey pot
 honey stomach
 honey stopper
 honeycomb network
 honeycombed
 honeydew
 honeydew stage
 hooded
 hoodlike stipules
 hoof
 hook
 hooked needle
 hopping transport
 horizon

homopolikarion
 homopolimer
 pengekoran homopolimer
 homoskedastisitas
 pembentukan homoserina
 homoseksual
 homoseksualitas
 homospora
 homospora
 homospori
 homostili
 homosinapsis
 homotalus
 homotetik
 homotrop
 homotipe
 pembelahan homotipe
 sinonim homotipe
 homozigositas
 homozigot
 homozigot
 bungkal
 lebah madu
 sisir madu
 pot madu
 lambung madu
 katub madu
 jalinan sarang lebah
 menyarang lebah
 embun madu
 stadia madu
 menudung
 silindung
 kuku, telapak
 ruit, kait
 jarum berkait
 transportasi loncat
 ufuk, horizon

horizontal	horizontal
horizontal classification	klasifikasi horizontal
horizontal evolution	evolusi horizontal
horizontal parenchyma	parenkima horizontal
horizontal pathogenecity	kepatogenan horizontal
horizontal resistance	keresistanan horizontal
horizontal transmmision	transmisi horizontal
hormonal control	kontrol hormon, pengendalian
	hormon
hormonal regulation	regulasi hormon, pengaturan
	hormon
hormone	hormon
hormone antagonist	antagonis hormon
horn	tanduk
horn core	tulang tanduk
horny	menanduk
horny layer	lapisan tanduk
horotelic line	garis horotelik
horseshoe shaped	meladam
horst	sembul
Hortega method	metode Hortega
horticulture	hortikultura
host	inang
host mediated assay	asai perantaraan inang
host organism	organisme inang
host plant	tumbuhan inang
host range	kisaran inang
host range mutation	mutasi kisaran inang
host specific toxin	toksin khas inang
host specificity	kekhususan inang
host vector system	sistem vektor inang
hot cell	sel panas
hot plate	lempeng hangat
hot rock	batu hangat
hot spot	titik hangat
Hotis test	uji Hotis
hourglass cell	sel kaca arloji
Hovath's stain	pewarna Hovath

Howell-Jolly body
 Howship's lacuna
 Huber probe
 Hucker modification of gram stain
 hue
 Hugh and Leifson medium
 Hugh and Leifson's test
 Hughes press
 human chorionic gonadotrophin,
 HCG
 human ecology
 human leucocyte antigen, HLA
 human papillomavirus
 human serum albumin
 humate
 humeral angle
 humeral bristles
 humeral callus
 humeral cross vein
 humeral plate
 humerus
 humicolous
 humid
 humidification
 humidifier
 humidity
 humidity mixing rate
 humification
 humilis
 humor
 humoral immunity

 humus
 Hungate technique
 hurricane
 husk
 hyaline
 hyaline cartilage

badan Howel-Joll
 lakuna Howship
 kuar Huber
 pewarna gram modifikasi Hucker
 rona
 media Hugh dan Leifson
 uji Hugh dan Leifson
 alat tekan Hughes
 gonadotrofin korion manusia, HCG

 ekologi manusia
 antigen leukosit manusia, HLA
 papilomavirus manusia
 albumin serum manusia
 humat
 sudut humerus
 kejur humerus
 kalus humerus
 urat silang humerus
 lempeng humerus
 humerus, tulang pangkal lengan
 humikola
 lembap
 pelembapan
 kelembap
 kelembapan
 laju campuran kelembapan
 penghumusan
 rembunai
 cairan tubuh, humor
 keimunan humoral, imunitas
 humoral
 humus
 teknik Hungate
 angin ribut
 1 sabut; 2 sekam
 hialin
 tulang rawan hialin

hyalodermis	hialodermis
hyaloid canal	saluran hialoid
hyaloid membrane	membran hialoid
hyalomere	hialomer
hyaloplasm	hialoplasma
hyalunidase	hialuronidase
hyaluronate lyase	liase hialuronat
hyaluronic acid	asam hialuronat
hybrid	hibrid
hybrid arrested translation	translasi penghentian hibrid
hybrid blend	adonan hibrid
hybrid breakdown	kerusakan hibrid
hybrid clone	klon hibrid
hybrid corn	jagung hibrid
hybrid duplex	dupleks hibrid
hybrid inviability	ketakterhidupkan hibrid
hybrid resistance	ketahanan hibrid
hybrid sterility	sterilitas hibrid
hybrid zone	zona hibrid
hybridization	hibridisasi, persilangan
hybridoma	hibridoma
hybridoma cell line	lini sel hibridoma
hydantoin	hidantoin
hydathode	hidatod
hydatophytes	hidatofit
hydrallantois	hidralantois
hydramnion	hidramnion
hydrarch	hidrark
hydrarch succession	suksesi hidrark
hydration	hidrasi
hydraulic geometry	geometri hidraulik
hydraulic sprayer	semprotan hidraulik
hydroboration	hidroborasi
hydrocaulis	hidrokaulis
hydrochore	hidrokori
hydrochory	hidrokori
hydrocladium	hidrokladium
hydrocortisone	hidrokortison

hydroecium
 hydrogen acceptor
 hydrogenase
 hydrograph
 hydroid
 hidrokinesis
 hydrolase
 hydrologic sequence
 hydrologic(al) cycle
 hydrological civilisation
 hydrology
 hydrolysed compound
 hydrolysis
 hydrolyzate
 hydromedusa
 hydromegathermic
 hydrometer
 hydrometer cylinder
 hydromorphic
 hydromorphic soil
 hydronasty
 hydroperoxidase
 hydrophilic substrate
 hydrophilous
 hydrophily
 hydrophobe
 hydrophobic chromatography
 hydrophyllium
 hydrophyte
 hydropism
 hydroponics
 hydropote
 hypophyle
 hydrosere
 hydrosphere
 hydrostatic equation
 hydrostatic organ

hidroesium
 penerima hidrogen
 hidrogenase
 hidrograf
 hidroid
 hidrokinesis
 hidrolase
 urutan hidrologi
 daur hidrologi
 peradaban hidrologi
 hidrologi
 senyawaan terhidrolisis
 hidrolisis
 hidrolizat
 hidromedusa
 hidromegaterm
 hidrometer
 silinder hidrometer
 hidromorf
 tanah hidromorf
 hidronasti
 hidroperoksidase
 substrat hidrofil
 hidrofil
 hidrofil
 hidrofobia
 kromatografi hidrofobia
 hidrofilium
 hidrofit
 hidropisme
 hidroponika
 hidropot
 hidropil
 hidroser
 hidrosfer
 persamaan hidrostatik
 organ hidrostatik, organ
 keseimbangan

hydrostatic pressure	tekanan hidrostatik
hydrostatic succession	suksesi hidrostatik
hydrotaxis	hidrotaksis
hydrotheca	hidroteka
hydrothermal	hidroterm
hydrotrophic	hidrotrof
hydrotropism	hidrotropisme
hydroxygenistein	hidroksigenistein
hydroxyl methacrylate copolymer	kopolimer hidroksil metakrilat
hydroxylamine	hidroksilamina
hydroxylapatite chromatography	kromatografi hidroksilapatit
hydroxylase	hidroksilase
hydroxymethylase	hidroksimetilase
hydroxyprogesterone	hidroksiprogesteron
hydroxyproline	hidroksiprolin
hydrozoan	hidrozoa
hygrograph	higrograf
hygrokinesis	higrokinesis
hygropetric	higropetri
hygrophilous	higrofil
hygrophyte	higrofit
hygroplasm	higroplasma
hygroscopic	higroskopik
hygrotaxis	higrotaksis
hygrothermograph	higrotermograf
hygrotropism	higrotropisme
hymen	himen, selaput dara
hymenium	himenium
hymenophore	himenifor
hymenopterophily	himenopterofili
hyobranchial	hiobrankium
hyoepiglottic	hioepiglotis
hyoglossa	hioglosa
hyoid	hioid
hyoid apparatus	alat hioid, radas hio
hyoid arch	lengkung hioid
hyomandibular	hiomandibula
hyomandibular cleft	celah hiomandibula

hyomandibular pouch
 hyomental
 hyoplastron
 hyostyly
 hypabyssal
 hypandrium
 hypanthium
 hypanthodium
 hypaxial
 hyperaemia
 hyperbenthic
 hypercalcemia
 hypercapnia
 hyperepiphyte
 hyperfunction
 hypergamesis
 hyperglycemia
 hypergyny
 hyperkinesis
 hypermetabola
 hypermetamorphosis
 hypermetropia
 hypermorph
 hyperopia
 hyperopic
 hyperparasite
 hyperparasitism
 hyperplasia
 hyperploid
 hyperpneustic respiration
 hyperpnoea
 hyperpolarization
 hypersecretion
 hypersensitive
 hypersensitive reaction, HR
 hypersensitivity
 hypertension
 hyperthyroidism

kantong hiomandibula
 hiomental
 hioplastron
 hiostili
 hipabisal
 hipandrium
 hipantium
 pasuan
 hipaksial
 hiperemia
 hiperbentos
 hiperkalsemia
 hiperkapnia
 hiperepifit
 hiperfungsi
 hipergamesis
 hiperglisemia
 hipegini
 hiperkinesis
 hipermetabola
 hipermetamorfosis
 hipermetropia
 hipermorf
 hiperopia
 hiperopik
 hiperparasit
 hiperparasitisme
 hiperplasia
 hiperploid
 respirasi hiperpnea
 hiperpnea
 hiperpolarisasi
 hipersekresi
 hipersensitif
 reaksi hipersensitif, HR
 hipersensitivitas, kehipersensitifan
 hipertensi
 hipertiroidisme

hypertonic
hypertonic solution
hypertonic urine

hypertoxic
hypertoxicity
hypertrophy
hyperventilation
hypha
hyphal body
hyphal peg
hyphofaringeal apodeme
hyphopodium
hypnody
hypnospore
hypnotoxin
hypnozygote
hypoacidity
hypoactive
hypoactivity
hypobasidium
hypobenthos
hypobiosis
hypobiotic
hypoblast
hypocapnia
hypocentre
hypocercal
hypocerebral ganglion
hypochile
hypocingulum
hypoconus
hypocotyl
hypocotyl root axis
hypocrateriform
hypoderma
hypodermal cord
hypodermic microscope

hipertonik
larutan hipertonik
air kencing hipertonik, urin
hipertonik
hipertoksik
hipertoksitas
hipertrofi
hiperventilasi
hifa
badan hifa
pasak hifa
apodem hipofaring
hifopodium
hipnodi
hipnospora
hipnotoksin
hipnozigot
hipoasiditas
hipoaktif
hipoaktivitas
hipobasidium
hipobentos
hipobiosis
hipobiotik
hipoblas
hipokapnia
hiposentrum
hiposerkus
ganglion hiposerebrum
hipokil
hiposingulum
hipokon
hipokotil
sumbu akar hipokotil
menerompet
hipoderma
tali hipoderma, korda hipoderma
mikroskop hipodermik

hypodermis
 hypofunction
 hypogeal
 hypogene
 hypogenesis
 hypogenous
 hypoglossal
 hypoglottis
 hypoglycaemia
 hypognathous
 hypognathous type
 hypogynous cell
 hypogyny
 hypohyal
 hypoinsulinism
 hypolemmal plexus
 hypolimnion
 hypolithic
 hypomere
 hypomeron
 hypomorph
 hyponasty
 hyponym
 hypopegyum
 hypopetalous
 hypopharyngeal apophysis
 hypopharynx
 hypophyllum
 hypophyllous
 hypophysectomy
 hypophysial cavity
 hypophysial pouch
 hypophysis
 hypophysis cerebrium
 hypopituiteri
 hypoplasia
 hypoplastron
 hypoploid

hipodermis
 hipofungsi
 hipogea
 hipogen
 hipogenesis
 hipogen
 hipoglosal
 hipoglotis
 hipoglisemia
 hipognatus
 tipe hipognatus
 sel hipogin
 hipogini
 hipohial
 hipoinsulinisme
 pleksus hipolema
 hipolimnion
 hipolitik
 hipomer
 hipomeron
 hipomorf
 hiponasti
 hiponim
 hipopegium
 hipopetal
 apofisis hipofaring
 hipofaring
 hipofilium
 hipofil
 hipofisektomi
 rongga hipofisis
 kantong hipofisis
 hipofisis
 hipofisis serebrium
 hipopituiteri
 hipoplasia
 hipoplastron
 hipoploid

hypopneustic
 hypoproct
 hypoproteinaemia
 hyposecretion
 hypostasis
 hypostoma
 hypotension
 hypothalamus
 hypothallus
 hypotheca
 hypothecium
 hypothermal
 hypothermia
 hypothesis
 hypothetical complex
 hypothetical median organism
 hypothetical taxonomic unit
 hypotonic solution
 hypotoxicity
 hypotrichous
 hypotrophy
 hypoxia
 hypsodont teeth
 hypsophyll
 hysterectomy
 hysterisis
 H zone

hipopnea
 hipoproktus
 hipoproteinemia
 hiposekresi
 hipostasis
 hipostoma
 hipotensi
 hipotalamus
 hipotalus
 hipoteka
 hipotesium
 hipoterm
 hipotermia
 hipotesis
 kompleks hipotesis
 organisme median hipotesis
 satuan taksonomi hipotesis
 larutan hipotonik
 hipotoksisitas
 hipotrika
 hipotrofi
 hipoksia
 gigi hipsodon
 hipsofil
 histerektomi
 histerisis
 zona H

I

I1, I2, I3

I band

ice age

ice anvil

ice bucket

ice cap

ice cream

ice evaporation

ice machine

ice milk

ice nucleus

ichthyology

ichthyophagous

ichthyosis

icosahedral

icosahedral symmetry

icosahedral virion

icosahedron

identical cell

identical twins

identifiability

identification

identification matrix

identification score

identity matrix

idioadaptation

idioandrosporous

idiobiology

idioblast

idiochromatin

idiocy

idiogamy

idiogram

idioplasm

idiosome

I1, I2, I3

pita I

zaman es

andas es

ember es

selubung es

es krim

evaporasi es

mesin es

es susu

inti es

ilmu ikan, iktiologi

iktiofag

kulit bersisik

ikosahedron

simetri ikosahedron

virion ikosahedron

ikosahedron

sel seiras, sel identis

kembar identis, kembar seiras

keteridentifikasian

identifikasi

matriks identifikasi

skor identifikasi

matriks identitas

idioadaptasi

idioandrospora

idiobiologi

idioblas

idiokromatin

kepandiran

idiogami

idiogram

idioplasma

idiosoma

idiot	pandir
idiotype	idiotipe
Ig	imunoglobulin
IgA	IgA
IgE	IgE
IgG	IgG
IgM	IgM
igneous rock	batuan beku
ileocaecal valve	katup ileosekum
ileocolic lymphg land	kelenjar limfe ileokolon
ileofibularis	(otot) ileofibularis
ileum	usus halus bawah, ileum
iliacus	iliakus, selangkang
ilium	(tulang) ilium
illegitimate	taksah
illiolumbar	iliolumbar
illuvation	iluvasi
illuvium	iluvium
ilmenite	ilmenit
imaginal disc	cakram dewasa, cakram imago
imago	imago
imbecility	imbesilitas
imbibition	imbibisi
imbibition mechanism	mekanisme imbibisi
imbricate	menyirap
imidazole	imidazol(a)
imidoalane	imidoalana
imine	imina
imipramine	imipramina
immaternate offspring	keturunan takbertetua
immersed	terbenam
immersion circulator	pengedar celup, pengedar imersi
immersion cooler	alat pendingin celup, alat pendingin imersi
immersion heater	alat pemanas celup, alat pemanas imersi
immersion lens	lensa celup, lensa imersi
immersion objective	objektif celup, objektif imersi

immersion oil
 Immhoff tank
 immigrant fauna
 immigration
 immiscible liquid
 immiscible solvent
 immobilized cell reactor
 immobilization
 immobilization test
 immobilized biocatalyst
 immobilized cell
 immobilized enzyme
 immune
 immune adherence test
 immune competent cell
 immune reaction
 immune response
 immune response gene
 immune serum
 immunity
 immunity substance
 immunization
 immunization procedure
 immuno suppressant
 immunoassay
 immunoblast
 immunocyte
 immunoelectro-osmophoresis
 immunoelectrophoresis
 immunoenhancer

 immunofluorescence
 immunofluorescent staining
 immunogen
 immunogenetics
 immunogenic response
 immunogenicity
 immunoglobulin

minyak celup, minyak imersi
 tangki Imhoff
 fauna pendatang
 imigrasi
 cairan taktercampurkan
 pelarut taktercampurkan
 reaktor sel imobil
 imobilisasi
 uji imobilisasi
 biokatalisator terimobilisasi
 sel terimobilisasi
 enzim terimobilisasi
 kebal, imun
 uji lekapan imun
 sel kompeten imun
 reaksi imun
 tanggapan imun
 gen tanggapan imun
 serum imun
 keimunan, imunitas
 substansi keimunan
 imunisasi
 prosedur imunisasi
 imunosupresan
 imunoasai
 imunoblas
 imunosit
 imunoelektro-osmoforesis
 imunoelektroforesis
 peningkat keimunan, peningkat
 imunitas
 pendarimun, imunofluoresensi
 pewarnaan imuno pendarfluor
 imunogen
 imunogenetika
 tanggapan imunogen
 imunogenisitas
 imunoglobulin

immunoglobulin gene	gen imunoglobulin
immunological adjuvant	adjuvan imunologi
immunological barrier	sawar imunologi
immunological memory	ingatan imunologi
immunological suppression	supresi imunologi
immunological surveillance	pengawasan imunologi
immunology	imunologi
immunoprotein	imunoprotein
immunosuppression	penekanan keimunan
impact theory	teori benturan
imparipinnate	menyirip gasal
imperfect fungus	jamur taksempurna
imperfect stage	stadia taksempurna
imperforate	takberperforasi
impermeable	kedap
impervous	takterembaskan
impetego	impetego
implant	implan
implantation	implantasi
implicate	terlipat masuk
impotent	impoten
impounding reservoir	reservoir penampung
impregnate	impregnasi
impressed	tertekan
imprinting	perakaman
impriorable	takterprioritaskan
impulse	impuls
impulse conducting system	sistem penerus impuls
impurity scattering	hamburan takmurnian
INF	interferon
<i>in situ</i> conservation	pelestarian <i>in situ</i>
<i>in situ</i> hybridization	hibridisasi <i>in situ</i>
<i>in utero</i>	<i>in utero</i>
<i>in vacuo</i>	<i>in vacuo</i> , dalam vakum
<i>in vitro</i>	<i>in vitro</i>
<i>in vitro</i> storage	penyimpanan <i>in vitro</i>
<i>in vivo</i>	<i>in vivo</i>
inactivator	inaktivator, pentakaktif

inborn errors of metabolism

inbred
 inbred strain
 inbreeding
 inbreeding coefficient
 inbreeding depression
 incanous
 incapsidation
 incertae sedis
 incident light objective
 incidental mention
 incinerator
 incipient
 incipient alkene
 incipient free radical
 incipient radical
 incipient species
 incised
 incised meander
 incisive foramen

 incisor (teeth)
 inciting display
 inclinate
 inclinator dorsalis
 inclined
 included phloem
 inclusion bodies
 incombustible
 incoming group
 incompatibility
 incompatible
 incomplete dominance
 incomplete metamorphosis
 incomplete sex linkage
 incompletely linked genes
 incongruence

cacat metabolisme bawaan,
 kelainan metabolisme bawaan
 sanak
 galur sanak
 penangkaran sanak
 koefisien penangkaran sanak
 depresi penangkaran sanak
 menguban
 inkapsidasi
 incertae sedis
 objektif cahaya seadanya
 penyebutan sambil lalu
 penunu
 pemula
 alkena pemula
 radikal bebas pemula
 radikal pemula
 jenis pemula
 berkelar
 meander berkelar
 foramen gigi seri, foramen
 insisivum
 gigi seri
 peragaan merangsang
 tertekuk masuk
 inklinator dorsalis
 tercondong masuk
 floem tercakup
 jasad kepungan
 takterbakarkan
 gugus mendatang
 ketidakserasian, inkompatibilitas
 takserasi
 dominansi taksempurna
 metamorfosis taksempurna
 tautan seks taksempurna
 gen tertaut taksempurna
 inkongruensi

incorporation	inkorporasi, penggabungan
increased virulence	kevirulenan dipertingkat
increment	riap
incross	silang sanak
incrusted	terkeraki
incubation	inkubasi, pengeraman
incubation period	masa inkubasi
incubator	alat pengeram, inkubator
incumbent	tersembul
incurvate	terlengkung masuk
incus	paron
indehiscent	buah takbengang
indented	bertakik
independent assortment	pemilahan bebas
independent effector	efektor bebas
independent segregation	segregasi bebas
indeterminate	1 terkikis; 2 taktentu, takterbatas
indeterminate cleavage	sibakan taktentu
indeterminate growth	pertumbuhan takterbatas
indeterminate inflorescence	perbungaan takterbatas
index fossil	fosil indeks
index mineral	mineral indeks
index species	jenis indeks
indexing	pengindeksan
indicator	penunjuk, indikator
indicator host	inang penunjuk
indicator plant	tumbuhan penunjuk
indicator species	jenis indikator, jenis penunjuk
indigenous disease	penyakit asli
indigenous	pribumi, asli
indigenous plant	tumbuhan pribumi
indigestion	gangguan pencernaan
indirect Coombs' test	uji Coombs taklangsung
indirect antglobulin test	uji antiglobulin taklangsung
indirect haemagglutination test	uji hemaglutinasi taklangsung
indirect metamorphosis	metamorfosis taklangsung
indirect reference	pengacuan taklangsung
indirect test	uji taklangsung

individual
 individual distance matrix
 individual vitamin
 indole
 indole acetic acid, IAA
 indole butyric acid, IBA
 indole test
 induce fit hypothesis
 induced enzyme
 induced mutation
 inducer
 inducible enzyme
 inducing factors
 induction
 induction media
 inductive stimulus
 inductively coupled plasma, ICP
 inductor
 indumentum
 induplicate
 indurate
 induration
 indusium
 industrial melanism
 industrial waste
 industrialization
 industry
 inequilateral
 inequivalve
 inert
 inert particle agglutination test
 infant rabbit test
 infantile
 infarct
 infarction
 infect
 infected
 infection

individu
 matriks jarak individu
 vitamin individu
 indola
 asam indola asetat, IAA
 asam indola butirrat, IBA
 uji indola
 hipotesis bugar terimbas
 enzim terinduksi
 mutasi terinduksi
 pengimbas
 enzim terinduksikan
 faktor induksi
 induksi
 medium induksi
 rangsangan imbas
 plasma gandeng induktif, ICP
 induktor
 indumentum
 induplikatif
 mengeras
 pengerasan
 indusium
 melanisme industri
 limbah industri
 industrialisasi
 industri
 taksama sisi
 taksama cangkang
 lengai
 uji aglutinasi zarah lengai
 uji bayi kelinci
 kekanak-kanakan, infantil
 infark
 infarksi
 menginfeksi
 terinfeksi
 infeksi

infection court
 infection cushion
 infection cycle
 infection disease
 infection gradient
 infection hypha
 infection peg
 infection potential
 infection pressure
 infection probability
 infection source
 infection structure
 infection transfer
 infectious disease
 infective
 infective feeding time
 infectivity
 inferior ovary
 inferiority complex
 infertile
 infertility
 infested
 infiltration
 infiltration capacity
 inflammation
 inflection
 inflexed
 inflorescence
 influenza
 influenza virus
 information clustering
 information divergence
 information molecule
 information statistics
 information theoretic method
 informer
 informofere
 informosome

serambi infeksi
 bantalan infeksi
 daur infeksi
 penyakit menular
 landaian infeksi
 hifa infeksi
 cuatan infeksi
 potensi infeksi
 tekanan infeksi
 kebolehhadian infeksi
 sumber infeksi
 struktur infeksi
 transfer infeksi
 penyakit mewabah
 infeksiif
 masa makan infeksiif
 infeksiivitas
 bakal buah terbenam
 rasa rendah diri
 taksubur
 infertilitas, ketaksuburan
 infestasi
 penyusupan, infiltrasi
 daya penyusupan
 peradangan
 infleksi
 terkeluk masuk
 perbungaan
 influenza
 virus influenza
 penggugusan informasi
 divergensi informasi
 molekul informasi
 statistika informasi
 metode teoritis informasi
 informer
 informofer
 informosom

informosome factors
 infraciliary granule
 infraciliature
 infraction
 infrageneric
 infraorbital
 infraorbital gland
 infraorbital sinus
 infrared microscope
 infrared photography
 infrared spectrometry
 infrared spectroscopy
 infrared therapy
 infrared thermography
 infrasonic
 infraspecific
 infraspinus
 infructescence
 infundibuliform
 infundibulum
 infusate
 infusion
 infusoria
 infusorigen
 ingest
 ingestion
 ingluvies
 ingredient
 ingredient analysis
 inguen
 inguinal
 inhabitant
 inhalation
 inheritance
 inhibiting hormone
 inhibition
 inhibitor
 inhibitory synaptic junction

faktor informosom
 granul infrasilier
 infrasilatur
 infraksi
 infragenus, bawah marga
 infraorbit
 kelenjar infraorbit
 sinus infraorbit
 mikroskop inframerah
 fotografi inframerah
 spektrometri inframerah
 spektroskopi inframerah
 terapi inframerah
 termografi inframerah
 infrasonik
 bawah jenis
 infraspina
 perbuahan
 mencorong
 infundibulum
 merona
 seduhan
 infusoria
 infusorigen
 menelan
 penelanan
 tembolok
 ramuan
 analisis peramu
 inguen
 inguen
 penghuni, penduduk
 tarikan napas
 pewarisan
 hormon inhibisi
 penghambatan, inhibisi
 inhibitor, penghambat
 simpangan sinapsis penghambat

inhomogeneity	ketakhomogenan
inion	inion
initial	inisial
initial apotracheal parenchyma	parenkima apotrakea inisial
initial heart	bakal jantung
initially complex model	model kompleks awal
initially simple model	model sederhana awal
initiation	inisiasi
initiation codon	kodon inisiasi
initiation point	titik inisiasi
initiation step	tahap pemulaan, tahap inisiasi
initiator	inisiator
initiator transfer RNA	RNA pemrakarsa pemindah
injection	injeksi
injector canal	saluran penyuntik
injury	luka
injury potential	potensi perusak
inland	daerah pedalaman
inner bark	pepagan dalam
inner complex	kompleks dalam
inner ear	telinga dalam
inner granular zone	zona butir dalam
inner lip	bibir dalam
inner margin	pinggir dalam
inner surface	permukaan dalam
inner veil	cadar dalam
innermost	terdalam
innervation	inervasi
innominate	inominat
inoculate	menginokulasi
inoculating loop	sengkelit inokulasi
inoculating needle	jarum inokulasi
inoculation	inokulasi
inoculation access time	waktu jangkauan inokulasi
inoculation feeding time	masa makan inokulasi
inoculation technique	teknik inokulasi
inoculation threshold period	periode ambang inokulasi
inoculative	inokulatif

inoculator
 inoculum
 inoculum potensial
 inoculum reservoir
 inoperculate
 inorganic
 inorganic reagent
 inosine
 inositol
 inquiline
 insect
 insect pigment
 insectary
 insecticide
 insectivore
 insectivorous
 insectoverdin
 inselberg
 insemination
 insemination canal
 insertion
 insertion mutant
 insertion sequence
 insertion vector
 insipid
 insistent
 insolation
 insoluble compound
 insomnia
 inspissate
 instantaneous dipole

 instantaneous reaction
 instar
 instinct
 institution
 intrusion
 insulin

alat inokulasi, inokulator
 inoculum
 potensi inoculum
 reservoir inoculum
 takberkatup, takbertutup
 anorganik
 reagen anorganik
 inosina
 inositol
 inkuilin
 serangga
 pigmen serangga
 insektarium
 insektisida
 insektivore
 insektivore
 insektoverdin
 inselberg
 inseminasi
 saluran permanian
 penyisipan
 mutan sisipan
 urutan penyisipan
 vektor penyisipan
 hambar
 insisten
 insolasi
 senyawaan takterlarutkan
 takbisa tidur, insomnia
 mengesatkan
 dwikutub sekejap, dwikutub
 seketika
 reaksi sekejap
 instar
 naluri
 pranata, kelembagaan
 intrusi
 insulin

insulin tolerance test
 insulinase
 intact
 integral control system
 integrase
 integrated control
 integrating microscope
 integration
 integrative process
 integrator gene
 integument
 integumentary system
 integumentary tapetum

intensity
 intensity scale compression
 interatomic potential
 interatrial septum
 interbedded
 interbiotic
 intercalary
 intercalary band
 intercalary deletion
 intercalary growth
 intercalary meristem
 intercalary vein
 intercalated disc
 intercalated duct

intercaste
 intercellular
 intercellular cement
 intercellular layer
 intercellular space
 intercellular space
 intercellular substance
 interception
 interchange

uji toleransi insulin
 insulinase
 utuh
 sistem kontrol terpadu
 integrase
 pengendalian terpadu
 mikroskop integrasi
 integrasi
 proses pemaduan
 gen pemadu
 integumen
 sistem integumen
 tapetum integumen, tapetum selaput
 bakal biji
 intensitas
 kompresi skala intensitas
 potensi antaratom
 sekat antarserambi
 berlapis-benam
 interbiotik
 interkaler
 pita interkaler
 lesapan interkaler
 pertumbuhan interkaler
 meristem interkaler
 urat interkaler
 cakram berinterkaler, cakram
 sisipan
 duktus berinterkaler
 antarkasta
 interselular, antarsel
 semen antarsel
 lapisan antarsel
 rongga antarsel
 ruang antarsel
 substansi antarsel
 intersepsi
 saling tukar

interciliary fibril
 intercourse
 intercross
 interface test
 interfacial
 interfacial reaction
 interfascicular
 interfascicular cambium
 interference
 interference microscope
 interference of sound
 interferon inducer

 interferon unit
 interferon, INF
 interfilament caudalis
 interfoliar
 interfruitlet corking
 intergemmal fibre
 intergeneric hybrid
 intergenic
 intergenic complementation
 intergenic region
 intergenic suppression
 intergenic suppressor mutation
 intergeniculum
 interglacial period
 interglandular cleft
 interhaemal
 interkinesis
 interlaced
 interlobar artery
 interlobar vein
 interlobular connective tissue
 intermandibular
 intermaxillary
 intermediary metabolism
 intermediate

fibril intersilier
 perhubungan, pergaulan
 saling silang
 uji antarmuka
 antarmuka
 reaksi antarmuka
 antarberkas
 kambium antarberkas
 interferensi
 mikroskop interferensi
 interferensi bunyi
 penginduksi interferon, pengimbas
 interferon
 satuan interferon
 interferon, INF
 interfilamen kaudalis
 antardaun
 gabus antara pinak buah
 serat intergema
 hibrid antarmarga
 antargen
 komplementasi antargen
 daerah antargen
 supresi antargen
 mutasi supresor antargen
 intergenikulum
 periode antarglasier
 celah antarkelenjar
 interhema
 interkinesis
 teranyam
 arteri antarcuping
 vena antarcuping
 jaringan perantara antarcuping
 intermandibula
 intermaksila
 metabolisma antara
 antara

intermediate character state	sifat ciri perantara
intermediate disc	cakram antara
intermediate form	bentuk perantara
intermediate gel technique	teknik gel antara
intermediate host	inang perantara
intermediate mesoderm	mesoderm antara
intermediate phase	fase antara
intermediate resistance	ketahanan sederhana
intermedin	intermedin
intermitosis	intermitosis
intermittent	bertenggang
intermittent sampling	pencuplikan bertenggang
intermolecular attraction	tarikan antarmolekul
internal conversion	konversi internal, konversi dakhil
internal ligament	ligamen dalam
internal nares	lubang hidung dalam, nares interna
internal phloem	floem dalam
internal receptor	reseptor internal
internal secretion	sekresi internal
internal stimulation	rangsangan internal
international code	kode internasional
interneural	interneuron
interneuron	interneuron
internode	ruas
internum	internum
interpetiolar stipules	penumpu antartangkai
interphase	interfase
interphasic	nukleus interfase
interpositional growth	pertumbuhan interposisi
interpreted sensation	sensasi tafsiran
interradial depression	lekuk antarjari
interradial partition	belahan antarjari
interrupted	takbersinambung, terputus
interscutum	antarskutum
intersegmental fold	lipatan antarsegmen
intersegmental line	garis antarsegmen
intersegmental membrane	selaput antarsegmen
intersegmental muscle	otot antarsegmen

intersegmental sclerite
 interset distance
 interset function
 interset relationship
 intersex
 intersexual selection
 intersexuality
 interspecific hybrid
 interstices
 interstitial cell
 interstitial cell stimulating
 hormone, ICSH
 interstitial lamella
 intersystole
 intertaxon variance
 intertemporal bone
 intertidal zone
 intertubular horn
 interval
 intervalvula
 intervacular pitting
 interxylar
 interxylary cork
 interxylary phloem
 intestinal absorption
 intestinal caeca
 intestinal gland
 intestinal juice
 intestinal tract
 intestine
 intima
 intine
 intolerance
 intolerant
 intoxication
 intra-alar
 intra-aorta baloon
 intrabiotic

sklerit antarsegmen
 jarak antarperangkat
 fungsi antarperangkat
 kekerabatan antarperangkat
 antarseks
 seleksi antarseks
 interseksualitas
 hibrid antarjenis
 selitan
 sel selitan
 hormon perangsang sel selitan,
 ICSH
 lamela selitan
 antarsistol
 keragaman antartakson
 tulang intertemporal
 zona pasang surut
 tanduk intertubular
 jarak antara, interval
 intervalvula
 ceruk antarberkas
 antar-xilem
 gabus antar-xilem
 floem antar-xilem
 penyerapan usus, absorpsi intestin
 sekum usus
 kelenjar usus
 getah usus
 saluran usus
 usus
 intima
 intin
 ketaktoleranan
 taktoleran
 keracunan
 intra-alar
 balon intra-aorta
 intrabiotik

intracellular	intraselular, intrasel
intracellular digestion	pencernaan intrasel
intrachromosomal recombination	rekombinasi intrakromosom
intracistronic	intrasistron
intraclass correlation coefficient	koefisien korelasi dalam kelas
intracluster standard deviation	simpangan baku intragugus
intracutaneous inoculation	inokulasi intrakutan
intraepithelial gland	kelenjar intraepitelium
intragenic complementation	komplementasi intragen
intragenic recombination	rekombinasi intragen
intragenic suppression	supresi intragen
intragenic suppressor mutation	mutasi supresor intragen
intrahepatic duct	duktus intrahepar
intramembranous ossification	penulangan intramembran
intramolecular acid	asam intramolekul
intramolecular hydrogen bond	ikatan hidrogen intramolekul
intramuscular	dalam otot, intramuskular
intramyometrial pressure	tekanan intramiometrium
intranuclear body	badan intranukleus
intrapleural inoculation	inokulasi intrapleura
intraselection	intraseleksi
intrataxon variance	keragaman intratakson
intrataxon variation	variasi intratakson
intrathoracic	intratoraks
intravascular	intravaskular
intravital staining	pewarnaan intravital
intraxylar	intra-xilem
intraxylary phloem	floem intra-xilem
intrinsic factor	faktor intrinsik
intrinsic photoemission	fotoemisi intrinsik
intrinsic protein	protein intrinsik
intrinsic rate of increase	laju pertambahan intrinsik
intrinsic semiconductor	semikonduktor intrinsik
intrinsic temperature range	kisaran suhu intrinsik
intrinsic tone	nada intrinsik
intrinsic viscosity	viskositas intrinsik, kekentalan hakiki
introducing shake display	peragaan goyangan pengenalan

introgression
 introgressive hybridization
 intromission
 intron
 intrusive growth
 intussusception
 inulin
 invagination
 invagination of the embryo
 invalid
 invariant characters
 invasion
 inverse density dependence
 inverted trama
 inversion
 inversion heteozigot
 inversion layer
 inversion point
 invertase
 invertebrate
 inverted
 inverted microscope
 inverted mutation
 inverted relief
 involucral bract
 involucre
 involute
 involution
 involution of the embryo
 iodination
 iodine reaction
 ion annihilation
 ion exchange chromatography
 ion exchanger
 ion focusing electrophoresis
 ion microscope
 ion solvation energy
 ionising

introgresi
 hibridisasi introgresi
 intromesi
 intron
 pertumbuhan intrusif
 intususepsi
 inulin
 invaginasi
 invaginasi embrio
 takberlaku
 ciri invarian
 invasi
 ketergantungan kerapatan inversi
 trama inversi
 susun balik, inversi
 heterozigot inversi
 lapisan inversi
 titik inversi
 invertase
 invertebrata
 tersungsang
 mikroskop sungsang
 mutasi inversi
 relief inversi
 daun pembalut
 pembalut, pembarut
 tergulung masuk
 involusi
 involusi embrio
 iodinasi, pengiodinan
 reaksi iodin
 anihilasi ion
 kromatografi tukar ion
 penukar ion
 elektroforesis pemfokus ion
 mikroskop ion
 energi solvasi ion
 pengion

ionising particle
 ionising radiation
 ionising solvent
 ionization
 ionophoresis
 ionosphere
 ionotropy
 ioterium
 iprodione
 ipsilateral
 iridescent
 iridocyte
 iridophore
 iris
 iris cell
 iris diaphragm
 iris tapetum
 iron haematoxylin method
 iron sulphite agar
 irradiation
 irregular leaf spot
 irregular trama
 irreparable mutant
 irreversibility
 irreversible
 irreversible inhibitor
 irreversible succession
 irrigation
 irritability
 irritating hair
 irritation
 isallobaric winds
 ischaemia
 ischiadic artery
 ischiocavernosus
 ischiopodite
 isco gradient analyzer
 isidium

zarah pengion
 radiasi pengion
 pelarut pengion
 ionisasi
 ionoforesis
 ionosfer
 ionotropi
 ioterium
 iprodion
 ipsilateral
 iridesen
 iridosit
 iridofor
 iris
 sel iris
 diafragma iris
 tapetum iris
 metode hematoksilin besi
 agar-agar sulfat besi
 iradiasi, penyinaran
 bercak daun takteratur
 trama takberaturan
 mutan taktereparasikan
 ireversibilitas, ketakberbalikan
 takterbalikkan, searah
 inhibitor takterbalikkan
 suksesi takterbalikkan
 pengairan, irigasi
 iritabilitas
 bulu gatal
 iritasi
 angin isalobar
 iskemia
 arteri iskiadikus
 iskiokavernosus
 iskiopodit
 alat analisis landaian isko
 isidium

Ising coupling
 Ising model
 island arc
 islets of Langerhans
 isoallele
 isoantigen
 isobar
 isobilateral
 isobilateral leaf
 isobilateral mesophyll
 isochromatic
 isochromosome
 isocytic
 isodemic structure
 isodiametric
 isodictyal skeleton
 isodynamic
 isoelectric point
 isoenzyme
 isogamete
 isogamonty
 isogamy
 isogenic
 isogenomatic
 isograft
 isohaline
 isohyet
 isoionic point
 isokont
 isolate
 isolateral leaf
 isolating mechanism
 isolation
 isolation technique
 isolecithal
 isoleucine
 isoleucine metabolism
 isoleucine

kupel Ising
 model Ising
 busur pulau
 pulau-pulau Langerhans
 isoalel
 isoantigen
 isobar
 isobilateral
 daun isobilateral
 mesofil isobilateral
 isokromatik
 isokromosom
 isositik
 struktur isodem
 isodiameter
 kerangka isodiktial
 isodinamik
 titik isoelektrik
 isoenzim
 isogamet
 isogamonti
 isogami
 isogen
 isogenom
 isograf
 isohalin
 isohiet
 titik isoion
 isokon
 isolat
 daun isolateral
 mekanisme isolasi
 isolasi
 teknik isolasi
 isolesital
 isoleusina
 metabolisme isoleusina
 garis setara

isologous
 isomer
 isomerase
 isomere
 isometric activity
 isometric contraction
 isomorphic
 isomorphous
 isoneotype
 isonym
 isonymous marriage
 isoparatype
 isoparthenogenesis
 isophene line
 isophenes
 isophytochrone
 isoplanogamete
 isopleth
 isoploid
 isopneustic
 isopod
 isorhiza
 isorhythmic line
 isoschizomer
 isoseismic solution
 isosmotic
 isospore
 isosyntype
 isotonic
 isotonic solution
 isotope
 isotope effect
 isotropic
 isotropism
 isotype
 isozyme
 isozyme marker
 isthmus

isolog
 isomer
 isomerase
 isomer
 aktivitas isometri
 kontraksi isometri
 isomorf
 isomorf
 isoneotype
 isonim
 perkawinan isonim
 isoparatipe
 isopartenogenesis
 garis isofen
 isofen
 isofitokron
 isoplanogamet
 isoplet
 isoploid
 isopnea
 isopoda
 isoriza
 garis isoritm
 isoskizomer
 larutan isoseismik
 isosmotik
 isospora
 isosintipe
 isotonik
 larutan isotonik
 isotop
 efek isotop
 isotropik
 isotropisme
 isotipe
 isozim
 penanda isozim
 tanah genting

iterative clustering

iterative evolution

itinerant exchange

ivory

ivory coral

penggugusan berulang,
penggugusan, iteratif
evolusi iteratif
pertukaran edaran
gading
karang gading

J

Jacob's membrane	membran Jacob
Jacobson's cartilage	(tulang) rawan Jacobson
Jacobson's nerve	saraf Jacobson
Jacobson's organ	organ Jacobson
Jacobson's anastomosis	anastomosis Jacobson
jaculator	pendamak
jaculatory duct	saluran jakulator, duktus jakulator
jaculiferous	pendamak
Janus green B	hijau Janus B
jar	bejana, guci
jar fermentor	fermentor guci
jasmine	melati
javanicin	javanisin
jaw	rahang
jawless	takberahang
jejunum	jejunum
jelly fish	ubur-ubur
jelly fungi	jamur kenyal
jelly of Wharton	jeli Wharton
Jenner's method	metode Jenner
Jennerian vaccination	vaksinasi Jenner
jerk	sentakan
jerne plaque technique	teknik plak Jerne
jetstream	aliran jet
Johansen's quadruple stain	pewarna ganda empat Johansen
Johansen's safranin	safranin Johansen
Johnstonian organ	organ Johnston
Johnstonian organ	organ Johnston
joining internode	ruas sambung
joint	sendi, persendian
joint author	pengarang patungan
joint cavity	rongga sendi
jointed appendage	anggota badan bersendi
Jordan's rule	kaidah Jordan
Jordanon	Jordanon

jugal bone	tulang jugum
jugal fold	lipatan jugum
jugal lobe	cuping jugum
jugal region	daerah jugum
jugal vein	vena jugum
jugate	berpasangan
jugular anastomosis	anastomosis jugulum
jugular fin	sirip jugulum
jugular vein	pembuluh balik leher, vena jugularis
jugulum	hulu kerongkong, jugulum
jugum	jugum, tulang pipi
juice	perasan
jump frequency	frekuensi lompat
jump rate	laju loncatan
jump spread	penyebaran melompat
jumping gene	gen peloncat
jumping louse	kutu loncat
junctional fold	lipatan sambungan
jungle	belantara
jungle yellow fever	demam kuning hutan
Junkin surface mud sampler	alat pencuplik lumpur permukaan Junkin
Jurassic	Jura
juvabione	juvabion
juvenal plumage	bulunggas yuwana
juvenile	yuwana
juvenile hormone	hormon yuwana
juvenile phase	fase yuwana
juvenile resistance	keresistanan yuwana, ketahanan yuwana
juvenile water	air magma
juxtaglomerular apparatus	aparatus jukstaglomerulus
juxtaglomerular cell	sel jukstaglomerulus
juxtamedullary nephron	nefron jukstamedula
juxtannucleus	jukstanukleus

K

kala azar	kala azar
kalidium	kalidium
kame	kame
kame terrace	undak kame
kaolin	kaolin
karst	kars
karyaster	kariaster
karyogamy	kariogami
karyogram	kariogram
karyoid	karioid
karyokinesis	kariokinesis
karyolemma	kariolema
karyology	kariologi
karyolymph	kariolimfa
karyolysis	kariolisis
karyomere	kariomer
karyomicrosome	kariomikrosom
karyomite	kariomit
karyomitome	kariomitom
karyomitosis	kariomitosis
karyomixis	kariomiksis
karyon	karion
karyophan	kariofan
karyophore	kariofor
karyoplasma	karioplasma
karyorhexis	karioreksis
karyoschisis	karioskisis
karyosome	kariosom
karyosome nuclei	nukleus kariosom
karyosphere	kariosfer
karyotheca	karioteka
karyotin	kariotin
karyotype	kariotipe
kasugamycin	kasugamisin
katabatic front	perenggan katabatik

katabolism
 katabolite
 katadromy
 kataphase
 katatrepsis
 katepimeron
 katapisternum
 kation
 K capture
 keel
 keeping quality test
 kenapophyte
 kenenchyma
 kenosis
 keratin
 keratinised
 keratinocyte
 keratinophilous
 keratohyaline granule
 kernel
 kerogen
 kerosene
 ketogenic amino acid
 ketonaemia
 ketone bodies
 ketonemia
 ketonuria
 ketosis
 kettle hole
 kettle lake
 key communality cluster analysis
 key gene
 khamzin
 kidney
 kidney shaped
 kidney stone
 kieselguhr
 kievitone

katabolisme
 katabolit
 katadromi
 katafase
 katatrepsis
 katepimeron
 katapisternum
 kation
 tangkapan K
 lunas
 uji kualitas penyimpanan
 kenapofit
 kenenkima
 kenosis
 keratin
 berkeratin
 keratinosit
 keratinofili
 granula keratohialin
 biji
 kerogen
 minyak tanah
 asam amino katogenat
 ketonemia
 jasad keton
 ketonemia
 ketonuria
 ketosis
 lubang ketel
 danau ketel
 analisis gugusan komunalitas kunci
 gen kunci
 khamzin
 ginjal
 mengginjal
 batu ginjal
 tanah diatom
 kieviton

kik-step	bancik
killling jar	stoples pembunuh
kiln	tanur
kilobase, kb	kilobasa, kb
kilocalorie	kilokalori
kilocycle	kiloputar
kin selection	seleksi sanak
kinaesthetic sense	indra kinestesis
kinematograph	kinematograf
kinesimeter	kinesimeter
kinesiologi	kinesiologi
kinesis	kinesis
kinesthesia receptor	penerima kinestesia
kinesthetic	kinestetik
kinesthetic sensation	sensasi kinestetik
kinetic element	unsur kinetik
kinetic energy	energi kinetik
kinetic sense	indra kinetik
kinetic theory	teori kinetik
kinetin	kinetin
kinetochore	kinetokori
kinetocyst	kinetosista
kinetodesma	kinetodesma
kinetodesmal fibrils	fibril kinetodesma
kinetonucleus	kinetonukleus
kinetopause	kinetopause
kinetoplast	kinetoplas
kinetosome	kinetosom
kinety	kineti
kingdom	dunia
kinked neck display	peragaan kejang leher
kinocilia	kinosilia
kinoplasma	kinoplasma
kinosome	kinosom
Kjeldahl apparatus	aparat Kjeldahl
Kjeldahl method	metode Kjeldahl
Kjeldhal flask	labu Kjeldahl
klasper	klasper

Klebs-Löffler bacillus	basilus Klebs-Löffler
Klebsiella agar	agar-agar Klebsiella
kleistogamous	kleistogam
klendusity	klendusitas
klepto-parasite	klepto-parasit
Klett-Summerson colorimeter	kolorimeter Klett-Summerson
klinostat	klinostat
knee	lutut
knee cap	tempurung lutut
knee jerk	refleks lutut
knee root	akar lutut
kneepan-shaped	menempurung lutut
kneptoplankton	kneptoplankton
knife holder	pemegang pisau
knob-like	membintul
Knollgas reaction	reaksi Knollgas
Knop's solution	larutan Knop
knotted	membuncak
Knudson C solution	larutan Knudson C
Koch's postulate	postulat Koch
Koch-Weeks bacillus	basilus Koch-Weeks
Kohn test	uji Kohn
Kohn's gelatin test	uji gelatin Kohn
koleroga	koleroga
Kolliker's pit	ceruk Kolliker
konocortex	koniokorteks
kontamination	kontaminasi
Koplik's spot	bintik Koplik
Kornberg enzyme	enzim Kornberg
Kornberg mechanism	mekanisme Kornberg
Korotkoff sound	bunyi Korotkoff
Kostoff genetic tumor	tumor genetika Kostoff
koumiss	koumiss
Kovac solution	larutan Kovac
Kovac's test	uji Kovac
Kovacs oxidase test	uji oksidase Kovac
Krause's glands	kelenjar Krause
Krebs cycle	siklus Krebs, daur Krebs

Krebs-Ringer solution

kristal

kromossomin

K selection

Kuffer's cell

kuru

kwashiorkor

kymograph

kynogram

kynurenine

larutan Krebs-Ringer

hablur, kristal

kromosomin

seleksi K

sel Kuffer

kuru

kwashiorkor

kimograf

kinogram

kinurenina

L

label
 labellum
 labia
 labia cerebri
 labia majora
 labia minora
 labial cartilage
 labial gland
 labial hook
 labial kidney
 labial mask
 labial palpus
 labial suture
 labiate process
 labiatiflorous
 labidophorous
 labile community
 lability
 labium
 labium major
 labium minor
 labofrontalis
 labor
 laboratory
 laboratory cart
 laboratory coat
 laboratory jacket
 laboratory jar mill
 laboratory manual
 laboratory steam washer
 labral pad
 labrum
 labrum epipharynx
 labyrinth
 labyrinthitis

label
 labelum, bibir bunga
 bibir, labia
 labia serebri
 labia major
 labia minor
 rawan labia
 kelenjar labia
 kait labia
 ginjal labia
 tutup labia
 palpus labia
 kampuh labia
 cuatan membibir
 berbunga membibir
 labidofor
 masyarakat labil
 labilitas, kelabilan
 labia, bibir
 labia major
 labia minor
 labofrontalis
 melahirkan
 laboratorium
 kereta laboratorium
 jas laboratorium
 jaket laboratorium
 penggiling guci laboratorium
 buku panduan laboratorium
 pencuci uap laboratorium
 bantalan labrum
 labrum
 labrum epifaring
 labirin
 radang kuping, labirintitis

labyrinthodont
 labyrinthodont teeth
 lac
 lac insect
 lac operon
 lacerate
 lacinia
 laciniate
 lacrimal bone
 lacrimal caruncle
 lacrimal duct
 lacrimal gland
 lacrimal sac
 lacrymal
 lacrymator
 lactalbumin
 lactase
 lactation
 lactation period
 lacteal
 lactic acid
 lactiferous duct
 lactobacillus
 lactogen
 lactogenesis
 lactoglobulin
 lacton
 lactophenol
 lactose
 lacuna
 lacunar blood system
 lacunar collenchyma
 lacunate
 lacunose
 lacunula
 lacustrine
 laevigate
 lag

labirintodon
 geligi labirintodon
 lak
 serangga lak
 operon lak
 terkoyak
 lasinia
 berjelabir
 tulang lakrima
 karunkula lakrima
 saluran air mata, saluran lakrima
 kelenjar lakrima
 kantong air mata, kantong lakrima
 lakrima
 lakrimator, pemedih mata
 laktalbumin
 laktase
 laktasi
 masa laktasi
 saluran limfa
 asam laktat
 saluran laktifer
 laktobasilus
 laktogen
 laktogenesis
 laktoglobulin
 lakton
 laktofenol
 laktosa
 lakuna, rongga
 sistem darah lakuna
 kolenkima berlakuna
 berlakuna
 menggeronggang, berlakuna
 lakunula
 lakustrin
 lokos
 lamban

lag correlation
 lag growth phase
 lag phase
 lagna
 lagging strand
 lagoon
 lahar
 lambda phage
 lamella
 lamella body
 lamellar collenchyma
 lamellate
 lamellate gill
 lamiation
 lamies
 lamina
 lamina fibrosa
 lamina muscularis mucosa
 lamina propria
 lamina supra-analis
 lamina terminal
 lamina vasculosa
 laminar airflow apparatus
 laminar motion
 laminarin
 laminated cuticle
 Lammert's cycle
 lampbrush chromosome
 lanate
 Lancefield group
 Lancefield precipitation test
 Lancefield's technique
 lanceolate
 land breeze
 land bridge
 land reclamation
 land slide
 land use

korelasi lamban
 fase pertumbuhan lamban
 fase lamban
 lagna
 unting lamban
 goba
 lahar
 fag lambda
 bilah, lamela
 badan lamela
 kolenkima berlamela
 berbilang, berlamela
 insang berlamela
 lamiasi
 lamies
 1 lamina; 2 helai daun
 lamina fibrosa
 lamina muskularis mukosa
 lamina propria
 lamina supra-analis
 lamina terminal
 lamina vaskulosa
 aparat alir udara berlapis
 gerakan berlapis
 laminarin
 kutikula berlamina
 daur Lammert
 kromosom sikat lampu
 mengewol
 kelompok Lancefield
 uji pengendapan Lancefield
 teknik Lancefield
 melanset
 bayu darat
 jambatan palung
 reklamasi tanah
 tanah longsor
 peruntukan tanah

Landholt C test	uji C Landholt
landing and take off (Lto), cycle	siklus mendarat dan melepas
	landas, daur Lto
landnam	landnam
landscape	peanapan, bentang alam
Langerhans follicles	folikel Langerhans
lantern of Aristotle	lantera Aristote
lanuginose	mengapas
lanugo	lanugo, roma bayi
laparotomy	bedah perut, laparotomi
lappet	lapet
lapse rate	laju lelap
large	besar
large intestine	usus besar
larva	larva
larval mesoblast	mesoblas larva
larvarium	larvarium
larvina	larvina
larviparous	larvipar
larvipositor	larvipositor
larynx	pangkal tenggorokan, laring
laser isotope separation	pemisahan isotop laser
laser microscope	mikroskop laser
laser spectroscopy	spektroskopi laser
Lassa fever	demam Lassa
lasso cell	sel laso
latarima	latarima
late enzyme	enzim senja
late gene	gen senja
late protein	protein senja
late wood	kayu senja
latebra	latebra
latebricole	latebrikol
latent bud	kuncup laten
latent enzyme	enzim laten
latent heat	panas laten
latent infection	infeksi laten
latent period	periode laten

latent structure clustering
 latent virus
 later synonym
 lateral
 lateral ala
 lateral amniotic fold
 lateral body fold
 lateral bud
 lateral claw
 lateral leaf
 lateral line
 lateral lip of blastopore
 lateral mesoderm
 lateral muscle mass
 lateral nasal gland
 lateral teeth
 lateral ventricle
 laterisation
 lateritic soil
 laterosternite
 laterotergite
 latex
 latex agglutination test
 latex cell
 latex fixation test
 latex tube
 latex vessel
 lather test
 laticifer
 laticiferous duct
 Latin name
 Latinized
 latissimus dorsi
 latticed
 latveille's segment
 Laurasia
 Laurer's canal
 laurilignosa

penggugusan struktur laten
 virus laten
 sinonim kemudian
 lateral
 ala lateral, sayap lateral
 lipatan amnion lateral
 lipatan tubuh lateral
 kuncup ketiak
 cengkam lateral, cakar lateral
 daun samping
 garis sisi
 bibir lateral blastopor
 mesoderma lateral
 massa otot lateral
 kelenjar nasal lateral
 gigi lateral
 ventrikula lateral
 laterisasi
 tanah laterit
 laterosternit
 laterotergit
 lateks, getah
 uji aglutinasi lateks
 sel lateks
 uji penambatan lateks
 tabung lateks
 vesel lateks
 uji buih
 latisifer, sel getah
 saluran latisifer
 nama Latin
 dilatinkan
 latisimus dorsi
 berkisi-kisi
 ruas Latveille
 Laurasia
 saluran Laurer
 laurilignosa

lava

law of bacterial growth

law of independent assortment

law of minimum

law of segregation

lawn plate

lawn sand

lax

laxative

layer

leach

leachate

leaching field

lead acetate agar

leader

leading display

leading strand

leaf

leaf auricle

leaf axil

leaf base wilt

leaf bend

leaf blade

leaf bud

leaf buttress

leaf curl

leaf fall

leaf fiber

leaf gap

leaf lesion

leaf litter

leaf miner

leaf mottle

leaf mould

leaf primordium

leaf roll

leaf scar

leaf scorch

lava

hukum pertumbuhan bakteri

hukum penyortiran bebas

hukum minimum

hukum segregasi

lempeng padang pertumbuhan

pasir perumpukan

renggang

obat pencahar, laksatif

lapisan

lintah

lesapan

medan lesap

agar-agar plumbum asetat

kepala

peragaan pimpin

unting utama

daun

telinga daun

ketiak daun

layu pangkal daun

lengkung daun

helai daun

kuncup daun

banir daun

keriting daun

gugur daun

serat daun

rumpang daun

belur daun

serasah daun

penambang daun

moreng daun

tanah daun, humus

bakal daun

gulung daun

lampang daun

hangus daun

leaf shedding
 leaf size class
 leaf spot
 leaf tendril
 leaf tip
 leaf tip necrosis
 leaf trace
 leafless
 leaflet
 leafy gall
 leaking protein
 leaky gene
 leaky mutation
 leathery
 lecithin
 lecithinase
 lectin
 lectotype
 left handed
 left hemisphere
 left valve
 leghaemoglobin
 legitimate
 legitimate name
 legume
 Leishman's stain
 lek
 lemma
 lemon frond
 Lemurian realm
 lenitic habitat
 lens
 lens formula
 lens placode
 lens projection
 lens shaped
 lens vesicle
 lentic

luruh daun
 kelas ukuran daun
 bercak daun
 sulur daun
 ujung daun
 nekrosis ujung daun
 runutan daun
 gundul
 pinak daun
 bintal mendaun, nyali mendaun
 protein bocor
 gen bocor
 mutasi bocor
 menjangat
 lesitin
 lesitinase
 lektin
 lektotipe, tipe pengganti
 kidal
 belahan kiri, hemisfer kiri
 katub kiri
 leghemoglobin
 sah
 nama sah
 polong
 pewarna Leishman
 lek
 sekam kelopak
 ental jeruk
 kawasan Lemur
 habitat lenitik
 lensa
 formula lensa
 penebalan bakal lensa
 projeksi lensa
 melensa
 vesikula lensa
 perairan tergenang, lentik

lentic community	komunitas lentik, komunitas senak
lentic water	air lentik, air senak
lenticel	lentisel
lenticular	melensa
lenticular transpiration	transpirasi melensa
lepidote	mengusta
leposyte	leposit
lepospondyl	lepospondil
Lepromin test	uji Lepromin
leprosy	kusta, lepra
leptous	mengusta
leptocephalous	leptosefala
leptom	leptom
leptomedusa	leptomedusa
leptomeninges	leptomeninges
leptonema	leptonema
leptophloem	leptofloem
leptophyll	leptofil
leptophyllous	leptofil
leptosporangiate	leptosporangium
leptotene	leptoten
leptoxylem	lepto-xilem
leptozygotene	leptozigoten
lesion	belur
lesion test	uji belur
Lesser Sunda Islands	kepulauan Sunda Kecil
lesser omentum	omentum minor, omentum kecil
lestobiosis	lestobiosis
lethal	letal
lethal bole rot	busuk bulung letal
lethal concentration, LC	konsentrasi letal, LC
lethal dose, LD	dosis letal, LD
lethal mutation	mutasi letal
leucine	leusina
leucine assay medium	media asai leusina
leucine metabolism	metabolisme leusina
leucoamyloplas	leukoamiloplas
leucocratic	leukokratik

leucocyte
 leucocythaemia
 leucocytosin
 leucocytosis
 leuconoid structure
 leucoplast
 leucopnea
 leucopoiesis
 leucopterin
 leucosin
 leukemia
 Levaditi's method
 levator maxillae
 levator muscle
 levator operculi
 levator scapulae
 levee
 Levin EMB agar
 L form
 libido
 lice
 lichen
 Lieberkhun gland
 Liebermann-Buchard reaction
 lien
 life cycle
 life expectancy
 life form
 life form class
 life history
 life history strategy
 life span
 life stock
 life table
 ligament
 ligamentum ovarii proprium
 ligand exchange
 ligase

leukosit
 leukositemia
 leukositosin
 leukositosis
 struktur leukonoid
 leukoplas
 leukopnea
 leukopoiesis
 leukopterin
 leukosin
 leukemia
 metode Levaditi
 levator maksila
 otot pengangkat
 levator operkulum
 levator skapula
 tunggul
 agar-agar EMB Levin
 bentuk L
 libido, syahwat
 kutu
 lumut kerak
 kelenjar Lieberkhun
 reaksi Liebermann Buchard
 limpa
 daur hidup
 harapan hidup
 bentuk hidup
 kelas bentuk tumbuh
 riwayat hidup
 strategi riwayat hidup
 rentang kehidupan
 hewan piaraan
 tabel kehidupan
 ligamen
 ligamen ovarii proprium
 pertukaran ligan
 ligase

ligating atom	atom pengikat
ligation theory	teori ligasi
light adaptation	adaptasi cahaya
light beating spectroscopy	spektroskopi rentakan cahaya
light lateral stripe	belang lateral cerah
light line	garis cerah
light microscope	mikroskop cahaya
light mineral	mineral ringan
light organ	organ cahaya
light reaction	reaksi cahaya
light scattering	hamburan cahaya
light water reactor	reaktor air ringan
ligneous	mengayu
lignicolous	lignikola, penghuni kayu
lignification	lignifikasi
lignin	lignin
ligniperdous	perusak kayu
lignituber	cuatan lignin
lignocellulose	lignoselulosa
lignosa	lignosa
ligula	ligula
ligulate	melidah
ligulate flower	bunga pita
ligule	lidah-lidah
lilliputian	bajang
limacel	limasel
limacide	limasida
limaciform	menyiput
limax type	tipe siput
limb	anggota, lambai
limb bud	kuncup anggota badan
limb bud stage	stadium pembentukan anggota badan
limb lead	penyambung anggota
limbus	limbus
limbus spiralis	limbus spiralis
lime	kapur
lime blow-in process	proses meniup kapur

lime gypsum process
 limestone
 limestone flora
 limestone-injection process
 limestone rock
 limestone scrubbing
 limicolous
 liminal
 limit dextrins
 limited chromosome
 limiting current
 limiting factor
 limivorous
 limnetic
 limnic
 limnology
 limnoplankton
 limonite
 limophagous
 limosphere
 limphoblast
 limpid
 line
 line drawing
 line intersect method
 line squall
 linea alba
 lineage
 linear
 linear growth
 linear isotope separation
 linear regression
 linear tetrad
 lineate
 linella
 lingual gland
 linguiform
 linin

proses gipsium kapur
 batu kapur, batu gamping
 flora tanah kapur
 proses suntikan batu kapur
 batuan batu kapur
 penggosokan batu kapur
 limikola
 liminal
 dekstrin batas
 kromosom terbatas
 arus pembatas
 faktor pembatas
 limivor
 limnetik
 limnik
 limnologi
 plankton air tawar
 limonit
 limofag
 limosfer
 limfoblas
 jernih
 lini, garis
 gambar garis
 metode perpotongan garis
 badai jalur
 linea alba
 garis keturunan
 memita
 pertumbuhan linear
 pemisahan isotop linear
 regresi linear
 tetrad linear
 memita
 linela
 kelenjar lidah
 melidah
 linin

lining cell	sel batas
linkage	pertautan
linkage diagram	diagram pertautan
linkage distance	jarak pertautan
linkage genes	gen pertautan
linkage group	kelompok bertaut
linkage map	peta pertautan
linked gene	gen tertaut
linker	penaut
linking enzyme	enzim penaut
linnaeite	linaeit
lip	bibir
lip cell	sel bibir
lipase	lipase
lipemia	lipemia
lipid	lipid
lipid bilayer	dua lapis lipid
lipocaic	lipokaik
lipochrome	lipokrom
lipoid	lipoid
lipoid stain	pewarna lipoid
lipophilic	lipofili
lipophilic substrate	substrat lipofili
lipophore	lipofor
lipoprotein	lipoprotein
liposome	liposom
lipotropic action	kerja lipotropik
lipovitellin	lipovitelin
liquefaction	pencairan
liquefied petroleum gas, LPG	gas petroleum cair, LPG
liquid hybridization	hibridisasi cair
liquid medium	media cair
liquid scintillation counter	alat acak kelipan (sintelasi) cair
liquid-solid	cair-padat
liquor	lindi
liquor folliculi	cairan folikel
lirela	lirela
listeriosis	listeriosis

literal
 lithification
 lithium-carmine stain
 lithocyst
 lithofacies
 lithosere
 lithosphere
 litmus
 litmus lactose agar
 litmus milk
 litmus milk test
 litter
 little
 little broom
 little leaf disease
 little plate method
 littoral
 littoral current
 littoral zone
 littoral region
 liver
 liver agar
 liver diverticulum
 liver function test
 liver infusion agar
 liver-pancreas
 liverwort
 loam
 lobe
 lobe fin
 lobed
 lobopodium
 lobose
 lobular
 local abundance
 local forecast
 local lesion
 local lesion assay

harfiah
 litifikasi
 pewarna litium-karmin
 litosista
 litofasies
 litoser
 litosfer
 litmus
 agar-agar laktosa litmus
 susu litmus
 uji susu litmus
 1 serasah; 2 seperinduk
 mungil
 sapu kecil
 penyakit daun kecil
 metode lempeng kecil
 litoral
 arus litoral
 zona litoral
 daerah litoral
 hati
 agar-agar hati
 bakal hati
 uji fungsi hati
 agar-agar seduhan hati
 hati-pankreas
 lumut hati
 geluh
 cuping
 sirip gelambir
 bercuping
 lobopodium
 bercuping
 bercuping kecil
 kelimpahan lokal
 prakiraan lokal
 belur lokal
 uji belur lokal

local lesion host	inang telur lokal
local migration	migrasi lokal
local name	nama daerah
local nature reserve	cagar alam lokal
local population	populasi lokal
local reliability clustering method	metode penggugusan reliabilitas lokal
local symptom	gejala lokal
localized growth	pertumbuhan lokal
locant	lokan
location	lokasi
lociation	losiasi
lock-and-key hypothesis	hipotesis kunci-dan-gembok
lock-and-key theory	teori kunci-dan-gembok
lock-in amplifier	amplifier terkunci
locotype	lokotipe
locule	rongga
locus	lokus
locusta	buliran
lode	lod
lodestone	batu magnet
lodicule	lodikula
loess	loes
Löffler's alkaline methylene blue	biru metilena alkali Löffler
Löffler's flagella stain	pewarna flagel Löffler
lofty	luhur
log dilution	pengenceran log
log phase	fase log, fase eksponen
logarithmic growth	pertumbuhan logaritma
logarithmic phase	fase logaritma
logarithmic reproduction curve	kurva perkembangbiakan logaritma
logarithmic transformation	transformasi logaritma
logarithmic wind profile	profil angin logaritma
logically correlated characters	ciri terkait logis
logistic curve	kurva logistik
lomasome	lomasom
loment	jiring
long	panjang

long acting thyroid stimulator,

LATS

long-day plant

long range forecast

long term memory

longitudinal

longitudinal axis

longitudinal parenchyma

longitudinal section

longitudinal vein

longshore current

longshore drift

loop

loop of Henle

looping

loose

loose connective tissue

lop sided

lophodont teeth

lophotrichous

lopolith

lorate

lore

lorica

Lorrain-Smith stain

lorum

losysome

lotic

lotic water

lotion

loudness

loupe

louse

low

low growing

low power objective

low pressure area

low temperature incubator

perangsang tiroid jangka panjang,

LATS

tumbuhan hari-panjang

prakiraan jangka panjang

ingatan jangka panjang

membujur

poros longitudinal

parenkima bajur

penampang membujur

urat bujur

arus pesisir

hanyutan pesisir

sengkelit

sengkelit Henle

jengkalan

renggang, kendur

jaringan perantara kendur

tak sama sisi

gigi lofodon

lofotrika

lopolit

menyabuk

pipi (burung)

lorika

pewarna Lorrain-Smith

lorum

losisom

lotik, perairan mengalir

air mengalir

losion

kenyaringan

lensa tangan

kutu

rendah

rembunai

objektif daya rendah

wilayah bertekanan rendah

inkubator suhu rendah

low velocity zone, LVZ

low volume spray

lower animal

lower shore

lowland reach

loxodont

lubrication

luciferase

lumbricide

lumen

luminescence

lump

lumping

lunate

lung

lung book

lung breather

lung bud

lung volume

lunule

lusture

luteal cell

lutein

luteinization

luteinizing hormone, LH

luteinnisation

luteohormone

luteolysin

luteolysis

luteotroph

luteotrophic

luteotrophic hormone

luteotrophin

Lutri Petri dish

lux

luxuriant

luxury gene

lyase

zone kecepatan rendah, LVZ

semprot volume kecil

hewan rendah

pantai rendah

zona tanah rendah

loksodon

pelumasan

lusiferase

lumbrisida

ruang, lumen

luminesensi

gumpal

penggabungan

membulan sabit

paru-paru

kitab paru

penapas paru-paru

bakal paru-paru

isi paru-paru

lunula

relapan

sel kuning

lutein

luteinisasi

hormon peluteinan, LH

peluteinan

luteohormon

luteolisin

luteolisis

luteotrof

luteotrof

hormon luteotrof

luteotrofin

cawan Petri Lutri

luks

subur

gen mewah

liase

lycopene
 lycophore
 lymph
 lymph heart
 lymph node
 lymphatic circulation
 lymphatic system
 lymphatic tissue
 lymphoblast
 lymphoblastoid
 lymphocyte
 lymphoid tissue
 lymphokine
 lyophilic
 lyophilization
 lyophobic
 lypolysis
 lyrate
 lyre-shaped
 lyriform organ
 lysate
 Lysenkoism
 lysergic acid
 lysigenous
 lysigenous cavity
 lysine
 lysine decarboxylase broth
 lysine iron agar
 lysis
 lysochrome
 lysogen
 lysogen induction
 lysogenic bacterial cell
 lysogenic bacterium
 lysogenic conversion
 lysogenic cycle
 lysogenic response
 lysogenic virus

likopena
 likofor
 limfa, getah bening
 jantung limfa
 buku limfa
 peredaran limfa
 sistem limfa
 jaringan limfa
 limfoblas
 limfoblastoid
 limfosit
 jaringan limfoid
 limfokin
 liofili
 liofilisasi
 liofobia
 lipolisis
 melira
 melira
 organ melira
 lisat
 Lysenkoisme
 asam lisergat
 lisigen
 rongga lisigen
 lisina
 kaldu dekarboksilase lisina
 agar-agar besi lisina
 lisis
 lisokrom
 lisogen
 induksi lisogen
 sel bakteri lisogen
 bakteri lisogen
 konversi lisogen
 daur lisogen, siklus lisogen
 tanggapan lisogen
 virus lisogen

lysogenization
lysogeny
lysolecithin
lysosomal disease
lysosome
lysozyme
lyssacine skeleton
lytic cycle
lytic enzym
lytic phage
lytic response
lytic virus

lisogenisasi
lisogeni
lisolesitina
penyakit lisosom
lisosom
lisozim
kerangka lisasin
daur lisis
enzim pelisis
fag pelisis
tanggapan pelisis
virus pelisis

M

Maackiain
 Macarthey bottle
 Macchiavello's stain
 mace
 macerate
 macerozyme
 Mach band
 machozoid
 macorsporangium
 macraner
 macreigate
 macro elements
 macrocercous
 macrochaeta
 macroconidium
 macroconjugant
 macrocyclic
 macrocyte
 macroelemnets
 macroevolution
 macrofibril
 macrofungi
 macrogametangium
 macrogametocyte
 macrogamont
 macroglia
 macrogyne
 macromitosome
 macromolecule
 macromutation
 macronematous
 macront
 macronucleus
 macronutrient
 macropaleontology

Maackiain
 botol Macartney
 pewarna Macchiavello
 bunga pala
 maserasi
 maserozim
 pita Mach
 makozoid
 makrosporangium
 makraner
 makreigat
 unsur makro
 makroserkus
 makroketa
 makrokonidia
 makrokonjugan
 makrosiklus
 makrosit
 unsur makro
 makroevolusi
 makrofibril
 jamur besar
 makrogametangium
 makrogametosit
 makrogamon
 makroglia
 makrogin
 makromitosom
 makromolekul
 makromutasi
 makronema
 makron
 makronukleus
 makronutrien
 makropaleontologi

macrophage	makrofag
macrophage activation factor, MAF	faktor penggiat makrofag, MAF
macrophage migration	migrasi makrofag
macrophagous	makrofag
macrophyll	makrofil
macrophyte	makrofit
macropipetter	pemipet makro
macroplasmodium	makroplasmodium
macroschizont	makroskizon
macrosclereid	makrosklereid
macroscope slide agglutination test	uji aglutinasi kaca objek makroskop
macroscope tube agglutination test	uji aglutinasi tabung makroskop
macroscopic	makrokospik
macroseptum	makrosepta
macroseta	makroseta
macrosphore	makrospora
macrosporangium	makrosporangium
macrospore	makrospora
macrosporophyll	makrosoporofil
macrothallus	makrotalus
macrotrichia	makrotrika
macrozooid	makrozoid
macruran	makrura
macula	totol, makula
macula cribrosa	makula kribrosa
maculate	bertotol
madreporite	madreporit
mafic	mafik
maggot	belatung, bernga
magma	magma
magmatic differentiation	diferensiasi magma
magnetic anomaly	anomali magnet
magnetic bar retriever	pemungut ulang batang magnet
magnetic monopole	ekakutub magnet
magnetic stirrer	pengaduk magnet
magnetic stirring bar	batang pengaduk magnet
magnetite	magnetit
magnetocardiography	magnetokardiografi

magnetosphere
 magnetotaxis
 magnifier
 magnifying glass
 Mahalanobis statistic
 Mahalanobis generalized distance
 main collecting tubule
 main root
 main sewer
 maintenance culture
 major gen
 major gene effect
 major gene resistance

major groove
 major quadrat
 make up water
 mala
 malabsorption
 malachite green
 malacology
 malacophily
 malacopterous
 maladaptation
 malar bone
 malaria
 malaria mosquito
 malassimilation
 malaxation
 maldigestion
 male climacterik
 male cone
 male generative aperture
 male parent
 male pronucleus
 male symbol
 Malesia
 malformation

magnetosfer
 magnetotaksis
 kaca pembesar
 kaca pembesar
 statistika Mahalanobis
 jarak rampatan Mahalanobis
 tubula penampung utama
 akar tunggang
 urung-urung
 kultur pemeliharaan
 gen utama
 efek gen utama
 keresistanan gen utama, ketahanan
 gen utama
 alur utama
 kuadrat utama
 air pencukup
 (tulang) mala
 salah serap, malabsorpsi
 hijau malakit
 malakologi
 malakofili
 bersirip lunak
 maladaptasi
 tulang mala
 malaria
 nyamuk malaria
 salah asimilasi
 malaksasi
 salah cerna
 klimakterik jantan
 runjung jantan
 tingkap generatif jantan
 tetua jantan
 pronukleus jantan
 lambang jantan
 Malesia
 malformasi, malabentuk

malfunction	salah fungsi, mala fungsi
malignancy	malignansi
malignant	ganas, malignan
malignant cancer	kanker ganas
Mall probe	kuar Mall
malleolus	maleolus
malleus	tulang martil
mallochorion	korion primitif, malokorion
Mallory's phosphotungstic acid-haematoxylin stain	pewarna asam fosfotungstat hematoksilin Mallory
Mallory's triple stain	pewarna ganda tiga Mallory
malolactic fermentation	fermentasi malolaktat
Malpighian body	badan Malpighi
Malpighian cell	sel Malpighi
Malpighian gland	kelenjar Malpighi
Malpighian layer	lapisan Malpighi
Malpighian pyramid	piramid Malpighi
Malpighian tubule	tubula Malpighi, pembuluh Malpighi
malt	malt
malt extract	ekstrak malt
malt extract agar	agar-agar ekstrak malt
malt extract broth	kaldu ekstrak malt
Malta fever	demam Malta
maltase	maltase
Malthusian model	model Malthus
Malthusian parameter	parameter Malthus
maltose	maltosa
mamilla	puting susu, mamila
mamillary bodies	badan mamila
mamillate	berputing
mammalia	mamalia
mammalogy	mamalogi
mammary gland	kelenjar mammae, kelenjar susu
mammillate	memayudara
manchette	manset
mancozeb	mankozeb
mandible	mandibula

mandible cartilage
 mandibular
 mandibular arch
 mandibular gland
 mandibular nerve

mandibular stylet
 mandibular tube
 mandibulate
 mandibulate insects
 mandibulate soldier
 maneb
 manganese nodule
 mangrove
 mangrove forest
 Manhattan metric
 manna
 mannan
 mannitol
 manocist
 manometer
 manometric method
 mantle
 Mantoux test
 manual
 manubrium
 manure
 map distance
 map unit
 mapping
 mapping function
 mar
 marble
 marbled
 marcescent
 Marchi's method
 marcot
 margarine

tulang rawan mandibula
 mandibula
 lengkung rahang bawah
 kelenjar mandibula
 saraf rahang bawah, saraf
 mandibula
 stilet mandibula
 tabung mandibula
 bermandibula
 serangga pengunyah
 prajurit berahang
 maneb
 bintil mangan
 bakau
 hutan bakau
 metrik Manhattan
 manna
 manan
 manitol
 manosista
 manometer
 metode manometrik
 mantel
 uji Mantoux
 penuntun, pepagan
 manubrium
 rabuk, pupuk kandang
 jarak peta
 satuan peta
 pemetaan
 fungsi pemetaan
 mar
 pualam, marmer
 memualam, berpualaman
 mengelepai
 metode Marchi
 cangkok
 margarin

marginal
 marginal anchor
 marginal gland
 marginal growth
 marginal initial
 marginal meristem
 marginal mozaic model
 marginal placentation
 marginal vesicle

 marginirostral
 margo plicatus
 maricola
 marine
 marine biology
 marine fungi
 marine luminescence
 marine park
 marker
 marl
 marrow
 marrow brain
 marsh
 marsh gas
 marsupial
 marsupium
 marticin
 Martinotti's cell
 Mary's gland
 mask
 masked infection
 masked symptom
 masked virus
 mass action expression
 mass extinction
 mass median diameter, MMD
 mass meristem
 mass production

pinggiran, marginal
 sauh pinggir
 kelenjar pinggir
 pertumbuhan pinggir
 inisial pinggir
 meristem pinggir
 model mosaik pinggir
 plasentasi pinggir
 gelembung pinggir, vesikula
 pinggir
 marginirostrum
 margo plikatus
 marikola
 marin
 biologi laut
 jamur laut
 luminesensi laut, pendaran laut
 taman laut
 penanda
 napal
 sumsum
 otak sumsum, mielensefalon
 rawa
 gas rawa
 binatang berkantong
 kantong, marsupium
 martisin
 sel Martinotti
 kelenjar Mary
 kedok, selubung
 infeksi terselubung
 gejala terselubung
 virus terselubung
 ungkapan aksi massa
 pemusnahan massal
 diameter median massa, MMD
 meristem massa
 produksi massal

mass propagation
 mass selection
 mass spectrometer
 mass transfer
 mass wasting
 masseter
 Masson stain
 massula
 mast cell
 mastax
 mastectomy
 master equation
 mastication
 mastidion
 mastigium
 mastigobranchia
 mastigoneme
 mastitis
 masto-occipital
 mastocyte
 mastoid
 mastoideo humeralis
 mastoideo squamous
 masturbation
 matched asymptote hypothesis
 maternal effect
 maternal inheritance
 mating
 mating behaviour
 mating flight
 mating pair
 mating pattern
 mating type
 matriclinous
 matriclinous inheritance
 matrilinear inheritance
 matrix correlations
 matrix correlations coefficient

perbanyakkan massal
 seleksi massal
 spektrometer massa
 perpindahan massal
 pemborosan massal
 otot pengunyah, maseter
 pewarna Masson
 masula
 mastosit
 mastaks
 mastektomi
 persamaan induk
 pengunyahan
 mastidion
 mastigium
 mastigobrankia
 mastigonem
 mastitis
 (otot) masto-oksipital
 mastosit
 memuting, mastoid
 (otot) mastoideo humerus
 (otot) mastoideo skuamus
 masturbasi, merancap
 hipotesis asimptot sepadan
 efek induk
 pewarisan induk
 perjodohan
 perilaku perjodohan
 penerbangan perjodohan
 pasangan perjodohan
 pola perjodohan
 tipe perjodohan
 matriklin
 pewarisan matrikilin
 pewarisan matrilinear
 korelasi matriks
 koefisien korelasi matriks

matrix elements	unsur matriks
matrix equation	persamaan matriks
matrix inverse	inversi matriks
matrix multiplication	perkalian matriks
matrix potential	potensial matriks
matrocliny	matriklin
maturation	pematangan
maturation division	pembelahan pematangan
mature	matang
mature plant resistance	keresistanan tumbuhan matang
maturity period	masa kematangan
matutinal	giat pagi
maxilla	rahang atas, maksila
maxillary cartilage	tulang rawan maksila, tulang rawan rahang atas
maxillary gland	kelenjar maksila
maxillary palp	palpus maksila
maxillary process	cuatan rahang atas
maxillary tube	tabung maksila
maxilliform	merahang
maxilliped	maksiliped
maxillo-mandibular arch	busur rahang, busur maksilo-mandibula
maxillo-palatal	maksilo-palatin
maxillo-pharyngeal	maksilo-faring
maxillo-turbinal	maksiloturbinal
maxillule	maksilula
maxim	maksim
maximization principle	asas maksimisasi
Maximow's method	metode Maximow
maximum allowable concentration	konsentrasi maksimum terizinkan
maximum cardiac output	keluaran kardial maksimum
maximum clustering method	metode penggugusan maksimum
maximum permissible body burden	beban tubuh terizinkan maksimum
maximum permissible dose	dosis terizinkan maksimum
maximum permissible level	aras terizinkan maksimum
maxillary stylet	stilet maksila
May's spore stain	pewarna spora May

May-Grunwald stain
 Mayer's carmalum stain
 Mayer's haemalum
 Mayer's muchematein
 Mayrian furrow
 mazedium
 Mbawsi symptom
 M chromosome
 meadow
 mealy
 mean arterial blood pressure
 mean character difference, MCD
 mean correlation coefficient
 mean diversity
 mean doubling time
 mean generation time
 mean relative growth rate, MRGR

meander
 meander belt
 meander scroll
 measles
 measure of dispersion
 measuring magnifier
 measuring pipette
 meatus
 mechanical barrier
 mechanical equilibrium
 mechanical inoculation
 mechanical isolation
 mechanical stage
 mechanical tissue
 mechanical transmission
 mechanoreceptor
 Meckel's cartilage
 meconium
 media
 median

pewarna May-Grunwald
 pewarna karmalum Mayer
 hemalum Mayer
 mukematein Mayer
 parit Mayr
 mazedium
 gejala Mbawsi
 kromosom M
 ara-ara
 menepung
 tekanan darah arteri purata
 purata beda ciri, MCD
 purata koefisien korelasi
 purata keanekaragaman
 waktu perangkapan purata
 waktu generasi rata-rata
 purata laju pertumbuhan relatif,
 MRGR

kelokan, meander
 jalur meander
 gelung meander
 campak
 ukuran pemencaran
 kaca pembesar ukur
 pipet pengukur
 liang, meatus
 sawar mekanis
 keseimbangan mekanis
 inokulasi mekanis
 isolasi mekanis
 pentas mekanis
 jaringan penunjang
 transmisi mekanis
 mekanoreseptor
 tulang rawan Meckel
 mekonium
 media
 menengah, median

median caudal filament	filamen kauda tengah
median cluctering method	metode penggugusan median
median effective concentration, EC 50	konsentrasi efektif median, EC 50
median effective dose, ED 50	dosis efektif medium, ED 50
median eye	mata median, mata tengah
median gill	insang tengah
median latent period, LP 50	periode letal medium, LP 50
median leaf	daun tengah
median lethal concentration, LC 50	konsentrat letal medium, LC 50
median lethal dose, LD 50	dosis letal medium, LD 50
median lobe	cuping tengah
median nerve	saraf tengah, saraf median
median plate	lempeng tengah
median tergite	tergit tengah
median tooth	gigi tengah
mediastinal septum	sekat tengah, sekat mediastinum
mediastinum	ruang tengah, mediastinum
medical	kedokteran, medis
medical chemistry	kimia kedokteran
medical plant	tumbuhan obat
medicarpin	medikarpin
medication	pengobatan
medio-cubital vein	urat medio-kubitus
mediocre	tanggung
mediopectoral	tulang dada tengah, (tulang) mediopektoral
medioplatine	(tulang) medioplatin
medium	1 media; 2 menengah, median
medium ring	gelang medium
medium valve	cangkang pertengahan
medium volume spray	semprotan volume sedang
medula	medula
medulary exipulum	eksipulum dalam
medulla	1 sumsum, medula; 2 empulur
medulla oblongata	sumsum sambung, medula oblongata
medulla spinalis	medula spinalis

medullary bundle	1 berkas medula; 2 berkas pembuluh empulur
medullary canal	saluran sumsum, saluran medula
medullary groove	alur medula
medullary keel	lunas sumsum, lunas medula
medullary membrane	membran sumsum, membran medula
medullary pyramids	piramid medula
medullary ray	jejari empulur
medullary sheath	1 sarung medula, sarung mielin; 2 seludang empulur
medullated nerve fibre	serat saraf bersarung, serat saraf bermielin
medullation	medulasi
medusa	medusa
mega	mahabesar
megachromosome	megakromosom
megacytic zone	zona megasitik
megafossil	megafosil
megagamete	megagamet
megagametogenesis	megagametogenesis
megaheterochromatic	megaheterokromatik
megakaryoblast	megakarioblas
megakaryocyte	megakariosit
megalopa	megalopa
megalospheric	megalosfer
megamere	megamer
meganephridium	meganefridium
meganucleus	meganukleus
megaphanerophyte	megafanerofit
megaphyll	megafil
megasceleric shell	cangkang megasklerik
megasorus	megasorus
megasporangiate strobilus	runjung betina
megasporangium	megasporangium
megaspore	megaspora
megaspore mother cell	sel induk megaspora
megasporocyte	megasporosit

megasporophyll	megasporofil
megatherm	megaterm
megathermophytes	megatermofit
Meibomian gland	kelenjar Meibom
meiocyte	meosit
meiogenic	meiogen
meiolecithal	meiolesital
meiomer	meiomer
meiosis	meiosis
meiosporangium	meiosporangium
meiospore	meiospora
meiostemonous	meiostemonus
meiotic cycle	daur meiosis
meiotic reassortment	pilahan ulang meiosis
Meissner's corpuscle	korpuskula Meissner
meissner's plexus	jala Meissner, pleksus Meissner
melanic mutation	mutasi melanin
melanin	melanin
melaniridosome	melaniridosom
melanism	melanisme
melanocratic	melanokratik
melanocyte	melanosit
melanogenesis	melanogenesis
melanophore	melanofor
melanophore stimulating hormone	hormon perangsang melanofor
melanosome	melanosom
melatonin	melatonin
melittin	melitin
melittophile	melitofili
melittophily	melitofili
mellein	melein
mellivorous	melivor
melon-shaped	menyemangka
melt spinning	pemintalan lebur
melting point	titik leleh
Melzer's reagent	reagen Melzer
membrana granulosa	membrana granulosa
membrana limitans	membrana limitans

membrana propria
 membranaceous
 membrane
 membrane bone
 membrane channel
 membrane enriched teepol broth
 membrane equilibrium
 membrane excitability

membrane feeding
 membrane filter
 membrane filter coliform count
 membrane filter procedure
 membrane filtration
 membrane filtration apparatus
 membrane inoculation
 membrane model
 membrane network
 membrane permeability
 membrane potential
 membrane resistance
 membrane transport

membranella
 membranous
 membranous labyrinth
 membranous vertebral column
 memory cell
 Mendel's law
 Mendelian character
 Mendelian genetics
 Mendelian population
 mendelize
 meningitis
 meningospinal
 meningovascular
 meninx
 meniscus

membrana propria
 menyelaput
 membran, selaput
 tulang membran
 saluran membran
 kaldu tipol diperkaya membran
 keseimbangan membran
 eksitabilitas membran, kepekaan
 membran

makan melalui membran
 filter membran
 cacah koliform filter membran
 prosedur filter membran
 penyaringan membran
 aparat filtrasi membran
 inokulasi membran
 model selaput
 jaringan membran
 permeabilitas membran
 potensi membran
 ketahanan membran
 angkutan membran, transpor
 membran

membranela
 menyelaput
 labirin menyelaput
 tugu tulang punggung menyelaput
 sel ingatan, sel memori
 hukum Mendel
 ciri Mendel
 genetika Mendel
 populasi Mendel
 memendel
 meningitis
 meningospina
 pembuluh darah selaput otak
 meninks, selaput otak
 meniskus

menopause
 menotaxis
 menses
 menstrual cycle
 menstruation
 mental foramen
 mental relaxation
 mentum
 mercuric bromphenol blue stain
 mercury vapour lamp
 meriblastic
 mericarp
 mericlinal chimaera
 meridional furrow
 merisis
 meristele
 meristem
 meristem culture
 meristematic cell
 meristematic region
 meristematic ring
 Merkel's cell
 Merkel's corpuscle
 meroblastic
 meroblastic cleavage
 merocrine gland
 merodiploid
 merogony
 meroistic ovariole
 merokinesis
 meromixis
 meromorphosis
 meromyarian muscle
 meromyxis
 meron
 meroparasite
 meroplanktonic
 meropodite

putus haid, menopause
 menotaksis
 mens, haid
 daur haid, siklus menstruasi
 haid, menstuasi
 lubang dagu, foramen mentum
 relaksasi mental
 mentum, dagu
 pewarna biru bromofenol merkuri
 lampu uap merkuri
 meriblastik
 merikarp
 kimera meriklin
 alur melintang
 merisis
 meristel
 meristem
 biakan meristem, kultur meristem
 sel meristem
 kawasan meristem
 cincin meristem
 sel Merkel
 korpuskula Merkel
 meroblas
 sibakan meroblas
 kelenjar merokrin
 merodiploid
 merogoni
 ovariol meroistik
 merokinesis
 meromiksis
 meromorfosis
 otot meromiaria
 meromiksis
 meron
 meroparasit
 meroplankton
 meropodit

merosporangium
 merospore
 merotomy
 merozoite
 merozoon
 merozygote
 mesa
 mesadenia
 mesarch xylem
 mesembryo
 mesencephalon
 mesenchymal epithelium
 mesenchymal factor
 mesenchyme
 mesendoderm
 mesenteriole
 mesenteron
 mesentery
 mesepisternum
 mesetmoid
 mesh size
 mesobenthos
 mesoblast
 mesobronchus
 mesocaecum
 mesocardium
 mesocarp
 mesocercaria
 mesocerebrum
 mesochite
 mesoclimate
 mesocolon
 mesocoracoid
 mesocotyl
 mesocoxa articulation
 mesocuticle
 mesoderm
 mesodermal crescent

merosporangium
 merospora
 merotomi
 merozoit
 merozoon
 merozigot
 mesa
 mesadenia
 xilem mesark
 mesembrio
 otak tengah, mesensefalon
 epitelium mesenkima
 faktor mesenkima
 mesenkima
 mesendoderma
 mesenteriol
 mesenteron
 penggantung usus, mesenterium
 mesepisternum
 (tulang) mesetmoid
 ukuran mata-saringan
 mesobentos
 mesoblas
 mesobronkus
 penggantung sekum, mesosekum
 mesokardia
 mesokarp
 mesoserkaria
 otak tengah, mesocerebrum
 mesokit
 mesoklimat
 penggantung usus besar, mesokolon
 mesokorakoid
 mesokotil
 artikulasi mesokoksa
 mesokutikula
 mesoderma
 sabit mesoderma

mesodermal pouch	kantong mesoderma
mesogamet	mesogamet
mesogaster	penggantung lambung, mesogaster
mesogastrum	mesogastrum
mesohepar	penggantung hati, mesohepar
mesolamella	mesolamela
mesometrium	mesometrium
mesomitosis	mesomitosis
mesomorphic	mesomorf
mesomyaria	mesomiaria
mesomyxis	mesomiksis
mesonephridium	mesonefridium
mesonephros	mesonefros
mesonotum	mesonotum
mesophanerophyte	mesofanerofit
mesophile	mesofili
mesophilic microorganism	mikroorganisme mesofili
mesophyll	mesofil
mesophyte	mesofit
mesopleuron	mesopleuron
mesopterygium	mesopterigium
mesopterygoid	mesopterigoid
mesorchium	penggantung buah pelir, mesorkium
mesorhinium	mesorinium
mesosalpinx	penggantung rahim, mesosalping
mesosaprobe	mesosaprob
mesoscapula	taju belikat, mesoskapula
mesoscutellum	mesoskutelum
mesoscutum	mesoskutum
mesosome	mesosom
mesosperm	mesosperma
mesosphere	mesosfer
mesosternum	mesosternum
mesotarsus	mesotarsus
mesotergum	mesotergum
mesothelial cell	sel mesotelium
mesothelioma	mesotelioma
mesothelium	mesotelium

mesotherm
 mesothorax
 mesotic
 mesotrophic
 mesotympanic
 mesovarium
 Mesozoic
 mesozygote
 messenger RNA, mRNA
 mesthoid
 mestom(e) sheath
 mestranol
 metabasidium
 metabiosis
 metabola
 metabolic
 metabolic cage
 metabolic cycle

metabolic gradient theory
 metabolic movement
 metabolic pathway
 metabolic quotient
 metabolic rate
 metabolic reaction
 metabolic tracer
 metabolic transformation
 metabolism
 metabolism rate scaling
 metabolite
 metaboly
 metabranial
 metacarpal bone
 metacarpus
 metacentric
 metacentric chromosome
 metacerebrum
 metachromasia

mesoterm
 mesotoraks
 telinga tengah, mesotik
 mesotrof
 (tulang) mesotimpanum
 mesovarium
 Mesozoikum
 mesozigot
 RNA kurir, mRNA
 mestmoid
 selubung mestom
 mestranol
 metabasidium
 metabiosis
 metabola
 metabolisme
 kandang metabolisme
 daur metabolisme, siklus
 metabolisme
 teori landaian metabolisme
 gerak metabolisme
 lintasan metabolisme
 kuosien metabolisme
 laju metabolisme
 reaksi metabolisme
 perunut metabolisme
 transformasi metabolisme
 metabolisme
 skala laju metabolisme
 metabolit
 metaboli
 metabrankia
 tulang metakarpus
 metakarpus, tangan tengah
 metasentrik
 kromosom metasentrik
 metaserebrum
 metakromasia

metachromatic granule	granula metakromatik
metachromatic stain	pewarna metakromatik
metachronal rhythm	irama metakron
metachronal waves	gelombang metakron
metachrony	metakroni
metachrosis	metakrosis
metachysis	metakisis
metacneme	metaknemium
metacoel	metasoel
metacone	metakon
metaconid	metakonid
metaconule	metakonul
metacoracoid	metakorakoid, tulang pangkal paruh
metacoxa	metakoksa
metacromion	metakromion
metadiscoidal placenta	plasenta metadiskoid
metadromous	bersifat metadrom
metafemale	metabetina
metagenesis	metagenesis
metagnathous	metagnatus
metagon	metagon
metakinesis	metakinesis
metal	logam
metal chelate polymer	polimer kelat logam
metal chelate ring	cicin kelat logam
metal coordination ability	kemampuan koordinasi logam
metal leaching	pelindian logam
metal polymer bond	ikatan logam polimer
metalloid	metaloïd
metallotherapy	metaloterapi
metamale	metajantan
metamere	metamer
metameric segmentation	segmentasi metamer
metamerism	metamerisme
metamitosis	metamitosis
metamorphic aureole	aureol metamorf
metamorphism	metamorfisme
metamorphosis	metamorfosis

metamyelocyte	metamielosit
metanephros	metanefros
metanephridium	metanefridium
metanotum	metanotum
metaphase	metafasa
metaphase plate	lempeng metafase
metaphloem	metafloem
metaphragma	metafragma
metaphyll	metafil
metaphysis	metafisis
metaphyte	metafit
metaplasia	metaplasia
metaplasma	metaplasma
metaplastic body	badan metaplasma
metapleural fold	lipatan metapleura
metapneustic	metapnea
metapneustic respiration	respirasi metapnea
metapodial	metapodium
metapophysis	metapofisis
metapterygium	metapterigium
metapterygoid	metapterigoid
metaptile	bulunggas penutup
metarhodopsin	metarodopsin
metarteriole	metarteriol
metascolex	metaskoleks
metascutellum	metaskutelum
metascutum	metaskutum
metasediment	metasedimen
metaseptum	metaseptum
metasitism	metasitisme
metasoma	metasoma
metasomatism	metasomatisme
metasperm	metasperma
metasporangium	metasporangium
metastasis	metastasis
metastatic	metastatik
metasternal gland	kelenjar metasternum
metasternal orifice	lubang metasternum

metasternite	metasternit
metasternum	metasternum
metastructure	metastruktur
metasyndesis	metasindesis
metatarsal spinner	prenum metatarsus
metatarsus	metatarsus
metatergum	metatergum
metathetely	metateteli
metathorax	metatoraks
metatrophic	metatrof
metaxenia	meta-xenia
metaxylem	meta-xilem
metazoa	metazoa
metecdysis	metekdisis
metencephalon	otak belakang, metensefalon
meteor	meteor
meteoric water	air meteor
meteorite	meteorit
meteorology	meteorologi
metestrum	metestrum
methaemoglobin	methemoglobin
methaemoglobinaemia	methemoglobinemia
methallibure	metalibur
methanogen	metanogen
methanogenic bacteria	bakteri metanogen
methasone	metason
methine hydrogen	hidrogen metina
methionine	metionina
methionine assay medium	media asai metionina
methionine formation	pembentukan metionina
methodology	metodologi
methods for congruence	metode kongruensi
methyl green pyronin stain	pewarna pironin hijau metil
methyl red test	uji merah metil
methyl violet stain	pewarna ungu metil
methylation	metilasi
methylene blue	biru metilena
methylene blue preparation	preparat biru metilena

methylene blue reduction test
 methylene blue reduction time
 methylene blue test
 methylidyne group
 methylotroph
 methyltestosterone
 methyltransferase
 methylxanthine
 metoestrus
 metonomous homonym
 metonym
 metovum
 metraterm
 metritis
 metrocyte
 metropolis
 metula
 M factor
 mica
 micelle
 micetome
 Michaelis constant
 Michaelis's stain
 Michurinism
 micraner
 micrergate
 microaerophilic
 microanalysis
 microanatomy fixative
 microassay culture agar
 microbalance
 microbar
 microbe
 microbial genetics
 microbial metallurgy
 microbial utilization
 microbiological assay
 microbiology

uji reduksi biru metilena
 waktu reduksi biru metilena
 uji biru metilena
 gugus metilidina
 metilotrof
 metiltestosteron
 metiltransferase
 metil-xantina
 metoestrus
 homonim metonim
 metonim
 metovum
 metraterma
 metritis
 metrosit
 metropolis
 metula
 faktor M
 mika
 misel
 misetoma
 tetapan Michaelis
 pewarna Michaelis
 Michurinisme
 mikraner
 mikrergat
 mikroaerofili
 mikroanalisis
 fiksatif mikroanatomi
 agar-agar biakan mikroasai
 neraca mikro
 mikrobar
 mikrob
 genetika mikrob
 metalurgi mikrob
 pemanfaatan mikrob
 asai mikrobiologi
 mikrobiologi

microbiota
 microblast
 microburette
 microcalorie
 microcapsule
 microcentrifuge
 microcentrum
 microcephaly
 microchemistry
 microchromosome
 microclimate
 microconidium
 microconjugant
 micro-Coulomb
 microcrystalline
 microcutting
 microcyclic
 microcyst
 microcyte
 microdispenser
 microdissection
 microelectrode
 microendemic
 microevolution
 microfauna
 microfibril
 microfilament
 microfilter
 microflora
 microfossil
 microgabbro
 microgametangium
 microgamete
 microgametophyte
 microgamont
 microgamy
 microgas type foam
 microglia

mikrobiota
 mikroblas
 mikroburet
 mikrokalori
 kapsul renik, mikrokapsul
 alat sentrifugasi mikro
 mikrosentrum
 mikrosefali
 mikrokimia
 mikrokromosom
 mikroklimat
 mikrokonidia
 mikrokonjugan
 mikro-Coulomb
 mikrokristal
 pemotongan renik
 mikrosiklus
 mikrosista
 mikrosit
 pencatu mikro
 mikrobedah
 mikroelektrode
 mikroendemik
 mikroevolusi
 mikrofauna
 mikrofibril
 mikrofilamen
 mikrofilter
 mikroflora
 mikrofosil
 mikrogabro
 mikrogametangium
 mikrogamet
 mikrogametofit
 mikrogamon
 mikrogami
 busa jenis mikrogas
 mikroglia

microgonidium
 microgranite
 micrograph
 micrographic
 microgyne
 microhabitat
 microhaemagglutination test
 microhematocrit centrifuge
 microinoculum broth
 microlecithal
 micromanipulation
 micromanipulator
 micromere
 micrometre
 micrometri
 micromole
 micromutation
 micron
 micronephridium
 micronucleocyte
 micronucleus
 micronutrient
 microorganism
 micropaleontology
 microparasite
 microphage
 microphagous
 microphanerophyte
 microphilic
 microphonic potential
 microphyll
 microphyte
 micropipette
 micropipetter
 microplankton
 micropore
 microprojector
 micropterus

mikrogonidium
 mikrogranit
 mikrograf
 mikrografi
 mikrogin
 mikrohabitat
 uji mikrohemagglutinas
 sentrifugasi mikrohematokrit
 kaldu mikroinokulum
 mikrolesital
 mikromanipulasi
 mikromanipulator
 mikromer
 mikrometer
 mikrometri
 mM
 mikromutasi
 mikron
 mikronefridium
 mikronukleosit
 mikronukleus
 mikronutrien
 jasad renik, mikroorganisme
 mikropaleontologi
 mikroparasit
 mikrofas
 mikrofas
 mikrofanerofit
 mikrofil
 potensi mikrofon
 mikrofil
 mikrofit
 mikropipet
 pemikropipet
 mikroplankton
 mikropori
 proyektor mikro
 mikroptera

micropyle	mikropil
micropyrenic	mikropirenik
microrelief	mikrorelief
microroseries	mikroseri
microrotary evaporator	evaporator putar mikro
microsaur	mikrosaurus
microschizont	mikroskizont
microscleric shell	cangkang mikrosklerik
microsclerotium	mikrosklerotium
microscope	mikroskop
microscope arm	tangan mikroskop
microscope base	dasar mikroskop
microscope stand	kaki mikroskop
microscopic	mikroskopik
microscopy	mikroskopi
microsculpture	ukiran renik
microsecond	mikrosekon
microseptum	mikrosepta
microsere	mikroser
microsome	mikrosom
microsoros	mikrosoros
microspatula	mikrospatula
microspecies	jenis mikro
microspectrophotometer	mikrospektrofotometer
microspectroscope	mikrospektroskop
microsphere	mikrosfer
microspheric form	bentuk mikrosfer
microsporangiate strobilus	runjung jantan
microsporangium	mikrosporangium
microspore	mikrospora
microspore mother cell	sel induk mikrospora
microsporidium	mikrosporidium
microsporogenesis	mikrosporogenesis
microsporophyll	mikrosporofil
microstructure	mikrostruktur
microsymbiont	mikrosimbion
microsyringe	semprit mikro
microtaxonomy	mikrotaksonomi

microtest plate
 microthallus
 microtome
 microtome knife
 microtome knife sharpener
 microtome knife strap
 microtrichia
 microtubule
 microvillus
 microwave spectroscopy
 microzooid
 microzoospore
 mictium
 micturition
 mid brain
 mid crown chlorosis
 mid gut
 mid littoral
 middle disc
 middle ear
 middle lamella
 Middle Paleozoic
 middle shore
 Middle Stone Age
 middle valves
 midget
 midpoint potential
 midrib
 midriff
 midvein
 midventricle
 Miescher's tube
 migmatization
 migrant selection
 migration
 migration coefficient
 migration inhibition factor
 migratory aptitude

lempeng uji mikro
 mikrotalus
 mikrotom
 pisau mikrotom
 pengasah pisau mikrotom
 sabuk pengasah pisau mikrotom
 mikrotrikia
 mikrotubula
 mikrovilus
 spektroskopi gelombang mikro
 mikrozooid
 mikrozoospora
 miktium
 mikturisi
 otak tengah
 klorosis tengah tajuk
 usus tengah
 litoral tengah
 cakram tengah
 telinga tengah
 lamela tengah
 Paleozoikum Tengah
 pesisir tengah
 Zaman Batu Pertengahan
 katup tengah
 cebol
 potensial tengah
 tulang tengah
 diafragma
 urat tengah
 ruang otak tengah
 tabung Miescher
 migmatisasi
 seleksi migrasi
 migrasi
 koefisien migrasi
 faktor penghambat migrasi
 kecenderungan migrasi

migratory nucleus	nukleus migratori
migratory species	jenis migratori
migrule	migrul
mild symptom	gejala lunak
mildew	embun tepung
milk agar	agar-agar susu
milk animal	hewan penyusu
milk dilution bottle	botol pengencer susu
milk ejection reflex	refleks pengeluaran susu
milk pipette	pipet susu
milk ring test	uji cincin susu
milk tooth	gigi susu, gigi sulung
Milligan's trichrome stain	pewarna trikrom Malligan
millimicron	milimikron
millipore filter	filter milipor
Mills period	periode Mills
mimicry	mimikri, imak
mineral acid	asam mineral
mineral deficiency	defisiensi mineral
mineral salt solution	larutan garam mineral
mineralocorticoid	mineralokortikoid
mingin	mingin
minicell	sel mini
minichromosome	minikromosom
minigene	minigen
minim	minim
minimal area	area minimum
minimal medium	medium minimum
minimum binding site peptide	peptida bertapak pengikat minimum
Minkowski metric	metrik Minkowski
minor element	unsur minor
minor gene resistance	keresistanan gen minor, ketahanan gen minor
minute	renik
Miocene	Miosen
miogeosyncline	miogeosinklin
miolecithal	miolesital
miracidium	mirasidium

mirmecophily	mirmekofili
misapplied name	nama salah terap
miscegenation	misegenasi
miscellaneous pigment	pigmen rampai
misclassification probability	peluang salah klasifikasi
misogamy	misogami
mispairing	perpasangan salah
misplaced term	tingkat salah tempat
missense mutant	mutan bermakna salah
missense mutation	mutasi bermakna salah
mist	kabut
mist spray	semprot kabut
mistral	mistral
mistranslation	translasi salah
mite	tungau
miticide	mitisida
mitochondria	mitokondria
mitochondrial genetics	genetika mitokondria
mitochondrial sheath	selaput mitokondria
mitochondrion	mitokondria
mitogen	mitogen
mitome	mitom
mitoribosome	mitoribosom
mitoschizis	mitoskisis
mitosis	mitosis
mitosome	mitosom
mitosporangium	mitosporangium
mitospore	mitospora
mitotic apparatus	aparatus mitosis
mitotic centre	pusat mitosis
mitotic figure	gambaran mitosis
mitotic index	indeks mitosis
mitotic recombination	rekombinasi mitosis
mitral	mitral
mitral cell	sel mitral
mitral stenosis	stenosis mitral
mitral valve	katup mitral
mixed bud	kuncup campuran

mixed forest	hutan campuran
mixed indicator	indikator campuran
mixed infection	infeksi campuran
mixed nerve	saraf campuran
mixis	miksis
mixochromosome	miksokromosom
mixoploid	miksoploid
mixote	miksot
mixotroph	miksotrof
mixotrophic	miksotrof
mixotrophic nutrition	nutrisi miksotrof
mixotrophy	miksotrofi
mixovariation	miksovariasi
mnemic	mnemik
mnemotaxis	mnemotaksis
moat	kerumpungan
mobbing call	ajakan mengerumuni
mobile	bergerak
mobile belt	jalur mobil
mobile nursery	pembibitan keliling
mobile phase	fase gerak
mobile phase mass transfer	transfer massa fase gerak
mobile tentacle	tentakel penggerak
mock sun	matahari maya
modificability	ketermodifikasian
modification	modifikasi
modification enzyme	enzim modifikasi
modification gen	gen modifikasi
modifier	pemodifikasi
modifier gene	gen pemodifikasi
modifying gene	gen pemodifikasi
modiolus	mediolus
modulating codon	kodon modulasi
modulation transfer function, MTF	fungsi pemindahan modulasi, MTF
Moh's hardness scale	skala kekerasan Mohs
moist	lengas
moisture	kelengasan

moisture balance

moisture content

moisture determination balance

moisture regain

Moko disease

molar

molar absorption coefficient

molar conductance

molar dispersivity

molar tooth

mole drain

molecular active transport

molecular biology

molecular cloning

molecular free path

molecular genetics

molecular layer

molecular structure vibration

molecular transport

molecular vibration

Molisch test

Moll's glands

Moller's decarboxylase test

mollic

molluscicide

moluscum contangiosum

monacaryon

monad

monadelphous

monadelphous homonym

monandrous

monarch stele

monarche

monaster

monavitaminosis

monembryonic

monergic

neraca kelengasan, imbang
kelengasan

kandungan kelengasan

neraca penetapan kelengasan

kepulihan kelengasan

penyakit Moko

geraham, molar

koefisien penyerapan molar

konduktans molar

dispersivitas molar

gigi geraham

saliran tikus

angkutan aktif molekular

biologi molekul

pengklonan molekul

lintas bebas molekul

genetika molekul

lapisan molekul

vibrasi struktur molekul

angkutan molekul

vibrasi molekul

uji Molisch

kelenjar Moll

uji dekarboksilase Moller

molik

moluskisida

moluskum kontangiosum

monakaron

monad

monadelfus

homonim sesumber

monandrus

stel monark

haid awal

monaster

monavitaminosis

monembrionik

monergik

mongolism	mongolisme
moniliaceous	menasbih
moniliform	menasbih
monimostyli	monimostili
monitoring programe	program pemantauan
monoallele	monoalel
monoamineoksidase inhibitor	inhibitor monoaminaoksidase
monoamineoxidase	monoaminaoksidase
monobed demineralizer	pengawamineral berlapis tunggal
monoblast	monoblas
monocarpic	monokarp
monocentric	monosentrik
monocentric mitosis	mitosis monosentrik
monochlamydeous	monoklamid
monochlamydeous chimaera	kimera monoklamid
monochromatic light	cahaya monokromatik
monochromatic ray	sinar monokromatik
monochrometer grafting	pengentenan monokrometer
monochrometer prism	prisma monokrometer
monocistron	monosistron
monoclimax	monoklimaks
monocline	monoklin
monoclinous	monoklin
monoclonal antibody	antibodi monoklon
monoclonal diagnostic test	uji diagnosis monoklon
monocolpate	monokolpat
monocondylar	berbongkol tunggal, monokondil
monocots	monokotil
monocotyledon	monokotil
monocotyledonous stomata	stomata tetrasitik
monocular	monokular
monocular head	kepala monokular
monocular microscope	mikroskop monokular
monoculture	monokultur
monocyclic disease	penyakit monosiklus
monocyte	monosit
monodactylous	berjari satu, monodaktil
monodelphia	monodelfus

monodelphic
 monodont
 monoecious
 monoecy
 monoenergic
 monoestrous
 monogamy
 monogenesis
 monogenic
 monogenic character
 monogenic resistance

monogenomic
 monogeny
 monograph
 monography
 monogynous
 monohybrid
 monohybrid cross
 monokaryotic
 monolayer
 monolepsis
 monomery
 monomitik
 monomolecular layer
 monomolecular reaction
 monomorphic
 monomorphic population
 monomosphic
 monont
 mononuclear phagocyte
 mononucleosis
 mononucleotide
 mononucleuses infection
 monophage
 monophagy
 monophase equilibrium
 monophen

berahim tunggal, monodelfus
 bergigi tetap tunggal, monodon
 monoesis, berumah satu
 monoesi
 monoenergic
 monoestrus
 monogami
 monogenesis
 monogen
 ciri monogen
 keresistanan monogen, ketahanan
 monogen
 monogenom
 monogeni
 monograf
 monografi
 monogin
 monohibrid
 persilangan monohibrid
 monokarion
 ekalapis
 monolepsis
 monomeri
 monomitik
 lapisan monomolekul
 reaksi monomolekular
 monomorf
 populasi monomorf
 monomosfik
 monon
 fagosit mononukleus
 mononukleosis
 mononukleotida
 infeksi mononukleusis
 monofag
 monofagi
 keseimbangan monofase
 monofen

monophialidic
 monophily
 monophoton time correlation
 method
 monophyletic
 monophyletic group
 monophyodont
 monoplanetic
 monoplanetism
 monoploid
 monoploid
 monoploid hybrid
 monopodial
 monosaccharide
 monosentric
 monosome
 monospermy
 monosporous
 monospirostichous
 monostele
 monostichous
 monostromatic
 monosy
 monosynaptic arc
 monotacticity
 monothalamous

monothely
 monothetic classification
 monothetic group
 monothetic method
 monotocus
 monotonic decrease
 monotonous
 monotrichous
 monotrophic
 monotype
 monotypic

monofialid
 monofili
 metode korelasi waktu monofoton
 monofiletik

kelompok monofiletik
 monofiodon
 monoplanetik
 monoplanetisme
 monoploid
 monoploid
 hibrid monoploid
 monopodial
 monosakarida
 monosentrik
 monosom
 monospermi
 monospora
 berulin satu
 monostel
 berderet satu, monostika
 monostromatik
 monosi
 busur monosinapsis
 kemonotaktikan, monotaktisitas
 (cangkang) beruang satu,
 monotalamus
 monoteli
 klasifikasi monotetik
 kelompok monotetik
 metode monotetik
 monotokus
 penurunan monotonik
 monoton
 monotrika
 monotrof
 monotipe
 monotipe

monotypic genus
 monovalent
 monovalent ion
 monovercillate
 monoxenic parasite
 monozygotic twin
 monsoon forest
 monstrosity
 Montgomery's gland
 monticolous
 moor
 moorland
 mor
 morbidity
 morbili
 mordant
 Morgagni columns
 morgan
 Morgan unit
 morphactin
 morphallaxis
 morphine
 morphoecologic plasticity
 morphogenes
 morphogenesis
 morphogenetic gene
 morphogenetic map
 morphogenetic movement
 morphologic index
 morphological heterothalism
 morphology
 morphometrics
 morphometry
 morphoplasm
 mortal
 mortality
 mortality index
 mortality rate

marga monotipe
 monovalen
 ion monovalen
 terpusar tunggal
 parasit mono-xeni
 kembar monozigot
 hutan monsun
 monstrositas
 kelenjar Montgomery
 montikola
 kerangas
 tanah kerangas
 bencah
 keadaan penyakit, morbiditas
 morbili
 saren, mordan
 ruas rektum, ruas Morgagni
 morgan
 satuan Morgan
 morfaktin
 morfalaksis
 morfin
 plastisitas morfoekologi
 morfogen
 morfogenesis
 gen morfogenesis
 peta morfogenesis
 gerakan morfogenesis
 indeks morfologi
 heterotalisme morfologi
 morfologi
 morfometrika
 morfometri
 morfoplasma
 mortal
 angka kematian
 indeks mortalitas
 laju mortalitas

mortar
 morula
 morulation
 mosaic
 mosaic development
 mosaic evolution
 mosaic virus
 mosaic vision theory
 moss
 moss forest
 moss layer
 mossy fibre
 moth
 mother cell
 mother-of-pearl cloud
 motile
 motility
 motility test
 motility test medium
 motoneuron
 motor area
 motor end plate
 motor fibre
 motor nerve
 motor neuron
 motor root
 motorium
 mottle
 mottle virus
 mould
 moulding compound
 mouldy rot
 moult
 moulting gland
 moulting hormone
 mouse lethality test
 mouse leukemia virus
 mouse satellite DNA

mortar
 morula
 morulasi
 mosaik
 perkembangan mosaik
 evolusi mosaik
 virus mosaik
 teori penglihatan mosaik
 lumut daun
 hutan lumut
 lapisan lumut
 serat lumut
 rama-rama, ngengat
 sel induk
 awan mutiara
 motil
 motilitas
 uji motilitas
 media uji motilitas
 motoneuron
 kawasan motor
 lempeng ujung motor
 serat motor
 saraf penggerak, saraf motor
 sel saraf motor, neuron motor
 akar motor
 motorium
 moreng
 virus moreng
 kapang
 senyawaan cetak
 busuk mengapang
 menyelongsong, selongsong
 kelenjar penyelongsong
 hormon penyelongsong
 uji letalitas tikus
 virus leukemia tikus
 DNA satelit tikus

mouth disease
 mouth hook
 mouth papilla
 mouth part
 movement
 movement control
 moving average
 M protein
 mucha
 mucilage
 mucilage cell
 mucilage duct
 mucilage secretion
 mucilaginous
 mucin
 mucocellulose
 mucocyst
 mucoid feeding
 mucopeptide
 mucopolysaccharide
 mucoprotein
 mucosa
 mucoserous gland
 mucous gland
 mucous membrane
 mucous neck cell
 mucro
 mucronate
 mucus
 mucus plug
 muffle furnace
 Muller's fibres
 Muller's muscle
 Muller's organ
 Muller's radial fibre
 Muller's thread
 Mullerian ducts
 Mullerian mimicry

penyakit mulut
 kait mulut
 papila mulut
 bagian mulut
 pergerakan
 pengendalian pergerakan.
 rerata bergerak
 protein M
 muka
 musilase, lendir
 sel lendir
 saluran lendir
 sekresi berlendir
 berlendir
 musin
 mukoselulosa
 mukosista
 pemakanan mukoid
 mukopeptida
 mukopolisakarida
 mukoprotein
 mukosa
 kelenjar mukoserum
 kelenjar mukosa
 selaput mukosa
 sel leher mukosa
 mukro, tusuk
 bertusuk, bermukro
 mukus
 sumbat mukus
 relau redam
 serat Muller
 otot Muller
 organ Muller
 serat radius Muller
 benang Muller
 saluran Muller
 mimikri Muller

- multi basic anion
- multi chain polymerisation
- multiatom sulphur ring
- multiaxial
- multicellular
- multicomponent polymerisation

- multidigitate
- multidimensional group analysis
- multidimensional scaling
- multifunction ligand
- multigene
- multigene family
- multigenic
- multigenic resistance

- multilacunar node

- multilocular
- multimeter humidity probe
- multinomial distribution
- multinuclear
- multinucleate
- multiorgan
- multiparasitism
- multiparity
- multiparous
- multiparticulate virus
- multiple
- multiple alleles
- multiple batch extraction

- multiple birth
- multiple bond
- multiple bond covalent radius
- multiple bond energy
- multiple bonding
- multiple codon recognition

- anion multibasa
- polimerisasi multi-rantai
- gelang sulfur multiatom
- multiaksis
- bersel banyak, multiselular
- polimerisasi multikomponen, pomolimeran multikomponen
- berjari banyak
- analisis kelompok multidimensi
- penskalaan multidimensi
- ligan multifungsi
- multigen
- famili multigen
- multigen
- keresistanan multigen, ketahanan multigen
- buku multilakuna, buku berongga banyak
- multilokul
- kuar kelembapan multimeter
- sebaran multinomial
- multinukleus
- berinti banyak
- multiorgan
- multiparasitisme
- multiparitas
- multipar
- virus bermultipartikel
- ganda
- alel ganda
- ekstraksi tumpak ganda, pengekstrakan tumpak ganda
- kelahiran ganda
- ikatan ganda
- jejari kovalen ikatan ganda
- energi ikatan ganda
- pengikatan ganda
- rekognisi kodon ganda

multiple cross
 multiple division
 multiple epidemic
 multiple factor hypothesis
 multiple fruit
 multiple hammer pulverizing mill
 multiple infection
 multiple mixer
 multiple myeloma
 multiple perforation
 multiple pressure technique
 multiple proportion
 multiple range test
 multiple sclerosis
 multiple shoot
 multiple transition
 multiple tube burner

multiple viewing head
 multiplication
 multipolar nerve cell
 multipolar neuron
 multipolar spindle
 multipolarity
 multipotency
 multiserial ray
 multispiral
 multistate characters
 multivalent
 multivariate differences
 multivariate analysis
 multivariate morphometrics
 multivariate normal components
 multivariate statistics
 multivoltine
 mummy
 mumps virus
 Munro foramen

persilangan ganda
 pembelahan berganda
 epidermis ganda
 hipotesis faktor ganda
 buah majemuk
 penggiling pelumat berpalu ganda
 infeksi ganda
 pencampur ganda
 mieloma ganda
 perforasi ganda
 teknik tekanan ganda
 perkadaran ganda
 uji kisaran ganda
 sklerosis ganda
 pucuk ganda
 transisi ganda
 pembakar tabung ganda,
 penunu tabung ganda
 kepala pirsanda ganda
 multiplikasi
 sel saraf multipolar
 neuron multipolar
 gelendong multipolar
 multipolaritas
 multipotensi
 jari berlapis-lapis
 berulin ganda
 ciri bersifat ganda
 multivalen
 perbedaan multivariat
 analisis multivariat
 morfometrika multivariat
 komponen normal multivariat
 statistika peubah ganda
 multivoltin, berpetarangan ganda
 mumi
 virus penyakit gondok
 lubang Munro

Murashige & Skoog's solution	larutan Murashige & Skoog
murein	murein
muricate	berbentilan
murmur	desiran, murmur
muscarinism	muskarinisme
muscle contraction	kontraksi otot
muscle fibre	serat otot
muscle filament	benang otot
muscle glycogen	glikogen otot
muscle rigour	kekakuan otot
muscle sense	penginderaan otot
muscle spindle	gelendong otot
muscle tension	tensi otot
muscle tetany	tetani otot
muscle tone	tonus otot
muscle twitch	kedutan otot
muscoid type	tipe muskoid
muscular activity	aktivitas otot
muscular cell	sel otot
muscular contraction	kontraksi muskular, kontraksi otot
muscular coordination	koordinasi otot
muscular efficiency	efisiensi otot
muscular system	sistem otot
muscular tissue	jaringan otot
muscular wall	dinding otot
muscularis externa	otot luar
musculo-epithelium cell	sel muskuloepitelium
musculocutan	muskulokutan
musculophrenic	muskulofrenik
musculophrenic arteri	arteri muskulofrenik
musculospiral	muskulospiral
musculotendonous	muskulotendon
mushroom	cendawan
mushroom virus	virus cendawan
mushroom-shaped	memayung
mushroom-shaped gland	kelenjar memayung
musical acoustics	akustika musik
musical tone	tala musik

mutable gene	gen termutasikan
mutable site	tapak termutasikan
mutagen	mutagen
mutagenesis	mutagenesis
mutagenic	mutagen
mutagenic agent	agen mutagen
mutagenic substances	substansi mutagen
mutagenize	memutagenkan
mutant	mutan
mutant hunt	pemburuan mutan
mutarotation	mutarotasi
mutation	mutasi
mutation breeding	penangkaran mutasi
mutation event	kejadian mutasi
mutation frequency	frekuensi mutasi
mutation load	muatan mutasi
mutation pressure	tekanan mutasi
mutation rate	laju mutasi
mutational load	beban mutasi
<i>mutatis characteribus (mut. char.)</i>	<i>mut. char.</i>
mutator gene	gen mutator
mutator mutant	mutan mutator
mutein	mutein
muticate	terbuntung
muticous	terbuntung
muton	muton
mutual display	peragaan salingan
mutual fertilization	pembuahan salingan
mutualism	mutualisme
mutually exclusive attributes	atribut saling taktumpang
mycangium	mikangium
mycelial fan	kipas miselium
mycelium	miselium
mycetocyte	misetosit
mycetome	misetoma
mycin assay agar	agar-agar asai misin
mycin assay broth	kaldu asai misin
mycobiont	mikobion

mycobiota	mikrobiota
mycocecidium	mikosesidium
mycocoenosis	mikosenosis
mycoecology	mikoekologi
mycoecotype	mikoekotipe
mycogeography	mikogeografi
mycolic acid	asam mikolat
mycological agar	agar-agar mikologi
mycological broth	kaldu mikologi
mycologist	mikologiwan
mycology	mikologi
mycoparasite	mikoparasit
mycoparasitism	mikoparatisme
mycophage	mikofag
mycophagy	mikofagi
mycophil agar	agar-agar mikofili
mycophilic	mikofili
mycophobia	mikofobia
mycoplasma	mikoplasma
mycoplasma agar base	dasar agar-agar mikoplasma
mycoplasma broth base	dasar kaldu mikoplasma
mycoplasma-like organism	organisme bak mikoplasma
mycoprotein	mikoprotein
mycorrhiza	mikoriza
mycosis	mikosis
mycostasis	mikostasis
mycostatic	mikostatik
mycosymbiosis	mikosimbiosis
mycotoxicosis	mikotoksikosis
mycotoxin	mikotoksin
mycotroph	mikotrof
mycotrophy	mikotrofi
mycovirus	mikovirus
myelencephalon	mielensefalon
myelin	mielin
myelin sheath	selubung mielin
myelinated	bermielin
myelinated fibre	serat bermielin

myeloblast
 myelocoel
 myelocyte
 myeloma
 myenteric plexus
 myiasis
 myiophily
 myiosis
 mylohyoid muscle
 myoblast
 myocardial infarction
 myocardium
 myochrome
 myocoel
 myocomma
 myocyte
 myodome
 myoepithelial cell
 myoepithelium
 myofibril
 myofilament
 myogen
 myogenesis
 myogenic
 myoglobin
 myoglobulin
 myohaemoglobin
 myoid cell
 myokinase
 myology
 myomere
 myometrium
 myoneme
 myoneural junction
 myopathy
 myope
 myophore
 myophrisk

mieloblas
 mielosoel
 mielosit
 mieloma
 pleksus mienteron
 miiasis
 miofil
 miosis
 otot milohioid
 mioblas
 infark miokardium
 miokardia
 miokrom
 miosoel
 miokoma
 miosit
 miodom
 sel mioepitel
 mioepitelium
 miofibril
 miofilamen
 miogen
 miogenesis
 miogen
 mioglobulin
 mioglobulin
 miohemoglobin
 sel mioid
 miokinase
 miologi
 miomer
 miometrium
 mionem
 sambungan mioneuron
 miopati
 rabun dekat, miopi
 miofor
 miofrisk

myoplasm
 myoseptum
 myosin
 myotome
 myotonia
 myotonoid
 myotrophin
 myriophylloid
 myrmecophytes
 myrmecochory
 myrmecodomatia
 myrmecology
 myrmecophil
 myrmecophobic
 myrosin cell
 mystax
 myxamoeba
 myxochimaera
 myxocyte
 myxoedema
 myxoflagellate
 myxomycete
 myxopodium
 myxosporangium
 myxospore
 myxotrophy
 myxovirus
 myxoxanthin
 myxoxanthophyll

mioplasma
 miosepta
 miosin
 segmen otot, miotom
 miotonia
 mioton
 miotrofin
 miriofiloid
 mirmekofit
 mirmekokori
 mirmekodomatia
 mirmekologi
 mirmekofili
 mirmekofobia
 sel mirosin
 mistaks
 miksameba
 miksokimera
 miksofit
 miksoedema
 miksoflagela
 jamur lendir
 mikso-podium
 mikso-sporangium
 mikso-spora
 mikso-trofi
 mikso-virus
 mikso-xantin
 mikso-xantofil

N

nacre
 nacreous
 nacreous clouds
 nacreous layer
 nacreous wall
 naiad
 nail
 nail bed
 nail shaped
 nailhead spot
 naked bud
 naked virus
 Namalwa cell
 name
 nanism
 nanometre
 nanophanerophyte
 nanophyll
 nanoplankton
 nanous
 naphthaleneacetic acid, NAA
 naphthol azo dye
 napiform
 naplius
 nappe
 narcotic
 nares
 narrow
 narrow beam colorimeter
 nasal bone
 nasal capsule
 nasal cavities
 nasal pit
 nasal placode
 nasal sac

nakre
 memutiara
 awan mutiara
 lapisan mutiara
 dinding memutiara
 naiad
 kuku
 bantal kuku
 menguku
 bercak kepala paku
 kuncup telanjang
 virus telanjang
 sel Namalwa
 nama
 nanisme, pengataian
 nanometer
 nanofanerofit
 nanofil
 nanoplankton
 katai
 asam naftalenasetat, NAA
 zat warna azo naftol
 membengkuang
 naplius
 nape
 narkotik
 ceruk hidung
 sempit
 kolorimeter berkas sempit
 tulang hidung
 kapsul hidung
 rongga hidung
 ceruk hidung
 penebalan bakal hidung
 kantong hidung

nasal sinuses
 nasolacrimal
 nasolacrimal duct
 nasopalatine canal
 nasopalatine duct
 nasopharyngeal duct

nastic movement
 nasty
 nasute
 natality rate
 natans
 natatorial leg
 national nature reserve
 national park
 native DNA
 native country
 native element
 natural
 natural acquired immunity
 natural colour
 natural gas
 natural history
 natural immunity
 natural killer cells
 natural parthenogenesis
 natural plasmid
 natural resources
 natural selection
 natural size
 natural vegetation
 naturalization
 naturalize
 nature
 nature-nurture
 nature reserve
 naupliiform
 nauplius larva

sinus hidung
 nasolakrima
 duktus nasolakrima
 saluran nasopalatin
 duktus nasopalatif
 duktus nasofaring, saluran
 nasofaring
 gerakan nasti
 nasti
 rayap prajurit, nasut
 laju kelahiran
 tersunjam
 kaki renang
 cagar alam nasional
 taman nasional
 DNA asli
 negeri asal
 unsur pribumi
 alami
 keimunan perolehan alami
 warna asli, warna alami
 gas alami
 peri kehidupan alam
 keimunan alami
 sel pembunuh alami
 partenogenesis alami
 plasmid alami
 sumber daya alam
 seleksi alam
 ukuran asli
 vegetasi alami
 naturalisasi
 menaturalisasi
 1 alam; 2 peringgi
 asuhan alam
 cagar alam
 menauplius
 larva nauplius

navel
 naviculate
 N-butanol fermentation
 NCD virus
 neala
 nealogy
 Nearctic
 nearest neighbour
 nearest neighbour clustering
 method
 nearly free electron
 nec
 neck
 neck jerking display
 neck of teeth
 neck rot
 necklace-shaped
 necridium
 necrophagous
 necrophilia
 necrophyte
 necrosis
 necrotic
 necrotroph
 nectar
 nectary
 nectocalyx
 necton
 nectophore
 nectosome
 Needham's sac
 needle blight
 needle cast
 needle holder
 needle holder forceps
 needle-like
 needle shaped
 negative after-image

pusar
 memerahu
 fermentasi N-butanol
 virus NCD
 neala
 nealogi
 Neartik
 tetangga terdekat
 metode penggugusan tetangga
 terdekat
 elektron hampir bebas
 nek
 leher
 peragaan sentakan leher
 leher gigi
 busuk leher
 menasbih
 nekridium
 nekrofag
 nekrofilia
 nekrofit
 nekrosis
 nekrotik
 nekrotrof
 nektar
 kelenjar madu, nektari
 nektokaliks
 nekton
 nektofor
 nektosom
 kantong Needham
 hawar jarum
 ranggas jarum
 tangkai jarum
 pinset tangkai jarum
 menjarum
 menjarum
 pascacitra negatif

negative pressure	tekanan negatif
negative survival feature	ciri sintasan negatif
neighbourhood noise	derau tetangga
nema	nema
nemadesmal fibril	fibril nemadesma
nemathybome	nematibom
nematic order	tertib nematik
nematicide	nematisida
nematoblast	nematoblas
nematocalyx	nematokaliks
nematocide	nematosida
nematocyst	nematosista
nematocyte	nematosit
nematode	nematoda
nematogen	nematogen
nematogene	nematogen
nematology	nematologi
nematomorph	nematomorf
nematophore	nematofor
nematosphere	nematosfer
nematotheca	nematoteka
nemertine	nemertin
nemoriculous	nemorikola
neo-Darwinism	neo Darwinisme
neo-Malthusianism	neo Malthusianisme
neobiogenesis	neobiogenesis
neoblast	neoblas
neocarpy	neokarpi
neogamous	neogami
Neogea	Neogea
neomorph	neomorf
neomycin assay	asai neomisin
neonatal	neonatal
neonate	neonatal
neontology	neontologi
neoplasm	neoplasma
neoromotor system	sistem neuromotor
neostriatum	neostriatum

neotenin
 neoteny
 neotropical region
 neotype
 Neozoik
 nephelometry
 nephridial opening
 nephridioplasm
 nephridium
 nephritis
 nephrocoele
 nephrocyte
 nephrogenic
 nephromixium
 nephron
 nephrosclerosis
 nephrosis
 nephrostome
 nephrotome
 nephrotoxin
 nepovirus
 neritic
 neritic zone
 nervation
 nervature
 nerve
 nerve cell
 nerve ending
 nerve fibre
 nerve impulse
 nerve pentagon
 nerve ring
 nerve root
 nervous control
 nervous system
 nervous tissue
 nest aura
 nest building

neotenin
 neoteni
 kawasan neotropik
 neotipe
 Neozoikum
 nefelometri
 bukaan nefridium
 nefridioplasma
 nefridium
 nefritis
 nefrosoel
 nefrosit
 nefrogen
 nefromiksium
 nefron
 nefrosklerosis
 nefrosis
 nefrostom
 nefrotom
 nefrotoksin
 nepovirus
 neritik, pantai
 zona pantai
 pertulangan daun
 peruratan
 saraf
 sel saraf
 akhiran saraf
 serat saraf
 rangsangan saraf
 pentagon saraf
 cincin saraf
 akar saraf
 pengendalian saraf
 sistem saraf
 jaringan saraf
 aura sarang
 pembuatan sarang

nest recognition	pengenalan sarang
net blotch	belobor jaring
net primary aerial production	produksi udara primer neto
net primary production	produksi primer neto
net production rate	laju produksi neto
net productivity	produktivitas neto
netrum	netrum
netted	memata jala
nettling hairs	bulu gatal
network	jalanan
Neuberg fermentation	fermentasi Neuberg
Neuberg's first form	bentuk pertama Neuberg
Neuberg's second form	bentuk kedua Neuberg
neural command	aba-aba neuron
neural plate	lempeng neuron
neural tube	tabung neuron
neuraminidase	neuraminidase
neurectoderm	neurektoderma
neurenteric	neurenteron
neurilemma	neurilema
neurite	neurit
neuritis	radang saraf, neuritis
neuroblast	neuroblas
neurochord	neurokorda
neurocoel	neurosoel
neurocranium	neurokranium
neurocrine cell	sel neurokrin
neurocyt	neurosit
neuroendocrine regulation	regulasi neuroendokrin
neuroendocrine system	sistem neuroendokrin
neuroepithelium	neuroepitelium
neurofibril	neurofibril
neurofilament	neurofilamen
neurogenic	neurogen
neuroglandular	neuroglandula
neuroglia	neuroglia
neurohaemal organ	organ neurohema
neurohormone	neurohormon

neurohumour
 neurohumoural gland
 neurohypophysis
 neurokeratin
 neurology
 neuromast
 neuromotor system
 neuromuscular
 neuromuscular junction
 neuromuscular mechanism
 neuromuscular transmission
 neuron adjustor
 neuron connector
 neuron efferent
 neuron(e)
 neurophane
 neurophysiology
 neurophysis
 neuropil(e)
 neuropilasm
 neuropodium
 neuropore
 neurosecretion
 neurosensory system
 neurosome
 neurotoxicity
 neurotoxin
 neurotransmitter
 neurula
 neurulation
 neuston
 neutral density filter
 neutral dye
 neutral fat
 neutral mutation
 neutral red
 neutralization test
 neutrocyt

neurohumor
 kelenjar neurohumor
 neurohipofisis
 neurokeratin
 ilmu saraf, neurologi
 neuromas
 sistem neuromotor
 otot saraf
 sambungan neuromuskulus
 mekanisme saraf otot
 transmisi saraf otot
 pelaras neuron
 neuron penghubung
 eferen neuron
 neuron
 neurofan
 neurofisiologi
 neurofisis
 neuropil
 neuroplasma
 neuropodium
 neuropori
 neurosekresi
 sistem neurosensori
 neurosom
 neurotoksisitas
 neurotoksin
 saraf pemancar
 neurula
 neurulasi
 ampai-ampai, neuston
 filter kerapatan neutral
 zat warna neutral
 lemak neutral
 mutasi neutral
 merah neutral
 uji neutralisasi
 neutrosit

neutrophil	neutrofil
neutrophilic leucocyte	leukosit neutrofil
neutrophilic polymorph	polimorf neutrofil
neutrophytes	netrofit
neve	neve
New World	Dunia Baru
new combination	kombinasi baru
new species	jenis baru
newborn	jabang bayi
Newcastle disease virus	virus NCD
niacin	niasin
niacin test	uji niasin
niche	relung
niche diversification	diversifikasi relung
nick	retas
nick translation	translasi retas
nickel dimethyl glyoxime	nikel dimetil glioksim
nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate, NADP	nikotinamida adenina dinukleotida fosfat, NADP
nicotinic acid	asam nikotinat
nictitating membrane	selaput kelap-kelip
nidamental	(kelenjar) nidamental
nidation	nidasi
nidicolous	nidikola
nidifugous	nidifuga
nidus	menyarang
NIF genes	gen NIF
nife	nife
night blindness	rabun senja
night bloomer	berkembang malam
night soil	kotoran manusia
nigrosin	nigrosin
ninhydrin reagent	reagen ninhidrin
nipple	puting (susu)
nippled	berputing
Nissen's body	badan Nissen
Nissl's body	badan Nissl
Nissl's method	metode Nissl

nit
 nitral valve
 nitrate reductase
 nitrate reduction
 nitrate reduction test
 nitrate respiration
 nitrification
 nitrifying bacteria
 nitrite reduction
 nitrogen cycle
 nitrogen fixation
 nitrogen fixing bacteria
 nitrogen free agar
 nitrogenase
 nitrogeneous base
 nitrogeneous compound
 nitrogeneous constituents
 nitrogeneous fertiliser
 nitrogenous base
 nitrophytes
 nitrosamine
 Nitsch & Nitsch's solution
 nocturnal
 nodal diaphragm
 nodal ring
 nodding
 node
 node of Ranvier
 nodosaroid
 nodosaroid shell
 nodose
 nodular end wall
 nodule
 nodum
 nodus
 noise
 noise and number index, NNI
 noise exposure forecast, NEF

tingsa, lisa
 katup nitral
 nitrat reduktase
 reduksi nitrat
 uji reduksi nitrat
 respirasi nitrat
 nitrifikasi
 bakteri nitrifikasi
 reduksi nitrit
 daur nitrogen
 penambatan nitrogen
 bakteri penambat nitrogen
 agar-agar bebas nitrogen
 nitrogenase
 basa bernitrogen
 senyawaan bernitrogen
 konstituen bernitrogen
 pupuk bernitrogen
 basa nitrogen
 nitrofit
 nitrosamina
 larutan Nitsch & Nitsch
 giat malam
 sekat buku
 gelang buku
 mengangguk
 buku
 buku Ranvier
 nodosaroid
 cangkang nodosaroid
 berbuku
 dinding akhir bintil
 nodul, bintil
 nodum
 nodus
 derau
 indeks derau dan nomor, NNI
 prakiraan pemaparan derau, NEF

noise rating curve	kurva laju derau
noise reduction coefficient, NRC	koefisien pengurangan derau, NRC
<i>nomen non rite publicatum</i>	<i>nomen non rite publicatum</i>
<i>nomen rejiciendum propositum</i>	<i>nom. rejic. prop</i>
(<i>nom. rejic. prop.</i>)	
nomenclatural status	status tata nama
nomenclatural synonym	sinonim tata nama
nomenclatural type	tipe tata nama
nomenclature	tata nama
nominal attributes	atribut nominal
nomophytes	nomofit
nonadaptive clustering method	metode penggugusan takadaptif
nonadditive coding	penyandian takadaptif
nonadditive effect	efek takadaptif
nonadditive scoring	penilaian takadaptif
nonarticulated	nonartikulasi
nonarticulated laticifer	latisifer takbersendi, sel getah takbersensi
noncentral force	kakas takpusat
noncombinatorial clustering method	metode penggugusan nonkombinatorial
noncompetitive inhibition	inhibisi nonkompetitif
nonconformist group	kelompok takkonformis
nondestructive test	uji takmerusak
nondisjunction	nondisjungsi
nonenzymic transamination	transaminasi nonenzimik
nonflammable	takternyalakan
nonflowering plant	tumbuhan takberbunga
nongalactic heterogeneity	heterogenitas takgalaktik
nonhierarchical clustering method	metode penggugusan takhierarki
nonhierarchical systems	sistem nonhierarki
nonhomologous	nonhomolog
nonhost response	tanggapan bukan inang
nonindigenous disease	penyakit bukan asli
noninfectious disease	penyakit takmenular
nonionic surfactant	surfaktan bukan ion
nonlinear dispersion	dispersi taklinear
nonmetric dimensional scaling	penimbangan dimensi takmetrik

nonnutritive
nonoverlapping clustering method

nonoxidising acid
nonpathogen
nonpersistence
nonpersistent virus

nonpolar electrode
nonporous wood
nonrenewable resources
nonsense codon
nonsense mutant
nonsense mutation
nonseptate
nonspecific toxin
nonstoried cambium
nonstoried wood
nonstratified cambium
nonstratified wood
nonstriated muscle
nonsymorphic space group
nonsynthetic medium
nonvirulent
noradrenaline
norepinephrine
norethindrone
norm
normal distribution
normalizing selection
normoblast
nosocomial infection
nosology
nostril
notandropore
notch
nothomorph
notifiable disease

takberdaya gizi, nonnutritif
metode penggugusan
takbertumpang tindih
asam takmengoksidasi
bukan patogen
takberkanjang
virus nonpersisten, virus
takberkanjang
elektrode nonkutub
kayu takberpori
sumber daya takteperbarukan
kodon nonsens
mutan nonsens
mutasi nonsens
takbersekat
toksin takkhusus
kambium takberlapis
kayu takberlapis
kambium takberlapis
kayu takberlapis
otot polos
kelompok ruang nonsimorf
media nonsintetik
takvirulen
noradrenalin
norepinefrin
noretindron
norma
persebaran normal
seleksi penormalan
normoblas
infeksi nosokomial
nosologi
lubang hidung
notandropori
takik
notomorf
penyakit terkentara

notochord	notokorda
Notogea	Notogea
notopleural callus	kalus notopleuron
notopodium	notopodium
notum	notum
nourishment	makanan bergizi
noy	noi
N-terminal residue	gugus N-terminal, residu N-ujung
nucellus	nuselus
nuchal plate	lempeng tengkuk
nuclear RNA	RNA nukleus
nuclear cap	tudung nukleus
nuclear control	pengendalian nuklir
nuclear differentiation	diferensiasi nukleus
nuclear dimorphisme	dimorfisme nukleus
nuclear division	divisi nukleus
nuclear endosperm	endosperma inti
nuclear envelope	selaput nukleus
nuclear family	keluarga inti
nuclear hyperfine structure	struktur hiperhalus nukleus
nuclear magnetic resonance, NMR	resonansi magnet nuklir, NMR
nuclear membrane	membran nukleus
nuclear pore	pori nukleus
nuclear quadrupole resonance, NQR	resonansi caturkutub nuklir, NQR
nuclear reactor	reaktor nuklir
nuclear reticulum	retikulum nukleus
nuclear sap	cairan nukleus
nuclear stain	pewarna nukleus
nuclear transfer method	metode transfer nukleus
nuclear whorl	pusaran inti
nuclease	nuklease
nuclease	bernukleus
nucleating site	tapak nukleus
nucleic acid	asam nukleat
nucleic acid hybridization	hibridisasi asam nukleat
nuclein	nuklein
nucleocapsid	nukleokapsid

- nucleus
- nudicaudate
- Nuel's space
- nul allele
- null lymphocyte
- null response technique
- nullipex
- nullipore
- nullisomic
- numeric atributes
- numerical abudance
- numerical cladistics
- numerical classification
- numerical homology
- numerical hybrid
- numerical phenetics
- numerical systematics

nukleosida
nukleohiston
nukleoid
pengorganisasian nukleolus
zat nukleolus, substansi nukleolus
nukleolinus
nukleolosentrosom
nukleolus
nukleonika
kenukleofilian
nukleoplasma
nukleoprotein
nukleosidase
nukleosida trifosfat
nukleosom
nukleotida
komposisi nukleotida
substitusi pasangan nukleotida
tapak penggantian nukleotida
kekhasan nukleotida, spesifisitas
nukleotida
nukleus, inti
ekor takberbulu
ruang Nuel
alel nul
limfosit nol
teknik tanggapan-nol
nulipeks
nulipori
nulisom
atribut numeris
kelimpahan jumlah
kladistika numeris
klasifikasi numeris
homologi numeris
hibrid perangkaan, hibrid numeris
fenetika numeris
sistematika numeris

numerical taxonomy	taksonomi numeris
numerical threshold of infection, NTI	angka ambang infeksi, NTI
numericlature	numeriklatur
n/u orientation	orientasi n/u
nuptial flight	penerbangan pengantin
nurse tissue	jaringan perawat
nut	geluk
nutation	nutasi
nutlet	pinak geluk
nutricism	nutricisme
nutrien broth	kaldu nutrien
nutrient	1 bergizi; 2 nutrien
nutrient agar	agar-agar hara
nutrient budget	anggaran nutrien
nutrient deficiency	defisiensi hara
nutrient phosphate agar	agar-agar fosfat hara
nutrient solution	larutan hara
nutrition	1 ilmu gizi; 2 nutrisi
nutrition board	badan gizi
nutrition mutant	mutan nutrisi
nutritional castration	kastrasi gizi
nutritional disorder	balau nutrisi
nutritional value	nilai gizi
nutritious	bergizi
nutritive value	nilai gizi
nyctalopia	niktalopia
nyctipelagic	niktipelagik
nylon carpet mat	lapik karpet nilon
nylon tube	tabung nilon
nymph	nimfa
nymphiparous	nimfipar
nymphomania	nimfomania
nymphosis	nimfosis
nystagmus	nistagmus
nystatin	nistatin

O

oar feather	bulunggas dayung
oase	oase
obconical	mengerucut sungsang
obcordate	menjantung sungsang
obdeldate	mendelta sungsang
obesity	obesitas, kegemukan
object glass	kaca objek
object pointer	penunjuk objek
objective iris diaphragm	diafragma iris objektif
objective lens	lensa objektif
objective prism	prisma objektif
oblanceolate	melanset sungsang
oblate	JORONG lintang
obligate	obligat
obligate parasite	parasit obligat
obligate synonym	sinonim obligat
oblique	menyerong, menyadak
oblique muscle	otot sadak
oblique smooth muscle	otot licin sadak
obliterative shading	peneduhan obliteratif
oblong	lonjong, melonjong
obovate	membundar telur sungsang
obovoid	membulat telur sungsang
obpyramidal	limas sungsang
obpyriform	mengavokad sungsang
observation	pengamatan, observasi
observed distribution	sebaran teramati
observed diversity	keanekaragaman teramati
observed frequency	frekuensi teramati
obstetrics	kebidanan
obsubulate	mendabus sungsang
obtect pupa	pupa obtekta
obtrullate	melayangan
obtuse	menumpul
occidental	barat

occipital arch	lengkung oksiput
occipital condylus	kondilus oksiput
occipital foramen	foramen oksiput
occipital lobe	cuping oksiput
occipital process	cuatan oksiput, keluaran oksiput
occipital region	kawasan oksiput
occipital suture	kampung oksiput
occiput	oksiput
occluded front	perenggan terperangkap
ocean	samudra
oceanic	samudra
oceanic trench	parit samudra
oceanography	oseanografi
oceanology	oseanologi
ocellar bulb	bulba oselus
ocellar triangle	segitiga oselus
ocellate	memata
ocellated	bermata-mata
ocelloid	oseloid
ocellus	oselus
ochratoxin	okratoksin
ochre	hartal, oker
ochre codon	kodon oker
ocrea	okrea, selaput bumbung
octamerous	berkelipatan delapan
octandrous	benang sari delapan tukal
octane number	bilangan oktana
octant	oktan
octave	oktaf
octoploid	oktoploid
octopus	gurita
ocular lens	lensa okular
ocular micrometer	mikrometer okular
ocular plate	lempeng okular
oculomotor	okulomotor
oculomotor muscle	otot okulomotor
oculomotor nerve	saraf okulomotor
odontoblast	odontoblas

odontoid
 odontoid process
 odour
 oecology
 oedema
 oedema cutis
 oedematin
 oedymorous
 oenocyte
 oenocytoid
 oesophageal ganglion
 oesophagus
 oestivate
 oestradiol
 oestriol
 oestrogen
 oestrone
 oestrous cycle
 oestrous synchronization
 oestrus
 off diagonal disorder
 offensive industry
 offshoot
 offspring
 oidiphore
 oidium
 oil bath
 oil duct
 oil film
 oil gland
 oil immersion
 oil immersion bottle
 oil immersion lens
 oil immersion objective

 oil pool
 oilfield
 oilshale

odontoid
 taju odontoid
 bau
 ekologi
 busung, edema
 busung kulit
 edematin
 edimeron
 enosit
 enositoid
 ganglion esofagus
 esofagus
 estivasi
 estradiol
 estriol
 estrogen
 estron
 siklus estrus
 sinkronisasi estrus
 estrus
 gangguan keluar diagonal
 industri pengganggu
 dahan
 keturunan
 oidiofor
 oidium
 penangas minyak
 duktus minyak
 selaput minyak
 kelenjar minyak
 pencelup minyak, imersi minyak
 botol minyak inmersi
 lensa celup minyak, lensa imersi
 objektif celup minyak, objektif
 imersi minyak
 lungkang minyak
 medan minyak
 serpih minyak

ointment
 Okazaki fragment
 old tuberculin
 Old World
 older synonym
 olecranon
 oleocystidium
 olfactory
 olfactory bulb
 olfactory capsules
 olfactory cell
 olfactory gland
 olfactory glomeruli
 olfactory pit
 olfactory plexus
 olfactory sense
 olfactory signal
 Oligocene
 oligocyclic disease
 oligodendroglia
 oligodynamic effect
 oligogene
 oligogenic resistance

oligolecithal
 oligomeric protein
 oligonephria
 oligonucleotide
 oligophagous
 oligophily
 oligopod larva
 oligopyrene
 oligosaprobic
 oligospermous
 oligotrophic
 ombrophytes
 omentum
 ommatidium

salep
 fragmen Okazaki
 tuberkulin tua
 Dunia Lama
 sinonim lebih tua
 taju sikut
 oleosistidium
 pencium, olfaktori
 bulbus olfaktori
 kapsul olfaktori
 sel olfaktori
 kelenjar olfaktori
 glomeruli olfaktori
 ceruk olfaktori
 pleksus olfaktori
 perasa olfaktori
 sinyal olfaktori
 Oligosen
 penyakit oligosiklus
 oligodendroglia
 efek oligodinamik
 oligogen
 keresistanan oligogen, ketahanan
 oligogen
 oligolesital
 protein oligomer
 oligonefria
 oligonukleotida
 oligofag
 oligofili
 larva oligopod
 oligopiren
 oligosaprob
 oligosperma
 oligotrof
 ombrofit
 omentum
 ommatidium

omnivore
 omnivorous
 omnophagous
 omohyoid
 on centered region
 on heat
 on-off ratio
 oncogene
 oncogene theory
 oncogenesis
 oncogenic
 oncogenic RNA
 oncogenic RNA virus
 oncogenic retrovirus
 oncogenic virus
 oncogenic virus
 oncology
 oncolytic
 oncosphere
 one-crop economy
 one-egg twin
 one gene-one enzyme hypothesis
 one gene-one polypeptide
 hypothesis
 one-step meiosis
 onion white rot
 ontogenesis
 ontogeny
 onychium
 onychomycosis
 ooapogamy
 ooblast
 ooblastema
 oocyst
 oocyte
 oocytin
 oogamete
 oogamety

omnivor
 omnivor
 omnofag
 omohioid
 kawasan pada pusat
 sedang berahi
 nisbah hidup-mati
 onkogen
 teori onkogen
 onkogenesis
 onkogen
 RNA onkogen
 virus RNA onkogen
 retrovirus onkogen
 virus onkogen
 virus onkogen
 onkologi
 onkolisis
 onkosfer
 ekonomi satu tanaman
 kembar setelur
 hipotesis satu gen-satu enzim
 hipotesis satu gen-satu polipeptida

 meiosis satu langkah
 busuk putih bawang
 ontogenesis
 ontogeni
 onikium
 onikomikosis
 ooapogami
 ooblas
 ooblastema
 oosista
 oosit
 oositin
 oogamet
 oogameti

oogamous
 oogamy
 oogenesis
 oogonial division
 oogonium
 ookinete
 oolemma
 oolite
 oology
 oophyte
 ooplasm
 ooplast
 oosome
 oosorption
 oosperm
 oosphere
 oosporangium
 oospore
 oostegite
 ootheca
 ootid
 ootocoid
 ooze
 oozoid
 opal
 opaque
 opaque microscope
 open burning
 open cell
 open community
 open country
 open culture
 open gene
 open loop control
 open population
 open pore theory
 open system
 open water

oogami
 oogami
 oogenesis
 pembelahan oogonium
 oogonium
 ookinet
 oolema
 oolit
 oologi
 oofit
 ooplasma
 ooplas
 oosom
 oosorpsi
 oosperma
 oosfer
 oosporangium
 oospora
 oostegit
 ooteka
 ootid
 ootokoid
 nenes
 oozoid
 opal
 legap
 mikroskop legap
 pembakaran terbuka
 sel terbuka
 komunitas terbuka
 padang terbuka
 biakan terbuka
 gen terbuka
 pengendalian sengkeli terbuka
 populasi terbuka
 teori pori terbuka
 sistem terbuka
 perairan terbuka

operant behaviour
operant conditioning

operant response
operating microscope
operational homology
operational taxonomic unit, OTU
operator
operator gene
opercular cell
operculate
operculum

operon
operon model
operon network
ophiacodont
ophiobolin
ophiopluteus
opine
opisthaptor
opisthocoelous
opisthognathous
opisthogoneate
opisthonephros
opisthosoma
opisthotic
opponent theory
opportunistic species
opposite
opposite leaf test
opposite pitting
opsin
opsonin
opsonization
optic
optic chiasma
optic disc

perilaku operan
penggarapan operan, pelaziman
operan
tanggapan operan
mikroskop bedah
homologi operasional
satuan taksonomi operasional, OTU
operator
gen operator
sel katub
berkatup
1 tutup ingsang; 2 katup,
operkulum
operon
model operon
jaringan operon
ofiakodon
ofiobolin
ofiopluteus
opina
opistaptor
opistosael
opistognatus
opistogoneat
opistonefros
opistosoma
opistotik
teori bertentangan
jenis oportunistis
berhadapan
uji daun berhadapan
ceruk berhadapan
opsin
opsonin
opsonisasi
optik
kiasma optik
cakram optik

optic lobe	cuping optik
optic nerve	saraf optik
optical chiasma	kiasma optik
optical double resonance	resonansi rangkap optik
optical image	citra optik
optical lens	lensa optik
optical parameter	parameter optik
optical rotation	rotasi optik
opticon	optikon
optimal area	daerah optimum
optimality criteria	kriteria optimalitas
optimum	optimum
optimum pH	pH optimum
optimum population	populasi optimum
optomotor response	tanggapan optomotor
ora serrata	ora serata
oral	1 lisan; 2 oral, mulut
oral arm	lengan oral
oral disk	cakram oral
oral ectoderm	ektoderma oral
oral groove	lekuk mulut
oral papilla	papila oral
oral ring vessel	pembuluh lingkaran oral
oral sucker	isap mulut
orange blotch	belobor jingga
orbicular	bundar
orbicularis oculi	orbikularis okuli
orbiculate	membundar
orbiculus ciliaris	orbikulus siliaris
orbit	orbit
orbital	orbital
orbital bristle	duri mata
orbital degeneracy	degenerasi orbital
orbital gland	kelenjar orbital
orbital shaker	alat kocok edar
orbital sinus	sinus orbital
orbitofrontal cortex	korteks orbitofrontal
orbitonasal foramen	foramen orbitonasal

- orchard
- orchitis
- order
- order of magnitude
- ordered tetrad
- ordinate
- ordination
- ordo
- Ordovician
- ore
- ore body
- ore mineral
- organ
- organ of Corti
- organella
- organic
- organic farming
- organic structure
- organism
- organism rate
- organochemistry
- organocompound
- organogenesis
- organogeny
- organoid
- organo-non-metal compound
- organotroph
- orgasm
- ori
- orientation
- oriferous leg
- original author
- original material
- original spelling
- ornamental plant
- ornithochory
- ornithology
- ornithoped
- kebun buah, tembawang
- orkitis
- bangsa, ordo
- tingkat besaran
- tetrad teratur
- ordinat
- ordinasi
- bangsa
- Ordovisium
- bijih
- badan bijih
- mineral bijih
- organ
- organ Corti
- organel
- organik
- perladangan organik
- struktur organik
- makhluk, organisme
- laju organisme
- organokimia
- organosenyawa(an)
- organogenesis
- organogeni
- organoid
- senyawa organo non-metal
- organotrof
- orgasme
- ori
- orientasi
- kaki orifer
- pengarang orisinil
- unsur orisinil
- ejaan orisinil
- tanaman hias
- ornitokori
- ornitologi
- ornitoped

ornithophilous
 ornithophily
 orogenic belt
 orogeny
 orokinase
 oronasal groove
 orphan virus
 ortet
 orthogenesis
 orthogonal function
 orthogonal matrix
 orthograde
 orthographic error
 orthographic variant
 orthography
 orthokinesis
 orthomyxovirus
 orthoploid
 orthopterous
 orthoselection
 orthostichous
 orthotropic
 orthotropism
 orthotropous
 os calsis
 os cossygis
 os innominatum
 os penis
 os planum
 oscillation control
 oscilloscope
 oscule
 osculum
 ose
 osmeterium
 osmiophilic granule
 osmolarity
 osmole

ornitofili
 ornitofili
 jalur orogen
 orogeni
 orokinase
 alur oronasal
 virus piatu
 ortet
 ortogenesis
 fungsi ortogonal
 matriks ortogonal
 ortograd
 kesalahan ortografi
 varian ortografi, variasi ortografi
 ortografi
 ortokinesis
 ortomiksovirus
 ortoploid
 ortoptera
 ortoseleksi
 ortostika
 ortotrop
 ortotropisme
 ortotrop
 tulang tumit, os kalsis
 tulang ekor, os kosygis
 os inominatum
 tulang zakar
 tulang planum
 pengendalian osilasi
 osiloskop
 oskulum
 oskulum
 sengkelit
 osmeterium
 granul osmiofili
 keosmolaran
 osmol

osmometer
 osmophilic
 osmoreceptor
 osmoregulation
 osmoscope
 osmosis
 osmotaxis
 osmotic environment
 osmotic potential
 osmotic pressure
 osmotic shock
 osmotic stabilizer
 osmoticity
 osmotrophy
 osphradium
 osseous
 osseous tissue
 ossicle
 ossification
 osteoblast
 osteocyte
 osteoderm
 osteogenesis
 osteoid
 osteolepid
 osteolepid scale
 osteomalacia
 osteon
 osteoporosis
 osteosclereid
 osteosclerosis
 ostia
 ostial valve
 ostiole
 ostiolum
 ostium
 Ostwald system
 otic capsule

osmometer
 osmofili
 osmoreseptor
 pengaturan osmosis, osmoregulasi
 osmoskop
 osmosis
 osmotaksis
 lingkungan osmosis
 potensi osmosis
 tekanan osmosis
 renjatan osmosis
 pengatur osmosis
 keosmosisan
 osmotrofi
 osfradium
 menulang
 jaringan tulang
 osikula
 penulangan, osifikasi
 osteoblas
 osteosit
 osteodermis
 osteogenesis
 osteoid
 osteolepid
 sisik osteolepid
 osteomalasia
 osteon
 osteoporosis
 osteosklereid
 osteosklerosis
 ostium
 katup ostium
 ostiol
 ostiol
 ostium
 sistem Ostwald
 kapsul otik, kapsul telinga

otic ganglion	ganglion telinga, ganglion otik
otic process	cuatan otik
otidium	otidium
otoconium	otokonium
otocyst	otosista
otolith	otolit
otolith membrane	membran otolit
otology	otologi
otomicroscope	otomikroskop
otoporpa	otoporpa
Ouchterlony method	metode Ouchterlony
Oudini gel diffusion test	uji difusi gel Oudini
out group	kelompok luar
outbreeding	penangkaran jauh
outcrop	bonjolan
outcross	persilangan jauh
outer lip	bibir luar
outer margin	pinggir luar
outer membrane	membran luar
outer space	angkasa luar
outlaw gene	gen pengacau
outwash deposit	endapan hanyut
outwash plain	dataran hanyut
oval	bundar telur
oval window	tingkap bundar telur
ovalbumin	ovalbumin
ovarian cycle	daur indung telur
ovarian follicle	folikel ovarium
ovarian funnel	corong ovarium
ovarian lamella	lamela ovarium
ovarian tubules	tabung ovarium, ovariol
ovariectomy	ovariektomi
ovariole	ovariol
ovariotestis	ovariotestis
ovary	1 ovarium, indung telur; 2 bakal buah
ovate	membundar telur
ovately conic	merunjung telur
oven	oven

overall cover
 overall resistance
 overdominance
 overdose
 overlapping clustering method

overlapping gen
 overlapping inversion
 overpressure
 oversaturated
 overstorey
 overturn
 overwood
 ovicapt
 ovicell
 oviducal gland
 oviduct
 oviferous
 oviger
 ovigerous
 ovigerous frenum
 ovijector
 oviparity
 oviparous
 oviposit
 ovipositing
 oviposition
 ovipositor
 ovisac
 ovitelline duct
 ovogenesis
 ovogonium
 ovoid
 ovoid
 ovoinhibitor
 ovolemma
 ovomucin
 ovomucoid

liputan sempurna
 ketahanan sempurna
 overdominan
 dosis berlebih
 metode penggugusan bertumpang tindih
 gen bertumpang tindih
 inversi bertumpang tindih
 lewat-tekanan
 lewat jenuh
 lapisan atas
 terbalik
 lapisan atas
 ovikapta
 ovisel
 kelenjar oviduk
 oviduk
 kaki pembawa telur, oviger
 kaki pembawa telur, oviger
 oviger
 lipatan pembawa telur
 ovijektor
 oviparitas
 ovipar
 oviposit
 oviposit
 oviposisi
 ovipositor
 kantong telur, kantong ovarium
 duktus ovitelin, saluran ovitelin
 ovogenesis
 ovogonium
 bulat telur
 membulat telur
 ovoinhibitor
 ovolema
 ovomusin
 ovomukoid

ovotestis
 ovotransferrin
 ovoviviparity
 ovoviviparous
 ovulatory
 ovulation
 ovule
 ovum
 oxarch
 oxathin
 oxbow lake
 oxea
 oxidase
 oxidase test
 oxidation
 oxidation fermentation test
 oxidation pond
 oxidation reduction potential
 oxidative
 oxidative metabolism
 oxidative phosphorylation
 oxidizing agent
 oxidizing enzyme
 oxigenase
 oxis
 oxitoxin
 oxo process
 oxo reaction
 oxochloride
 Oxoid nutrient broth
 oxonite
 oxybiontic
 oxycarboxin
 oxygall agar
 oxygen absorbed, OA
 oxygen carrying capacity
 oxygen coefficinet, QO2
 oxygen consumption

ovotestis
 ovontransferin
 ovoviviparitas
 ovovivipar
 ovulari
 ovulasi
 ovul, bakal biji
 telur, ovum
 oksark
 oksatin
 danau ladam
 oksea
 oksidase
 uji oksidase
 oksidasi
 uji oksidasi fermentasi
 kolam oksidasi
 tegangan oksidasi reduksi
 oksidatif
 metabolisme oksidatif
 fosforilasi oksidatif
 zat pengoksidasi
 enzim pengoksidasi
 oksigenase
 oksis
 oksitoksin
 proses okso
 reaksi okso
 oksoklorida
 kaldu hara Oxoid
 oksonit
 oksibiontik
 oksikarboksin
 agar-agar empedu sapi
 oksigen terserap, OA
 kapasitas tampung oksigen
 koefisien oksigen, QO2
 penggunaan oksigen

oxygen debt
oxygen poisoning
oxygen polarograph
oxygen reserve
oxygen sag curve
oxygen saturation
oxygenation
oxyhaemoglobin
oxyhaemoglobinometre
oxyntic cell
oxyquinoline
oxysere
oxytocin
oyster
ozone
ozone layer
ozonosphere

hutang oksigen
keracunan oksigen
polarograf oksigen
cadangan oksigen
kurva kendur oksigen
penjenuhan oksigen
pengoksigenan
oksihemoglobin
okshemoglobinometer
sel oksintik
oksikuinolina
oksiser
oksitosin
tiram
ozon
lapisan ozon
ozonosfer

P

P1, P2 etc.
 pacemaker
 pachycauly
 pachyderm
 pachymenium
 pachynema
 pachynosis
 pachytene
 pachytene stage
 Pacinian corpuscle
 package treatment plant
 pad
 paddy straw mushroom
 paedogamy
 paedogenesis
 paedomorphosis
 paedoparthenogenesis
 pagophytes
 painted
 pair bonding
 pair group clustering method

paired fin
 pairing
 pairing segment
 Palaearctic realm
 Palaearctic region
 palaeobiology
 palaeogenesis
 palaeogenetic
 palaeomycology
 palaeontology
 Palaeozoic
 palate
 palatine bone

P1, P2, dsb.
 pemacu gerak
 pakikauli
 pakiderma
 pakimeniuk
 pakinema
 pakinesis
 pakiten
 tahap pakiten
 korpuskula Pacini
 pabrik pengolahan lengkap
 bantalan
 jamur merang
 pedogami
 pedogenesis
 pedomorfosis
 pedoparthenogenesis
 pagofit
 terpulas, berpulasan
 ikatan pasangan
 metode penggugusan kelompok
 pasangan
 sirip berpasangan
 berpasangan
 segmen berpasangan
 wawasan Palearktik
 kawasan Palearktik
 paleobiologi
 paleogenesis
 paleogenetika
 paleomikologi
 paleontologi
 Paleozoikum
 lelangit, palatum
 tulang lelangit

palatine teeth
 palatopterygoid
 palatoquadrate
 palatoquadrate cartilage
 palea

paleaceous
 paleobotany
 Paleocene
 paleoclimate
 paleoclimatology

paleocurrent
 paleoecology
 Paleogene
 paleomagnetism

paleomanalogy
 paleomorphic
 paleoniscoid
 paleontologist
 paleontology
 paleotemperature
 Paleozoic

pali
 palindrome
 palingenesis
 palinology
 palisade arrangement
 palisade mesophyll
 palisade parenchyma

palisade sclerenchyma
 pallial gill
 pallial line
 pallial sinus
 palliovisceral nerve cord
 pallium
 palm cabbage
 palm wine
 palmate

gigi pelatin
 palatopterygoid
 palatokuadrat
 tulang rawan palatokuadrat
 sekam mahkota

bersekaman
 paleobotani
 Paleosen
 paleoklimat
 paleoklimatologi

paleokuren
 paleoekologi
 Paleogen
 paleomagnetisme

paleomanalogi
 paleomorf
 paleoniskoid
 paleontogiwan
 paleontologi
 paleotemperatur
 Paleozoikum

pali
 palindrom
 palingenesis
 palinologi
 penataan pagar
 mesofil palisade
 parenkima palisade, parenkima

pagar
 sklerenkima palisade
 insang palium
 garis palium
 sinus palium
 tali saraf palioviserum
 palium
 umbut
 arak
 menjari

palmately compound	majemuk menjari
palmately divided	berbagi menjari
palmately lobed	bercuping menjari
palmately parted	berbagi menjari
palmatifid	bercangap menjari
palmatisect	bertakuk menjari
palmella	palmela
palmella phase	fase palmela
palmella stage	stadium palmela
palmelloid phase	fase palmeloid
palmitin	palmitin
palp	peraba, palpus
palpal organ	organ palpus
palpebra	palpebra
palpi	palpus
palpifer	palpifer
palpiger	palpiger
palpon	palpon
palpus	palpus
paludicole	paludikola
palynology	palinologi
p-aminobenzoic acid, PABA	asam p-aminobenzoat, PABA
pampiniform plexus	pleksus pampiniforma
pancreas	pankreas
pancreatectomy	pankreatektomi
pancreatic bud	kuncup pankreas
pancreatic duct	saluran pankreas
pancreatic juice	getah pankreas
pancreatin	pankreatin
pandemic	pandemik
panduriform	membiola
panetric	panetrik
panformation	panformasi
Pangaea	Pangaea
pangenesiis	pangenesiis
panicle	malai
paniculate	bermalai
panmictic index	indeks panmiksisi

panmictic unit
 panmixis
 panniculus adiposus
 panniculus carnosus
 pannose
 panoistic ovariole
 panoistic ovary
 pansporoblast
 pantacronematic
 pantophagous
 pantothenic acid
 pantropical
 papain
 Papanicolaou's stain
 papery
 papila amphibiorum
 papilla
 papilla acustica basilaris
 papilla circumvallata
 papillary
 papillary duct
 papillary layer
 papilloma virus
 papillonaceous
 papillose
 papovavirus
 Pappenheim's stain
 pappus
 papyraceous
 paraaminobenzoic acid, PABA
 parabasal bodies
 parabiosis
 parabiotic
 paracapillitium
 paracentric
 paracentric inversion
 parachordal
 parachordal cartilage

satuan panmiksis
 panmiksis
 panikulus adiposus
 panikulus karnosus
 melakan
 ovariol panoistik
 ovari panoistik
 pansporoblas
 pantakronematik
 pantofagus
 asam pantotenat
 pantropik
 papain
 pewarna Papanicolaou
 mengertas
 papila amfibiorum
 papila
 papila akustika basilaris
 papila sirkumvalata
 papila
 duktus papila
 lapisan papila
 virus papiloma
 berbunga kupu-kupu
 berpapil
 papovavirus
 pewarna Pappenheim
 papus
 mengertas
 asam paraaminobenzoat, PABA
 benda parabasal
 parabiosis
 parabiosis
 parakapilitium
 parasentrik
 inversi parasentrik
 parakorda
 tulang rawan parakorda

parachromatin
 paracone
 paraconid
 paracutis
 paracytic
 paracytic stomata
 paradermal
 paradesmus
 paradoxical sleep
 paraffin dispenser
 paraflagellar body
 paraganglion
 paragaster
 paraganeon
 paragenesis
 paraglossa
 paragnathous
 paragynous
 paralinin
 parallel
 parallel evolution
 parallel mutation
 paralysis
 paramagnetic quadrupole
 resonance, PQR
 paramere
 paramesonephric
 parameter
 parametric comparisons of means
 paramitome
 paramitosis
 paramorph
 paramutation
 paramylon
 paramyxovirus
 paranasal cartilage
 paranephrocyte
 paranotal lobe

parakromatin
 parakon
 parakonid
 parakutis
 parasitik
 stomata parasitik
 paradermal
 paradesmus
 tidur paradoks
 pencatu parafin
 benda paraflagela
 paraganglion
 paragaster
 paraganeon
 paragenesis
 paraglosa
 paragnatus
 paragin
 paralinin
 sejajar, paralel
 evolusi paralel
 mutasi paralel
 lumpuh
 resonansi caturkutub paramagnet,
 PQR
 paramer
 paramesonefros
 parameter
 perbandingan parametrik purata
 paramitom
 paramitosis
 paramorf
 paramutasi
 paramilon
 paramiksovirus
 tulang rawan paranasal
 paranefrosit
 cuping paranotum

paranotum
 paranucleus
 paranym
 paraoccipital
 parapatric speciation
 parapet
 paraphyletic group
 paraphyll
 paraphyses
 paraphysoid
 parapineal
 paraplasm
 parapodium
 paraproct
 parapsid
 parapsis
 parapteron
 pararosaniline dye
 parasecretion
 parasematic colouration
 parasexual cycle
 parasexuality
 parasite
 parasitism
 parasitoid
 parasitology
 parasomal sac
 parasphenoid
 paraspore
 parastyle
 parasymbiosis
 parasympathetic nerves
 parasympathetic system
 parasynapsis
 parasyndesis
 parasystole
 paratelum
 parateron

paranotum
 paranukleus
 paranim
 paraoksiput
 spesiasi parapatrik
 parapet
 kelompok parafiletik
 parafil
 parafisis
 parafisoid
 parapineal
 paraplasma
 parapodium
 paraproktus
 parapsid
 parapsis
 parateron
 zat warna pararosanilina
 parasekresi
 pewarnaan parasematik
 siklus paraseksual
 paraseksualitas
 parasit
 parasitisme
 parasitoid
 parasitologi
 kantong parasom
 parasfenoid
 paraspore
 parastil
 parasimbiosis
 saraf parasimpatikus
 sistem saraf parasimpatetik
 parasinapsis
 parasindesis
 parasistol
 paratelum
 parateron

parathormone	parathormon
parathyroid	paratiroid
parathyroid gland	kelenjar paratiroid
parathyroid hormone	hormon paratiroid
parathyroid tetany	tetani paratiroid
paratonic	paratonik
paratonic movement	gerakan paratonik
paratracheal parenchyma	parenkima paratrakea
paratroch	paratrok
paratype	paratipe
paratyphoid fever	demam paratifus
paraurethral gland	kelenjar parauretra
paravariation	paravariasi
paraventricular nucleus	nukleus paraventrikel
paraxial	paraksial
paraxial organ	organ paraksial
parenchyma	parenkima
parenchyma band	pita parenkima
parenchyma cell	sel parenkima
parenchymalia	paremkimalia
parenchymula	parenkimula
parent	tetua
parent cell	sel tetua
parental generation	generasi tetua
parenteral	parenteral
parenthesome	parentesom
parethmoid	paretmoid
parietal	parietal
parietal callus	kalus parietal
parietal cell	sel parietal
parietal cytoplasm	sitoplasma parietal
parietal layer	lapisan parietal
parietal placentation	plasentasi parietal
parietal wall	dinding parietal
paripinnate	menyirip genap
parity	paritas
park	taman
paroophoron	parooforon

paroral cone
 parotid gland
 paroxysm
 pars ciliaris retina
 pars intermedia
 pars iridica retina
 pars nervosa
 parsimonious analysis
 parsimony
 parted
 parthenapogamy
 parthenocarp
 parthenogamy
 parthenogenesis
 parthenogenetic
 parthenogonidia
 parthenosperm
 parthenospore
 parthenote
 partial panicle
 partial polyploidy
 partial population curve
 partially miscible
 participation ratio
 particle
 particle analyzer
 particle weight
 partition chromatography
 parturate
 parturition
 parvovirus
 passage cell
 passive
 passive cutaneous anaphylaxis,
 PCA
 passive dispersal
 passive immunity
 passive immunization

kerucut paroral
 kelenjar parotid
 paroksisme
 pars siliaris retina
 pars intermedia
 pars iridika retina
 pars nervosa
 analisis parsimoni
 parsimoni
 berbagi
 partenapogami
 partenokarpi
 partenogami
 partenogenesis
 partenogenesis
 partenogonidium
 partenosperma
 partenospora
 partenot
 cabang malai
 poliploid sebagian
 kurva populasi parsial
 setengah campur
 nisbah partisipasi
 partikel, zarah
 alat analisis partikel
 bobot partikel
 kromatografi partisi
 melahirkan
 parturisi
 parvovirus
 sel tembusan
 pasif
 anafilaksis kutan pasif, PCA

 pemencaran pasif
 kekebalan pasif, keimunan pasif
 imunisasi pasif

passive resistance	keresistanan pasif, katahanan pasif
passive transport	transpor pasif, pengangkutan pasif
Pasteur effect	efek Pasteur
Pasteur treatment for rabies	suntikan rabies Pasteur
pasteurization	pasteurisasi
pasture	tanah penggembalaan
patch and cut repair	reparasi tompok potong
patch canker	pekung tompok
patch yellow disease	penyakit kuning tompok
patellar reflex	refleks lutut
patelliform	menempurung lutut
patent	condong ke atas
pateriform	menceper
paternoster lake	danau peternoster
path	lintasan
pathochemistry	patokimia
pathodeme	patodem
pathogen	patogen
pathogen erosion	erosi patogen
pathogenesis	patogenesis
pathogenicity	kepatogenan
pathological chemistry	kimia patologi
pathological waste	limbah patologi
pathology	patologi
pathosystem	patosistem
pathotoxin	patotoksin
pathotype	patotipe
pathovar	patovar
pathway	lintasan
patoxene	patoksen
patristic distance	jarak patristik
patristic similarity	kesamaan patristik
patroclinous	patroklin
pattern analysis	analisis pola
pattern intensity	intensitas pola
pattern recognition	pengenalan pola
pauciflorus	miskin bunga
paucispiral	berpilin sedikit

peak output power
 peak sound pressure level
 peak width
 pear shaped
 peat
 peat forest
 peat marsh
 peat swamp forest
 pebrin
 pecking order
 pectic acid
 pectic compound
 pectic substance
 pectin
 pectinase
 pectinate
 pectinate ligament
 pectoralis extensor
 pectoralis flexor
 pectoralis major
 pectoralis minor
 pectose
 pectus
 ped
 pedal
 pedalfer
 pedalia
 pedate
 pedatinerved
 pediatrics
 pedicel
 pedicellaria
 pedicillate flower
 pedigree
 pedigree analysis
 pedigree selection
 pediment
 pedipalp

daya keluaran puncak
 aras tekanan bunyi puncak
 lebar puncak
 mengavokad
 gambut
 hutan gambut
 rawa gambut
 hutan paya gambut
 pebrin
 tangga kuasa
 asam pektat
 senyawaan pektin
 substansi pektat
 pektin
 pektinase
 1 berpektin; 2 menyisir
 ligamen pektinata
 pektoralis ekstensor
 pektoral fleksor
 pektoralis major
 pektoralis minor
 pektosa
 pektus
 ped
 pedal
 pedalfer
 pedalia
 menjari
 bertulang di pangkal
 pediatri
 1 pedisel; 2 gantilan
 pediselaria
 bunga bergantilan
 trah, silsilah
 analisis silsilah
 seleksi silsilah
 pedimen
 pedipalpus

pedisulcus
 pedocal
 pedogenesis
 pedogenic
 pedology
 pedon
 peduncle
 peeling
 pelage
 pelagic
 pelitic
 pellagra
 pelleting
 pellicle
 pellicula
 pellicular alveoli
 pellicular fold
 peltate
 peltier effect
 pelvic urethra
 penase ascites medium
 penase broth
 penase medium
 penassay base agar
 penassay broth
 penassay seed agar
 pendant group
 pendulous
 penepain
 penetration
 penetration path
 penetration peg
 penetration through
 penetration tube

 penial urethra
 penicillate
 penicillin

pedisulkus
 pedokal
 pedogenesis
 pedogen
 pedologi
 pedon
 gagang
 mengelupas
 kulit berambut
 pelagik
 pelitik
 pelagra
 pulung
 pelikel
 pelikel
 alveolus pelikel
 lipatan pelikel
 memerisai
 efek Peltier
 uretra pelvis
 media asites penase
 kaldu penase
 media penase
 agar-agar dasar penasai
 kaldu penasai
 agar-agar biji penasai
 gugus bandul
 menggandul, menggantung
 hampirata
 pemantakan, penetrasi
 lintasan pemantakan
 pasak penembusan
 pemantakan tembusan
 tabung pemantakan, tabung
 penetrasi
 uretra penis
 menguasai
 penisilin

penicillinase
 penis
 penis bulb
 penis stylet
 Pennsylvanian
 pentadactyl
 pentagynous
 pentamerous
 pentandrous
 pentaradiate
 pentlandite
 pentosa phosphate pathway
 penultimate whorl
 pepo
 pepsin
 pepsinogen
 peptidase
 peptide
 peptide bond
 peptide hormon
 peptidoglycan
 peptidyl site
 peptiser
 peptization
 peptone
 peptone iron agar
 peptonization
 peptonized milk agar
 per
 percardiac septum
 perceived noise level
 percentage area method
 percentage variance
 percolating filter
 percolation
 percolator
 perdominant
 Perdrau's method

penisilinase
 zakar
 bola zakar
 stilet zakar
 Karbon
 berjari lima
 pentagin
 pentamer
 berbenang sari lima tukul
 menjejari lima
 pentlandit
 lintasan pentosa fosfat
 pusaran jelang akhir
 (buah) labu
 pepsin
 pepsinogen
 peptidase
 peptida
 ikatan peptida
 hormon peptida
 peptidoglikan
 tapak peptidil
 peptiser
 peptisasi
 pepton
 agar-agar besi pepton
 peptonisasi
 agar-agar susu berpepton
 per
 septum perikardia
 aras derau terekam
 metode kawasan persentase
 keragaman persentase
 saringan perkolasi
 perkolasi
 perkolator
 perdominan
 pewarna Perdrau

pereopod
 perennial
 perennial canker
 perennial mycelium
 perfect gas
 perfect osmometer
 perforating fibre
 perforation bar
 perforation plate
 perforation rim
 perforatorium
 perfusion chamber
 perfusion of organs
 perfusion technique
 perianth
 periblast
 periblastula
 periblem
 pericardiac cell
 pericardiac gland
 pericardiac septum
 pericardial sinus
 pericardium
 pericarp
 pericentral cell
 pericentric
 pericentric inversion
 perichondral bone
 perichondral collar
 perichondral ossification
 perichondrium
 perichromatin granule
 periclinal
 periclinal chimera
 pericycle
 pericyclic fibre
 pericyclic mechanism
 pericyte

pereopod
 bertahunan
 pekung bertahunan
 miselium bertahunan
 gas sempurna
 osmometer sempurna
 serat liang
 bar liang
 lempeng liang, lempeng perforasi
 birai liang
 perforatorium
 bilik perfusi
 perfusi organ
 teknik perfusi
 tajuk
 periblas
 periblastula
 periblem
 sel perikardia
 kelenjar perikardia
 septum perikardia
 sinus perikardia
 perikardia
 perikarp
 sel perisentrik
 perisentrik
 inversi perisentrik
 tulang perikondrium
 kolar perikondrium
 osifikasi perikondrium
 perikondrium
 granula perikromatin
 periklin
 kimera periklin
 1 perisiklus; 2 perikambium
 serat perisiklus
 mekanisme perisiklus
 perisit

periderm
 peridermium
 peridiastole
 perididymis
 peridinin
 peridiole
 peridiolum
 peridium
 peridotite
 perigemmal fibre
 periglacial
 perigone
 perigynium
 perigynous
 perihaemal lacunae
 perihemal system
 perikaryon
 perilymph
 perimedullary region
 perimysium
 perinatal
 perine
 perineum
 perineural sheath
 perineurium
 perinium
 perinuclear cisterna
 period
 periodic
 periodic acid Schiff stain
 periodic relaxation
 periodicity
 periople
 periosteal bone
 periosteal bud
 periosteum
 periostracal hair
 periostracum

periderma
 peridermium
 peridiastol
 perididimis
 peridinin
 peridiol
 peridiolum
 peridium
 peridotit
 serat perigema
 periglasier
 tenda
 periginium
 perigin
 lakuna perihema
 sistem perihema
 perikarion
 perilimfa
 seludang empulur
 perimysium
 perinatal
 perina
 kerampang
 sarung perineuron
 perineurium
 perinium
 sisterna perinukleus
 1 periode; 2 kala
 berkala
 pewarna asam Schiff berkala
 relaksasi periodik
 keberkalaan
 periopel
 tulang periosteum
 kuncup periosteum
 periosteum
 bulu periostrakum
 periostrakum

periotic	periotik
periotic bone	tulang periotik
periphallid organ	organ perifalus
peripheral	meminggir, periferi
peripheral blood	darah periferi
peripheral blood leucocyte, PBL	leukosit darah periferi, PBL
peripheral filament	filamen periferi
peripheral layer	lapisan periferi
peripheral nervous system	sistem saraf periferi
peripheral portion	bagian tepi
peripheral resistance	keresistanan periferi
peripheral synapse	sinaps periferi
periphery	periferi, pinggir
periphysis	perifisis
periphyton	perifiton
periplasm	periplasma
periplasmic space	rongga periplasma
peripneustic	peripnea
peripneustic respiration	respirasi peripnea
peripodial membrane	selaput peripodium
periproct	periproktus
perisperm	perisperma
perispora	perispora
peristalsis	peristalsis
peristaltic movement	gerak peristaltik
peristaltic pump	pompa peristaltik
peristaltic rush	serbuan peristaltik
peristome	peristom
perisystole	perisistol
perithallus	peritalus
perithecium	peritesium
perithrophic membrane	selaput peritrof
peritoneal cavity	rongga peritoneum
peritricha	peritrika
perivascular fibre	serat luar pembuluh
perivascular sclerenchyma	sklerenkima luar pembuluh
perivisceral cavity	rongga perivisera
perivisceral sinus	sinar perivisera

perivitelline
 perivitelline fluid
 perivitelline space
 perizonium
 Perl's stain
 permafrost
 permanent sample plot
 permanent teeth
 permanent tissue
 permanent wilting point
 permeability
 permeable
 permease
 permeate
 permeation
 Permian
 permissive cell
 permitted tolerance
 permutation test
 peromedusa
 peroneal
 peroneal artery
 peronium
 peroxidase
 peroxisome
 peroxydase stain
 peroxysome
 perpendicular
 perpendicular band
 perpetuation
 perradius
 persistence
 persistent
 persistent virus
 perspiration
 perthophyte
 pertusis
 perula

perivitelin
 cairan perivitelin
 rongga perivitelin
 perizonium
 pewarna Perl
 ibun abadi
 petak cuplikan permanen
 gigi tetap, gigi permanen
 jaringan permanen
 titik layu permanen
 ketelapan, permeabilitas
 tertelapkan, permeabel
 permease
 tertelap
 penelapan, permeasi
 Perm
 sel pengizin
 toleransi terizinkan
 uji permutasi
 peromedusa
 peroneum
 arteri peroneum
 peronium
 peroksidase
 peroksisom
 pewarna peroksidase
 peroksisom
 tegak lurus
 pita tegak lurus
 pelestarian
 peradius
 kekanjangan
 berkanjang
 virus berkanjang
 keringat
 pertofit
 pertusis
 sisik kuncup

pest	hama
pesticide	pestisida
pestle	alu
pestle and mortar	alu dan mortar
petal	daun mahkota
petasma	petasma
petiolar wing	sayap tangkai
petiolate	bertangkai
petiole	tangkai
petiolule	tangkai anak
Petri dish	cawan Petri
petrification	petrifikasi
petrified	membatu
Petroff-Hausser counting chamber	bilik cacah Petroff-Hausser
pexicyst	peksisista
Peyer's patch	tompok Peyer
Peyer's patch	sambungan Peyer
phacella	fasela
pH electrode	elektrode pH
phaeodium	feodium
phage	fag
phage conversion	konversi fag
phage induction	induksi fag
phagocyte	fagosit
phagocyte cell	sel fagosit
phagocytosis	fagositosis
phagolysosome	fagolisosom
phagosome	fagosom
phagotrophic	fagotrof
phagotrophy	fagotrofi
phagotype	fagotipe
phalaenophily	falenofili
phalange	1 ruas jari; 2 falang
phalangeal cell	sel falang
phalanx	falang
phallobase	landas falus
phallocrypt	rongga falus
phallomere	falomer

phallosome
 phallotheca
 phallotreme
 phallus
 phaloid
 phanerocotylar
 phanerogamous
 phaneroplasmodium
 phanerozoic
 pharate instar
 pharmaceuticals
 pharmacogenetics
 pharmacognosy
 pharmacology
 pharyngeal basket
 pharyngeal rod
 pharyngeal tonsil
 pharyngobranchial
 pharynx
 phase
 phase contrast condenser
 phase contrast microscope
 phase contrast objective
 phase diagram
 phase microscopy
 phase plate
 phase sensitive detection
 phasic castration
 phasic reflex
 phasmid
 phellem
 phellocoderm
 phellogen
 phellocod
 phellocod cell
 phene
 phenetic
 phenetic analysis

falosom
 faloteka
 falotrem
 falus
 faloid
 fanerokotil
 fanerogam
 faneroplasmodium
 fanerozoik
 instar farat
 farmasentika
 farmakogenetika
 farmakognosi
 farmakologi
 keranjang faring
 batang faring
 tonsil faring
 faringobranchia
 faring
 fase
 kondenser fase kontras
 mikroskop fasekontras
 objektif fase kontras
 diagram fase
 mikroskopi fase
 lempeng fase
 deteksi peka fase
 kastrasi fasik
 refleksi singkat
 fasmid
 felem
 feloderma
 felogen
 feloid
 sel feloid
 fen
 fenetik
 analisis fenetik

phenetic distance	jarak fenetik
phenetic distance model	model jarak fenetik
phenetic hypercube	hiperkubus fenetik
phenetic hyperspace	hiper-ruang fenetik
phenetic pattern	pola fenetik
phenetic relationships	hubungan fenetik
phenetic resemblance	kemiripan fenetik
phenetic similarity	kesamaan fenetik
phenetic value	nilai fenetik
phenetically discrete characters	ciri nyata secara fenetik
phenetics	fenetika
phengophil	fengofili
phenilalanine	fenilalanina
phenocontour	fenokontur
phenocopy	fenokopi
phenocritical period	masa fenokritis
phenogenetics	fenogenetika
phenogens	fenogen
phenogram	fenogram
phenol coefficient	koefisien fenol
phenol red	merah fenol
phenol red carbohydrate agar	agar-agar karbohidrat merah fenol
phenol red carbohydrate broth	kaldu karbohidrat merah fenol
phenol red dextrose broth	kaldu dekstrosa merah fenol
phenol red lactose agar	agar-agar laktosa merah fenol
phenol red lactose broth	kaldu laktosa merah fenol
phenol red maltose agar	agar-agar maltosa merah fenol
phenol red maltose broth	kaldu maltosa merah fenol
phenol red mannitol broth	kaldu manitol merah fenol
phenol red saccharose broth	kaldu sakarosa merah fenol
phenol red tartrate agar	agar-agar tartrat merah fenol
phenological isolation	isolasi fenologi
phenology	fenologi
phenolphthalein	fenolftalein
phenolphthalein phosphate medium	media fosfat fenolftalein
phenome	fenom
phenomenon	fenomena
phenon	fenon

phenon level
 phenon line
 phenon scale
 phenonthrene
 phenotype
 phenotypic lag
 phenotypic mixing
 phenotypic plasticity
 phenotypic suppression
 phenotypic variance
 phenyl pyruvic acid test
 phenylalanine assay medium
 phenylalanine deaminase test
 phenylethyl alcohol agar
 phenylketonuria
 phenylthiocarbamide, PTC
 pheochromocytoma
 pheromone
 phialide
 phialoconidium
 phialospore
 philanthropy
 philopatry
 philoprogenitive
 pH indicator
 pH meter
 phlobaphene
 phloem
 phloem element
 phloem fibre
 phloem initial
 phloem mother cell
 phloem parenchyma
 phloem ray
 phloem sap
 phloem transport
 phloic procambium
 phnenotypic sex determination

aras fenon
 garis fenon
 skala fenon
 fenontrena
 fenotipe
 kelambanan fenotipe
 percampuran fenotipe
 plastisitas fenotipe
 supresi fenotipe
 keragaman fenotipe
 uji asam fenil piruvat
 media asai fenilalanina
 uji fenilalanina deaminase
 agar-agar feniletil alkohol
 fenilketonuria
 feniltiokarbamida, PTC
 feokromositoma
 feromon
 fialid
 fialokonidia
 fialospora
 filantropi
 filopatri
 filoprogetif
 indikator pH
 pH meter
 flobafen
 floem
 unsur floem
 serat floem
 inisial floem
 sel induk floem
 parenkima floem
 jejari floem
 cairan floem
 angkutan floem
 prokambium floem
 penentuan seks fenotipe

phobotaxis	fobotaksis
phon	fon
phonocardiography	fonokardiografi
phoresy	foresi
phorocyte	forosit
phosphagen	fosfagen
phosphatase	fosfatase
phosphatase test	uji fosfatase
phosphate buffer	penyangga fosfat
phosphate rock	batuan fosfat
phosphatide	fosfatida
phosphoenolpyruvic acid	asam fosfoenolpiruvat
phosphogluconate pathway	lintasan fosfoglukonat
phosphoketolase pathway	lintasan fosfoketolase
phospholipid	fosfolipid
phosphoprotein	fosfoprotein
phosphorescence	pendarfosfor
phosphorous cycle	daur fosfor
phosphorylase	fosforilase
phosphorylase activation	aktivasi fosforilase, pengaktifan fosforilase
phosphorylation	fosforilasi
phosphotungstic acid-haematoxylin stain	pewarna hematoksilin asam fostotungstat
photic zone	zona fotik
photo tube	tabung foto
photoautotroph	fotoautotrof
photoautotrophic	fotoautotrof
photobinocular head	kepala fotobinokular
photobioreactor	fotobioreaktor
photocathode	fotokatode
photochemical smog	asbut fotokimia
photoelectric transducer	pentransduksi fotoelektrik
photogeology	fotogeologi
photoheterotroph	fotoheterotrof
photokinesis	fotokinesis
photolithotroph	fotolitotrof
photoluminescence	fotopendarcahaya

photolysis
 photometer
 photomicrograph
 photomorphogenesis
 photon
 photonastic
 photonasty
 photoorganotroph
 photopathy
 photopeak
 photoperiod
 photoperiodism
 photophilous
 photophobia
 photophore
 photophosphorylation
 photopia
 photopic eye
 photopsin
 photoreaction
 photoreactivation
 photoreceptor
 photorespiration
 photoreversal
 photosensitive
 photosynthesis
 photosynthetic cell
 photosynthetic phosphorylation
 photosynthetic quotient
 photosynthetic tissue
 photosystem
 photosystem I, PSI
 photosystem II, PSII
 phototactic
 phototaxis
 phototherapy
 phototonus
 phototoxic

fotolisis
 fotometer
 fotomikrograf
 fotomorfogenesis
 foton
 fotonasti
 fotonasti
 fotoorganotrof
 fotopati
 fotopuncak
 fotoperiode
 fotoperiodisme, kefotokalaan
 fotofili
 fotofobia
 fotofor
 fotofosforilasi
 fotopia
 mata fotopia
 fotopsin
 reaksi cahaya
 fotoreaktivasi
 fotoreseptor
 fotorespirasi
 fotoreversal
 fotosensitif
 fotosintesis
 sel fotosintesis
 fosforilasi fotosintesis
 kuosien fotosintesis
 jaringan fotosintesis
 fotosistem
 fotosistem I, PSI
 fotosistem II, PSII
 fototaktik
 fototaksis
 fototerapi
 fototonus
 fototoksis

phototroph
 phototropic
 phototropism
 photovoltaic effect
 phragma
 phragmobasidium
 phragmoplast
 phragmosis
 phragmosome
 phragmospore
 phreatic water
 phreaticulous
 phreatophyte
 phrenic
 phthiocol
 phycobilisome
 phycobilin
 phycobiliprotein
 phycobilisome
 phycobiont
 phycochrome
 phycocyanin
 phycoerythrin
 phycology
 phycoplast
 phycovirus
 phylactocarp
 phylembryogenesis
 phylephebic
 phylesis
 phyletic
 phyletic evolution
 phyletic relationship
 phyllade
 phyllary
 phyllite
 phyllobombycin
 phyllocaline

fototrof
 fototropik
 fototropisme
 efek fotovoltaik
 fragma
 fragmobasidium
 fragmoplas
 fragmosis
 fragmosom
 fragmospora
 air freatik
 freatikola
 freatofit
 sekat rongga dada, frenik
 ftiokol
 fikobilisom
 fikobilin
 fikobiliprotein
 fikobilisom
 fikobion
 fikokrom
 fikosianin
 fikoeritrin
 fikologi
 fikoplas
 fikovirus
 filaktokarp
 filembriogenesis
 filefebik
 filesis
 filetik
 evolusi filetik
 kekerabatan filetik
 filad
 filari
 filit
 filobombisin
 filokalin

- phylloclade
- phyllode
- phyllodineous
- phyllodium
- phyllody
- phylogenetic
- phylogeny
- phyloplane
- phyllosoma larva
- phyllosperm
- phyllosphere
- phyllotaxis
- phylloxanthin
- phyllozoid
- phylobiology
- phylogenetic relationship
- phylogenetic tree
- phylogenetics
- phylogeny
- phylogerontic
- phyloneanic
- phylum
- physa
- physergate
- physical gill
- physical map
- physical solution
- physical transformation
- physiocracy
- physiodeme
- physiognomy
- physiographic succession
- physiologic form
- physiologic race
- physiologic test
- physiological anisogamy
- physiological balance
- physiological chemistry
- filokladium
- filodia
- berfilodium
- filodium
- filodi
- filogenesis
- filogeni
- filoplan
- larva filosom
- filosperma
- filosfer
- filotaksis
- filo-xantin
- filozoid
- filobiologi
- hubungan filogenetika
- pohon filogenetika
- filogenetika
- filogeni
- filogerontik
- filoneanik
- filum
- fisa
- fisergat
- insang fisik
- peta fisik
- 1 larutan fisik; 2 penyelesaian fisik
- transformasi fisik
- fisiokrasi
- fisiodem
- wanda, fisiognomi
- suksesi fisiografi
- bentuk fisiologi
- ras fisiologi
- uji fisiologi
- anisogami fisiologi
- keseimbangan fisiologi
- kimia fisiologi, kimia faal

physiological disorder
 physiological heterothalism
 physiological optics
 physiological regeneration
 physiological resistance
 physiological role
 physiological saline
 physiological specialisation
 physiological tracer
 physiology
 physiotype
 physisorption
 physogastry
 physostomous
 phytiatry
 phytoalexin
 phytochrome
 phytocoenosis
 phytoflavin
 phytogeocoenosis
 phytogeography
 phytohormone
 phytokinin
 phytocide
 phytopathogen
 phytopathogenic
 phytopathologist
 phytopathology
 phytophage
 phytophagous
 phytoplankton
 phytosanitation
 phytosaprophagous insect
 phytosociology
 phytosterol
 phytotoxic
 phytotoxicity
 phytotoxin

balau fisiologi
 heterotalisme fisiologi
 optik fisiologi
 regenerasi fisiologi
 keresistanan fisiologi
 peran fisiologi
 (larutan) masin fisiologi
 spesialisasi fisiologi
 perunut fisiologi
 fisiologi
 fisiotipe
 fisisorpsi, fisijerapan
 fisogastri
 berfisostom
 fitiatri
 fitoaleksin
 fitokrom
 fitosenosis
 fitoflavin
 fitogeosenosis
 fitogeografi
 fitohormon
 fitokinin
 fitonsida
 fitopatogen
 fitopatogen
 fitopatologiwan
 fitopatologi
 fitofag
 fitofag
 fitoplankton
 fitosanitasi
 serangga fitosaprofag
 fitososiologi
 fitosterol
 fitotoksik
 kefitotoksikan
 fitotoksin

phytotron
 pia mater
 Pianka's equation
 pickles
 picornavirus
 pictogram
 pictorial and pattern sense
 Pierce's disease
 piezoelectric effect
 piezoelectric material
 piezometer
 piezometric level
 pigment
 pigment cup
 pigment spot
 pigmentation
 pigmented epithelium
 pileus
 piliferous
 piliferous layer
 pillar cell
 pillow lava
 pilo erection
 pilose
 pilus
 pinacocyte
 pineal body
 pineal gland
 pinealocyte
 pingo
 pink disease
 pink rot
 pinna

 pinnate
 pinnately lobed
 pinnately parted
 pinnatifid

fitotron
 pia mater
 persamaan Pianka
 acar
 pikornavirus
 piktogram
 indera gambaran dan pola
 penyakit Pierce
 efek piezoelektrik
 bahan piezoelektrik
 piezometer
 aras piezometri
 pigmen
 mangkuk pigmen
 bintik pigmen
 pigmentasi
 epitelium berpigmen
 tudung
 pilifer, berambut
 lapisan berambut
 sel tiang
 lava bantal
 penegakan bulu roma
 meroma
 pilus
 pinakosit
 badan pineal
 kelenjar pineal
 pinealosit
 pingo
 penyakit jamur upas
 busuk merah jambu
 daun telinga, pinak daun, bulu
 sayap burung, sirip
 menyirip
 bercuping menyirip
 berbagi menyirip
 bercangap menyirip

pinnatilobate
 pinnatisect
 pinnule
 pinocytosis
 pinosome
 pinseta
 pip-shaped
 pipette basket
 pipette brush
 pipette bulb
 pipette canister
 pipette jar container
 pipette rinser
 pipette support rack
 pipette tip
 pipette washer
 pisatin
 pisiform
 pistil
 pistillate flower
 pit
 pit aperture
 pit canal
 pit cavity
 pit connection
 pit membrane
 pit pair
 pitch canker
 pitcher
 pitcher shaped
 pith
 pith ray
 pithy
 pitted
 pituicyte
 pituitary
 pituitary gland
 pituitary hormone

bercuping menyirip
 bertakuk menyirip
 bagian pinak daun
 pinositosis
 pinosom
 set jarum
 membiji jeruk
 keranjang pipet
 sikat pipet
 bola pipet
 bumbung pipet
 bejana pipet
 pembilas pipet
 rak pipet
 ujung pipet
 pembilas pipet
 pisatin
 mengecipir
 putik
 bunga berputik
 ceruk
 tingkap ceruk
 saluran ceruk
 rongga ceruk
 penghubung ceruk
 selaput ceruk
 pasangan ceruk
 pekung alur
 cerek
 mencerek
 empulur
 jejari empulur
 mengempulur
 bercerukan
 pituisit
 pituitari
 kelenjar pituitari
 hormon pituitari

pituitrin
 place theory
 placebo
 placenta
 placental barrier
 placental cell
 placentation
 placentome
 placer
 placode
 placoderm
 placoderm desmid
 placoid
 placoid receptor
 placoid scale
 placoid sensilla
 placula
 plaggen
 plagioclimax
 plagiogeotropism
 plagiopatagium
 plagiosere
 plagiotropic
 plagiotropism
 plain
 plait
 plaited membrane
 plane
 planidium
 planispiral
 plankton
 planogamete
 planont
 planosol
 planospore
 planozygote
 plant
 plant collection

pituitrin
 teori tempat
 plasebo
 plasenta, tembuni
 sawar plasenta
 sel plasenta
 plasentasi
 plasentom
 plaser
 plakod
 plakoderma
 desmid plakoderma
 plakoid
 reseptor plakoid
 sisik plakoid
 sensila plakoid
 plakula
 plagen
 plagioklimaks
 plagiogeotropisme
 plagiopatagium
 plagioser
 plagiotropik
 plagiotropisme
 dataran rendah
 lipatan
 selaput berlipat
 rata
 planidium
 pilin datar
 plankton
 planogamet
 planon
 planosol
 planospora
 planozigot
 tumbuhan
 koleksi tumbuhan

plant growth substance
 plant house
 plant kingdom
 plant pathology

plant pest
 plant press
 plant protection

plant virus
 planta
 plantar flexion
 plantation
 plantigrade
 plantlet
 plantula
 planum rostrale
 plaque
 plaque assay
 plaque forming unit
 plaque technique
 plaque type mutant
 plasm
 plasm clumping test
 plasma
 plasma cell
 plasma membrane
 plasma protein
 plasmacyte
 plasmacytome
 plasmagamy
 plasmagel
 plasmagene
 plasmalemma
 plasmalemtosome
 plasmasol
 plasmatic stain
 plasmid

substansi pertumbuhan tumbuhan
 rumah kaca
 dunia tumbuhan
 fitopatologi, ilmu penyakit
 tumbuhan
 hama tanaman
 sasak, pres tumbuhan
 proteksi tumbuhan, perlindungan
 tumbuhan
 virus tumbuhan
 planta
 penekukan tapak kaki
 perkebunan
 1 bertelapak datar; 2 plantigrad
 pinak tumbuhan
 plantula
 planum rostral
 plak
 penetapan plak, asai plak
 satuan pembentuk plak
 teknik plak
 mutan tipe plak
 plasma
 uji penggumpalan plasma
 plasma
 sel plasma
 selaput plasma, membran plasma
 protein plasma
 plasmasit
 plasmasitoma
 plasmagami
 plasmagel
 plasmagen
 plasmalema
 plasmalemosom
 plasmasol
 pewarna plasma
 plasmid

plasmid incompatibility
 plasmin
 plasminogen
 plasminogen activator
 plasmodesm(a)
 plasmodiocarp
 plasmodium
 plasmogamy
 plasmologen
 plasmolysis
 plasmomite
 plasmon
 plasmoptysis
 plasmosome
 plasmotomy
 plastic deformation
 plastid
 plastidome
 plastin
 plastochron
 plastocyanin
 plastogamy
 plastogene
 plastron
 plastron respiration
 plate
 plate collenchyma
 plate count agar
 plate meristem
 plate rotator
 plated bark
 platelet
 platelet mixer
 platform
 plating
 plating technique
 playa
 pleasure centre

ketakserasian plasmid
 plasmin
 plasminogen
 aktivator plasminogen
 plasmodesma
 plasmodiokarp
 plasmodium
 plasmogami
 plasmologen
 plasmolisis
 plasmomit
 plasmon
 plasmoptisis
 plasmosom
 plasmotomi
 deformasi plastik
 plastid
 plastidom
 plastin
 plastokron
 platosianin
 plastogami
 plastogen
 plastron
 respirasi plastron
 lempeng
 kolenkima lempeng
 agar-agar cacah lempeng
 meristem lempeng
 pemutar lempeng
 papagan berkeping
 keping darah
 pencampur trombosit
 pelataran
 pelempeangan
 teknik pelempeangan
 playa
 pusat kenikmatan

plectenchyma
 plectonemic coiling
 plectostele
 pleiogamy
 pleiomorphism
 pleiotropic gene
 pleiotropic mutation
 pleiotropism
 pleogamy
 pleometrosis
 pleomorph
 pleomorphic
 pleomorphic RNA viruses
 pleomorphism
 pleonasm
 pleopod
 plerocercoid
 plerome
 plerotic
 plesiomorph
 plesiomorphic character
 plesioneotropic
 plesiotype
 plethysmothallus
 pleura
 pleural apophysis
 pleural plate
 pleural rib
 pleural ridge
 pleural sclerite
 pleural suture
 pleural wall
 pleuregate
 pleurilignosa
 pleurit
 pleurobasidium
 pleurobranchia
 pleurocentrum

plektenkima
 kumparan plektonemik
 plektostel
 pleiogami
 polimorfisme
 gen pleiotrop
 mutasi pleiotrop
 pleiotropisme
 pleogami
 pleometrosis
 pleomorf
 pleomorf
 virus RNA pleomorf
 pleomorfisme
 pleonasme
 pleopod
 pleroserkoid
 plerom
 plerotik
 plesiomorf
 ciri plesiomorf
 plesioneotropik
 plesiotipe
 pletismotalus
 pleuron
 apofisis pleuron
 lempeng pleuron
 iga pleuron
 perabung pleuron
 sklerit pleuron
 kantung pleuron
 dinding pleuron
 pleuregat
 pleurilignosa
 pleurit
 pleurobasidium
 pleurobranchia
 pleurosentrum

pleurodont
 pleurogamy
 pleurogenous
 pleuron
 pleuronematic
 pleurosternal
 pleurosternit
 pleurosternum
 pleurostome
 pleuroventral groove
 pleustron
 plexiform layer
 plexus venosus sclerae
 plica
 plica basalis
 plica jugalis
 plica vannalis
 plica villosae
 plicate
 plicate mesophyll cell
 plika
 Pliocene
 plot
 plotless method
 plug
 pluma
 plume
 plumicome
 plumose
 plumule
 pluralism
 plurilocular
 plurispore
 plyclad
 plywood
 pneumathode
 pneumatic
 pneumatic pump

pleurodon
 pleurogami
 pleurogen
 pleuron
 pleuronematik
 pleurosternum
 pleurosternit
 pleurosternum
 pleurostoma
 alur pleuroventral
 pleustron
 lapisan jalinan
 sklera venosus pleksus
 plika
 plika basalis
 plika jugalis
 plika vannalis
 plika villosa
 berlipatan
 sel mesofil berlipatan
 plika
 Pliosen
 petak
 metode tanpa petak
 sumbat
 pluma
 jambul
 plumikom
 berjambul
 1 pucuk lembaga; 2 plumula
 pluralisme
 plurilokular
 plurispora
 pliklad
 tripleks
 pneumatod
 pneumatik
 pompa pneumatik

pneumatic trough
 pneumatisation
 pneumatocodon
 pneumatocyst
 pneumatophore
 pneumatosaccus
 pneumatrocyst
 pneumoconiosis
 pneumogastric nerve
 pneumograph
 pneumonia
 pneumopore
 pneumostome
 pneumotach
 pneumothorax
 pobotibialis
 pocket magnifier
 pocket timer
 pod
 podeon
 podeum
 podex
 podical plate
 podocyte
 pododerm
 podomere
 podosome
 podzol
 podzolosation
 poecilandry
 poecilogyny
 poikilosmotic
 poikilotherm
 point bar
 point body
 point cluster
 point heat theory
 point mutation

palung pneumatik
 pneumatisasi
 pneumatokodon
 pneumatosista
 pneumatofor, akar napas
 kantong pneumatik
 pneumatrosista
 pneumokoniosis
 saraf pneumogaster
 pneumograf
 pneumonia
 pneumopori
 pneumostom
 pneumotak
 pneumotoraks
 pubotibialis
 kaca pembesar saku
 pengatur waktu saku
 polong
 podeon
 podeon
 podeks
 lempeng podeks
 podosit
 pododerma
 podomer
 podosoma
 podzol
 podzolisasi
 pesilandri
 pesilogini
 poikilosmosis
 poikilotherm
 batang titik
 tubuh titik
 gugus titik
 teori panas titik
 mutasi titik

pointed scissors
 poison
 poison claw
 poison gland
 poison sac
 poisonous
 poisonous elements
 poky mutant
 polar body
 polar cap
 polar capsule
 polar desert soil
 polar field
 polar filament
 polar flagellum
 polar region
 polar ring
 polarity
 polarized bond
 polarized light microscopy
 polarizer
 polarometer
 pole cell
 Polian vesicles
 policentric
 poligenic messenger
 poligenic resistance

polioplasm
 poliovirus
 poliribosome
 polished
 polje
 poll
 pollard
 pollen
 pollen basket
 pollen brush

gunting berujung runcing
 racun
 cakar racun
 kelenjar racun
 kantong racun
 beracun
 unsur beracun
 mutan poki
 badan kutub, badan polar
 tudung kutub
 kapsul kutub, kapsul polar
 tanah gurun kutub
 medan kutub
 filamen kutub
 flagela polar
 daerah kutub
 cincin kutub
 polaritas
 ikatan terpolarisasi, ikatan terkutub
 mikroskopi cahaya terpolarisasi
 polarisator
 polarometer
 sel kutub
 vesikula Poli
 polisentrik
 kurir poligen
 keresistanan poligen, ketahanan
 poligen
 polioplasma
 virus polio
 poliribosom
 mengkilap, berkilap
 polje
 dogol
 polard
 serbuk (sari)
 keranjang serbuk
 sikat serbuk

pollen comb	sisir serbuk
pollen compressor	kompresor serbuk
pollen grain	butir serbuk
pollen mass	ketul serbuk sari
pollen sac	kantong serbuk
pollen sterility	sterilitas serbuk
pollen tube	tabung serbuk sari
pollex	poleks
pollination	penyerbukan, polinasi
pollination droplet	tetes penyerbukan
pollinator	penyerbuk
pollinia	polinia
pollutant	pencemar
pollution	pencemaran
pollution accretion	akresi pencemaran
polocyte	polosit
poly A	poli A
poly B-hydroxybutyrate	poli-B-hidriksibutirat
poly C	poli C
poly G	poli G
poly U	poli U
poly scalpel	poliskalpel
polyad	poliad
polyadelph	poliadelfus
polyadenylation	poliadenilasi
polyaffinity relation	hubungan poliafinitas
polyaffinity theory	teori poliafinitas
polyandry	poliandri
polyarch	poliark
polyarch stele	stel poliark
polychrome methylene blue	biru metilena polikrom
polycistron	polisistron
polycistronic RNA	RNA polisistron
polycistronic mRNA	mRNA polisistron
polyclimax	poliklimaks
polyclinal chimaera	kimera poliklin
polyclonal antiserum	antiserum poliklon
polycross	persilangan lipat ganda

polycyclic disease
 polycythemia
 polydelphic
 polyderm
 polydipsia
 polyembryony
 polygamy
 polygenes
 polygenic character
 polygenic hybrid
 polygenic variability
 polygenomy
 polyglucan granules
 polygomodioecius
 polygonal
 polygoneutic
 polygram
 polygraph
 polygyny
 polyhedral cell
 polyhedral virus
 polykaryocyte
 polymastism
 polymegaly
 polymer
 polymerase
 polymeric gene
 polymorph
 polymorphic species
 polymorphism
 polymorphonuclear leucocyte
 polymorphous cell
 polyneme hypothesis
 polyneuritis
 polynomial
 polynucleotide
 polynucleotide inducer
 polynucleotide ligase

penyakit polisiklus
 polisitemia
 polidelfis
 poliderma
 polidipsia
 poliembrioni
 poligami
 poligen
 ciri poligen
 hibrid poligen
 variabilitas poligen
 poligenomi
 granula poliglukan
 poligomodioesis
 bersudut-sudut
 poligeneutik
 poligram
 poligraf
 poligini
 sel polihedral
 virus polihedral
 polikariosit
 polimastisme
 polimegali
 polimer
 polimerase
 gen polimer
 polimorf
 jenis polimorf
 polimorfisme
 leukosit polimorfonukleus
 sel polimorf
 hipotesis polinem
 polineuritis
 polinomial
 polinukleotida
 pengimbas polinukleotida
 ligase polinukleotida

polyoestrus
 polyp
 polypeptide
 polypetalous
 polyphagous
 polypharyng
 polyphenism
 polyphenol oxidase
 polyphily
 polyphosphate
 polyphyletic
 polyphyletic group
 polyphyodont
 polyploid
 polyploidizing agent
 polyploidy
 polypnoea
 polypodous
 polypore
 polypropylene micro tube
 pyram
 polyribonucleotide inducer
 polyribosome
 polysaccharide
 polycistronic RNA
 polysepalous
 polysiphonous
 polysome
 polysome profile
 polysomic
 polyspermy
 polysporangium
 polystele
 polystromatic
 polytene
 polytene chromosome
 polythalamous
 polythene

poliesterus
 polip
 polipeptida
 polipetal
 polifag
 polifaring
 polifenisme
 oksidase polifenol
 polifili
 polifosfat
 polifiletik
 kelompok polifiletik
 polifiodon
 poliploid
 agen poliploid
 poliploidi
 polipnea
 polipoda
 polipori
 tabung mikro polipropilena
 poliram
 penginduksi poliribonukleotida
 poliribosom
 polisakarida
 RNA plisistron
 polisepal
 pilisifon
 polisom
 profil polisom
 polisom
 polispermi
 polisporangium
 polistel
 polistromatik
 politen
 kromosom politen
 politalamus
 politena

polythetic division
 polythetic group
 polytopic
 polytrophic ovary
 polytypic species
 polytypism
 polyunsaturated hydrocarbon
 polyurethane
 polyuria
 polyxylic
 pome
 pool
 pooled variance
 popliteal
 population
 population biology
 population density
 population diversity
 population dynamics
 population ecology
 population genetics
 population likelihood
 population parameter
 population variance
 pore
 pore canal
 pore cluster
 porogamy
 porosity
 porous
 porous wood
 porphyrin
 portable microscope
 portal
 portal triad
 portal vein
 posalar bristle
 position

pembagian politetik
 kelompok politetik
 politopik
 ovarium politrof
 jenis politipe
 politipisme
 hidrokarbon poli-takjenuh
 poliuretan
 poliuria
 poli-xilem
 (buah) apel
 lungkang
 keragaman tergabung
 popliteal, lipat paha
 penduduk, populasi
 biologi populasi
 kepadatan populasi
 keanekaragaman populasi
 dinamika populasi
 ekologi populasi
 genetika populasi
 kemungkinan populasi
 parameter populasi
 keragaman populasi
 pori
 kanal pori
 gugus pori
 porogami
 porositas
 berpori
 kayu berpori
 porfirin
 mikroskop jinjing
 porta
 triad porta
 vena porta
 duri posalar
 posisi

position effect	efek posisi
positive feedback	balikan positif
post abdomen	pasca-abdomen
postadolescence	pascaremaja
postantennalis	pascaantena
postacquisition fasting	puasa pasca-pemerolehan
postclimax	pascaklimaks
postclisere	pascakliser
postclypeus	pascaklipeus
postcubitus	pascakubitus
postdiastolic	pascadiastol
postdigestive	pascapencernaan
posterior	buritan, posterior
posterior intestinal portal	porta usus belakang
posterior lateral tooth	gigi lateral posterior
posterior medium	medium posterior
posterior muscle scar	parut otot posterior
posterior pituitary	pituitari posterior
posterolateral	posterolateral
postfrontal suture	kampuh pascafrons
postgena	pascagena
postgenital segment	segmen pascagenitalia
postharvest disease	penyakit pascapanen
postheterokinesis	pascaheterokinesis
postlabium	pascalabium
postmeiotic	pascameiosis
postmentum	pascamentum
postmortem	pascamati
postnatal	pascalahir
postnotum	pascanqtum
postoccipital ridge	perabung pascaoksiput
postoccipital suture	kampuh pascaoksiput
postocciput	pascaoksiput
postpartum	pascapartum
postreduksi	pascareduksi
postreplication repair	reparasi pascareplikasi
postscutellum	pascaskutelum
posttetanic potential	potensial pascatetanic

posttrematic nerve
 postural change
 postural hair
 posture
 postzygote
 pot plant
 potamobenthis
 potato charcoal rot
 potato dextrose agar
 potato infusion agar
 potato mild mosaic
 potato sprouts
 potential host
 potentiation
 potentiometer
 potherb
 potometer
 potyvirus
 poultice
 poultry
 pour plate
 powdery
 powdery mildew
 powdery scab
 pox virus
 poxyvirus
 praescutum
 preabdomen
 pre-acquisition fasting
 preadaptation
 preamble
 pre-anal pad
 preantennary
 preapical
 prebuccal chamber
 Precambrian
 precardinal
 precaudal spot

saraf pascatrema
 perubahan postur
 bulu postur
 postur, perawakan
 pascazygot
 tanaman pot
 potamobentos
 busuk arang kentang
 agar-agar dekstrosa kentang
 agar-agar seduhan kentang
 mosaik lemah kentang
 kecambah kentang
 inang potensi
 potensiasi
 potensiometer
 sayuran
 potometer
 potyvirus
 tapel
 unggas
 lempeng tuang
 membubuk
 embun tepung
 kudis tepung
 virus cacar
 poksivirus
 preskutum
 praabdomen
 puasa prapemerolehan
 praadaptasi
 mukadimah
 bantal pradubur
 praantena
 prarembang
 bilik pramulut
 Prekambria
 prakardinal
 bintik prakauda

prechordal
 precingular plate
 precipitin
 precipitin test
 preclimax
 preclisere
 precoracoid
 precosta
 precostal acrotergite
 preculture
 precursor
 precursory cell
 precystic stage
 predaceous
 predaceous insect
 predate
 predation
 predator
 predatory insect
 prediastole
 predominant
 pre-emergence damping-off
 preening display
 preepipodite
 preferential sampling
 preferential species
 preflight movement
 pre-Friesian
 prefrontal
 prefrontal lobe
 preganglionic fibre
 preganglionic neuron(e)

 pregastrulation
 pregnancy test
 pregnanediol
 pregnanetriol
 pregnenolone

prakorda
 lempeng prasingulum
 presipitin
 uji presipitin
 praklimaks
 prakliser
 prakorakoid
 prakosta
 akrotergit prakosta
 prakultur
 prekursor
 sel prekursor
 stadium prasista
 buas, pemangsa
 serangga pemangsa
 memangsa
 memangsaan
 pemangsa
 serangga pemangsa
 pradiastol
 pradominan
 rebah semai pramuncul
 peragaan bersolek
 praepipodit
 pencuplikan diutamakan
 jenis diutamakan
 gerakan praterbang
 pra-Fries
 prafrons
 cuping prafrons
 serat pràganglion
 sel saraf pranglion, neuron
 pranglion
 pragastrulasi
 uji kehamilan
 pregnanediol
 pregnanetriol
 pregnenolon

prehensile tentacle
 prehension
 preheterokinesis
 prehormone
 preimmunity
 preinfection
 preinfective period
 prelabium
 preliminary fasting
 pre-Linnaeus
 premature
 premature pupation

prementum
 premessenger RNA
 premise
 pre-molar teeth
 premorse
 premoult
 premunity
 prenatal
 preoptic area
 preoral
 preoral cirri
 preoral digestion
 pre-oral loop
 preorbital
 preparation
 prepelvic
 prepenetration period

prepotency
 prepubic
 prepupa
 preputial gland
 preputial orifice
 preputial pouch
 preputial ring

tentakel pembelit
 pembelitan
 praheterokinesis
 prahormon
 praimunitas
 prainfeksi
 periode prainfeksi
 pralabium
 puasa pendahuluan
 pra-Linnaeus
 pramasa, prematur
 pengepompongan pramasa, pupasi
 prematur
 pramentum
 RNA prakurir
 pekarangan
 gigi pramolar
 tergigit
 praselongsong
 premunitas
 prenatal
 daerah praoptik
 praoral, pramulut
 sirus praoral, sirus pramulut
 pencernaan praoral
 sengkeli praoral
 praorbit
 sediaan, preparasi
 prapelvis
 periode prapenetrasi, periode
 prapemantakan
 prapotensi
 prapubis
 prapupa
 kelenjar preputium
 orifis preputium
 kantong preputium
 cincin preputium

prereduction	prareduksi
presacral	prasakrum
presbycusia	presbiakusia
presbyopia	presbiopia
prescutum	praskutum
presenility	kepraseenilan
presense indicator	indikator kehadiran
preservation	pengawetan
preservative	bahan pengawet
preserve	mengawetkan
preserver	pengawet
prespermatid	praspermatid
pre-sphenoid	prasfenoid
pressometer	presometer
pressoreceptor	presoreseptor
pressure gauge	tolok tekanan
pressure nerve	saraf tekanan
pressure potential	potensi tekanan
pressure transducer	transduser tekanan
pressure vessel	bejana tekan
pressurised-water reactor, PWR	reaktor air tekanan, PWR
pre-starting point	pratik tolak
presternal suture	kampung prasternum
prasternum	prasternum
prestomial teeth	gigi prastomium
prastomium	prastomium
presumptive ectoderm	bakal ektoderma
presumptive test	uji anggapan
presutural	prakampung
presynaptic	prasinapsis
presystole	prasistol
pretarsus	pratarsus
pretransfer RNA	RNA prapindah
pre-trematic nerve	saraf pratrema
prevention	pencegahan
previtellogenesis	pravitelogenesis
previtellogenic	pravitelogen
prey density	kerapatan mangsa

prezoa
 priapulid
 Pribnow box
 prickle
 prickle cell
 prickly
 primary
 primary air
 primary allometrosis
 primary body
 primary brain vesicle
 primary capitulum
 primary cell wall
 primary coblast
 primary cocyte
 primary culture
 primary filament
 primary floem fiber
 primary forest
 primary growth
 primary infection
 primary inoculum
 primary isolate
 primary lesion
 primary meristem
 primary mineral
 primary mycelium
 primary nucleus
 primary palate
 primary phloem
 primary pit connection
 primary pit field
 primary production
 primary productivity
 primary radiation
 primary rock
 primary root
 primary segmentation

prazoea
 priapulid
 kotak Pribnow
 onak
 sel onak
 beronak
 primer
 udara primer
 alometrosis primer
 tubuh primer
 vesikel otak primer
 kapitulum primer
 dinding sel primer
 koblas primer
 cosit primer
 kultur primer
 filamen primer
 serat floem primer
 hutan primer
 pertumbuhan primer
 infeksi primer
 inokulum primer
 isolat primer
 belur primer
 meristem primer
 mineral primer
 miselium primer
 nukleus primer
 lelangit primer
 floem primer
 penghubung lubang primer
 medan ceruk primer
 produksi primer
 produktivitas primer
 radiasi primer
 batuan primer
 akar primer
 perusakan primer

primary septum	sekat primer
primary sex ratio	nisbah seks primer
primary speciation	spesiasi primer
primary spermatogenous cell	sel spermatogen primer
primary structure	struktur primer
primary succession	suksesi primer
primary symptom	gejala primer
primary thickening meristem	meristem penebalan primer
primary treatment	perlakuan primer
primary vascular tissue	jaringan pembuluh primer
primary wall	dinding primer
primary xylem	xilem primer
primate	primata
primer	primer
primer pheromone	feromon primer
primitive groove	alur primitif
primitive gut	usus primitif
primitive knot	buku primitif
primitive ridge	rabung primitif
primitive similarity	kesamaan primitif
primitive type	tipe primitif
primordial field	medan primordium
primordial germ	nutfah primordium
primordial pit	ceruk primordium
primordial sex cell	sel seks primordium
primordium	primordium
principal axis analysis	analisis sumbu utama
principal components analysis	analisis komponen utama
principal coordinate analysis	analisis koordinat utama
principal factor analysis	analisis faktor utama
principle	asas
priority	prioritas
prisere	priser
prism shaped	memprisma
prismoptometer	prismoptometer
proandry	proandri
probabilistic similarity coefficient	koefisien persamaan kementakan
probability clustering	penggugusan kementakan

probability distribution
 probasidium
 probe
 probing
 probit analysis
 probit link
 probit transformation
 proboscis
 proboscis sheath
 probursalia
 procambium
 procarboxypeptidase
 procarp
 procaryon
 procaryote
 procentriole
 procephalic lobe
 procephalon
 proceroid
 procerebrum
 procerus
 process
 prochromosome
 procladogram
 proclimax
 procoracoid
 proctodeum
 procumbent
 procumbent cell
 procumbent ray cell
 procuticle
 produce
 producer
 production
 production and consumption

 production ecology
 production line

sebaran kementakan
 probasidium
 gamak, kuar
 penguaran
 analisis probit
 pautan probit
 transformasi probit
 belalai, profosis
 sarung probosis
 probursalia
 prokambium
 prokarboksipeptidase
 prokarp
 prokarion
 prokariota
 prosentriol
 cuping prosefala
 prosefala
 proserkoid
 proserebrum
 julang
 1 proses; 2 tajuk
 prokromosom
 prokladogram
 proklmaks
 prokorakoid
 proktodeum
 menyelusur
 sel menyelusur
 sel jejari menyelusur
 prokutikula
 memproduksi
 produsen, produser
 produksi
 produksi dan konsumsi,
 penghasilan dan penggunaan
 ekologi produksi
 barisan produksi

production of radioisotope	produksi radioisotop
production rate	laju produksi
production residue	residu produksi
productivity	produktivitas
producyst	produsista
proecdysis	proekdisis
proembryo	proembrio
proencephalon	proensefalon
proenzyme	proenzim
proferment	profermen
profibrinolysin	profibrinolisin
profundus	profundus
profusion	melimpah
progamete	progamet
progamont	progamon
progenesis	progenesis
progeny	progeni
progestational phase	fase progestasi
progesterone	progesteron
progestin	progestin
progestogen	progestogen
proglottide	proglotida
prognathous	prognatus
prognathous type	tipe prognatus
progoneate	progoneata
prohaptor	prohaptor
prohibition of intercombination	larangan interkombinasi
proinsulin	proinsulin
proiosystole	proiosistol
projection x-ray microscope	mikroskop sinar-x proyeksi
prokaryon	prokariion
prokaryote	prokariota
prokaryotic	prokariion
prolactin	prolaktin
prolactin inhibiting factor	faktor penghambat prolaktin
prolactin releasing factor	faktor pelepas prolaktin
prolapse	prolapsus
proleg	kaki semu

proleucocytoid
 prolifération
 proline
 proloculus
 prolymphocyte
 promeristem
 prometaphase
 prominentia spiralis
 promiscuous
 promiscuous plasmid
 promitosis
 promoter
 promoter gene
 promoting hormone
 promotor
 promotosis
 prompt criticality
 promycelium
 pronator
 prone display
 pronephric duct
 pronephric tubule
 pronephros
 pronotum
 pronucleus
 pronymph
 pro-oestrus
 prop root
 propagate
 propagation
 propagative virus
 propagule
 propagulum
 propane burner
 properdin
 prophage
 prophage map
 prophase

proleukositoid
 proliferasi
 prolina
 prolokulus
 prolimfosit
 promeristem
 prometafase
 prominentia spiralis
 takpilih kasih
 plasmid takpilih kasih
 promitosis
 promoter, penggalak
 gen promoter
 hormon penggalak
 promotor
 promotosis
 kegentingan semerta
 promiselium
 pronator
 peragaan meniarap
 saluran prenefros
 saluran kecil pernefros
 pronefros
 pronotum
 pronukleus
 pronimfa
 pro-estrus
 akar tunjang
 memperbanyak
 perbanyakan
 virus propagatif
 propagula
 propagula
 penunu propa
 properdin
 profag
 peta profag
 profase

prophylactic treatment
 prophylaxis
 prophyll
 prophyllum
 propionic fermentation
 proplastid
 propleuron
 propneustic
 propodeum
 propodite
 propolis
 proportional
 proposal
 proprioceptive
 proprioceptive impulse
 proprioceptive sense
 prosenchyma
 prosodus
 prosoma
 prosopyle
 prospory
 prostaglandin
 prosthelia
 prostate
 prostatic apparatus
 prostatic enzyme
 prostatic gland
 prostatic utricle
 prosternum
 prostheca
 prosthetic group
 prostomium
 prostrate
 protandrim
 protandrium
 protandry
 protarsus
 protoplasm

perawatan profilaksis
 profilaksis
 profil, daun gantilan
 daun gantilan, profil
 fermentasi propionat
 proplastid
 propleuron
 propnea
 propodeum
 propodit
 propolis
 sebanding
 usul
 proprioseptif
 impuls proprioseptif
 indera proprioseptif
 prosenkima
 prosodus
 prosoma
 prosopil
 prosori
 prostaglandin
 prosthelia
 prostat
 radas prostatik
 enzim prostat
 kelenjar prostat
 utrikula prostat
 prosternum
 prosteka
 gugus prostetik
 prostomium
 melata
 protandrisme
 protandrium
 protandri
 protarsus
 protoplasma

protease
 protecneme
 protectant
 protected bud
 protection
 protective cell
 protective colouration
 protective fungicide
 protective housing
 protective layer
 protein
 protein deficiency
 protein denaturation
 protein sequencer
 protein synthesis
 proteinaemia
 proteinase
 proteinoplast
 proteinuria
 proteolysis
 proteolytic
 proteolytic enzyme
 proteolytic test
 proteose
 proteose tryptone agar
 Proterozoic
 prothallus
 prothetely
 prothoracic episternum
 prothoracic gland
 prothoracic tergum
 prothorax
 prothrombin
 prothrombinogen
 prothrombinokinase
 protist
 protocephalon
 protocerebrum

protease
 proteknem
 protektan
 kuncup terlindung
 perlindungan, proteksi
 sel pelindung
 warna pelindung
 fungisida pelindung
 cangkang pelindung
 lapisan pelindung
 protein
 defisiensi protein
 denaturasi protein
 pengurut protein
 sintesis protein
 proteinemia
 proteinase
 proteinoplas
 proteinuria
 proteolisis
 proteolitik, proteolitis
 enzim proteolitik, enzim proteolitis
 uji proteolisis, uji proteolisis
 proteosa
 agar-agar tripton proteosa
 Proterozoikum
 protalus
 proteteli
 episternum protoraks
 kelenjar protoraks
 tergum protoraks
 protoraks
 protrombin
 protrombinogen
 protrombinokinase
 protista
 protosefala
 protoserebrum

protochlorophyll	protoklorofil
protochula	protokula
protocoel	protosoel
protoconch	protokonk
protocorm	protokorm
protoderm	protoderma
protodiastole	protodiastol
protogenesis	protogenesis
protogyny	protogini
protologue	protolog
protomerite	protomerit
protonephridium	protonefridium
protonephros	protonefros
protonic acidity	keasaman protonik
protonic hydrogen atom	atom hidrogen protonik
protonmotive force	daya protonmotif
protonym	protonim
protonymph	protonimfa
protophloem	protfloem
protophloem pole	kutub protofloem
protoplasm	protoplasma
protoplasmic astrocyte	astrosit protoplasma
protoplasmic stain	pewarna protoplasma
protoplast	protoplas
protoplast fusion	fusi protoplas
protopodite	protopodit
protore	protor
protosoil	tanah awal
protosphere	protosfer
protostele	protostel
protostome	protostoma
protothrombin	prototrombin
prototrichogyne	prototrikogin
prototroph	prototrof
prototype	prototipe
protovirus	prootvirus
protovirus theory	teori protovirus
protovitamin	protovitamin

protoxilem
 protoxylem lacuna
 protoxylem pole
 protozoa
 protozoology
 protozoon
 protractor muscle
 protrude
 protusible
 provascular bundle
 provascular tissue
 proventriculus
 provinculum
 provirus hypothesis
 provisional name
 provitamin
 proximal
 pruinose
 pruning
 pruning knife
 pruning shears
 psammon
 psammophilous
 psammophyte
 psammosere
 pseudapogamy
 pseudaposematic colouration
 pseudapospory
 pseudoaethalium
 pseudoalum
 pseudoantagonist
 pseudobulb
 pseudocarp
 pseudocellus
 pseudocercus
 pseudochitin
 pseudocoel
 pseudocolony

proto-xilem
 lakuna proto-xilem
 kutub proto-xilem
 protozoa
 protozoologi
 protozoon
 otot ulur
 menjulur
 terjulurkan
 ikatan bakal pembuluh
 jaringan bakal pembuluh
 proventrikulus
 provinkulum
 hipotesis provirus
 nama sementara
 provitamin
 mendekat
 menyerbuk es
 memangkas
 pisau pemangkas
 gunting pemangkas
 psamon
 psamofil
 psamofit
 psamoser
 pseudapogami
 pewarnaan pseudaposem
 pseudapospori
 pseudoetalium
 pseudoalum, tawas semu
 pseudoantagonis
 umbi semu
 pseudokarp
 pseudoselus
 pseudoserkus
 pseudokitin
 pseudosoel
 pseudokoloni

pseudocyst	mata pseudokon
pseudoepistemic character	pseudokonjugasi
pseudoequilibrium constant	pseudokritis, genting semu
pseudofertility	pseudokulus
pseudogamy	pseudosista
pseudogamy	ciri pseudoepisem
pseudogene	tetapan keseimbangan semu
pseudogyne	kesuburan semu
pseudohaltere	pseudogami
pseudohaptor	pseudogami
pseudohermaphrodite	pseudogen
pseudohermaphroditism	pseudogin
pseudohypertrophy	pseudohalter
pseudomanubrium	pseudohaptor
pseudomeiosis	pseudohermafrodit
pseudometric function	pseudohermafroditisme
pseudomonocarpous	pseudohipertrofi
pseudomycelium	pseudomanubrium
pseudonavicella	pseudomeiosis
pseudonychium	fungsi pseudometrik
pseudoparaphysis	pseudomonokarp
pseudoparenchyma	pseudomiselium
pseudopenis	pseudonavisela
pseudoplacental viviparity	pseudonikium
pseudoplasmodium	pseudoparafisis
pseudopod	pseudoparenkima, parenkima
pseudopodial movement	pseudopenis
pseudopodiospore	viviparitas pseudoplasenta
pseudopregnancy	pseudoplasmodium
pseudopupa	pseudopodium
pseudostaminodium	gerak pseudopodium
pseudostele	pseudopodiospora
pseudostigmatic organ	hamil semu
pseudostratified epithelium	pseudopupa
	staminodium se
	pseudostel
	organ pseudo
	epitel berlay

pseudotentacle
 pseudotheca
 pseudothecium
 pseudotrachea
 pseudotracheal teeth
 pseudotransfer
 pseudovum
 P site
 psoas
 psoralen
 psychic stimulation
 psychology
 psychosocial stressor
 psychosomatic
 psychosphere
 psychotropic
 psychrometer
 psychrometer probe
 psychrophile
 psychrotroph
 pteralia
 pterergate
 pteridine
 pteridology
 pteridophyte
 pterin
 pterin pigment
 pterocauly
 pteropleuron
 pterostigma
 pterotheca
 pterothoracic plastron
 pterothorax
 pteridium
 pterigoideus
 pterigotous
 pterin
 pterine

pseudotrachea
 pseudotheca
 pseudotrachea
 gigi pseudotrachea
 pindahan semu
 pseudovum
 tapak peptidil
 psoas
 psoralen
 stimulasi psikis
 psikologi
 penegas psikososial
 psikosomatik
 psikosfer
 psikotrop
 psikrometer
 kuar psikrometer
 psikrofil
 psikrotrof
 pretalia
 pterergat
 pteridina
 pteridologi
 pteridofit
 pterin
 pigmen pterin
 pterokauli
 pteropleuron
 pterostigma
 pteroteka
 plastron pterotoraks
 pterotoraks
 pteridium
 pterigoid
 pterigota
 ptilinum
 ptomaina

pulent
 verulus
 pubescent
 pubic hair
 publication
 pulmonary circulation
 pulmonate
 pulp
 pulp cavity
 pulpy nucleus
 pulsating vacuole
 pulsation
 pulsatory organ
 pulse
 pulse pressure
 pulse rate scaling
 pulse width
 pulses
 pulsimeter
 pulverulent
 pulvillus
 pulvinate
 pulvinus
 punctate
 pungent
 punishment centre
 Punnett square
 pupa
 pupa libera
 pupa obtecta
 pupal aster
 puparium
 pupate
 pupation
 pupation hormone

ptialin
 ptiksis
 pubertas, akil balig
 berbulu balig halus
 berbulu balig halus
 berbulu balig
 rambut balig
 penerbitan
 peredaran paru-paru
 memaru-maru
 bubur kayu
 rongga pulpa
 nukleus berpulpa
 vakuola denyut
 pendenyutan
 organ pendenyut
 denyut
 tekanan denyut
 peningkatan laju denyut
 lebar pulsa, lebar denyut
 palawija
 pulsimeter
 membubuk
 pulvilus
 membantal
 bantalan, pulvinus
 berburikan
 sengak
 pusat dera
 segiempat Punnett
 pupa, kepompong
 pupa libera
 pupa obtehta
 aster pupa
 puparium
 mengepompong, memupa
 pengepompongan, pemupaan
 hormon pemupaan

purple lactose agar
pusillus
pustulate
pustule
pusule
pusule system
putamen
putrefaction
putrescible waste
putrescine
pycidiospore
pycdium
pyospore
pycm
pycs
pyc. nucleus
pyegland
pyg
pyg
pyg
pyg
pyl
pyl
pyl
pyter
py

anak mata, pupil
memupil
pupipar
proses kelahiran mu
biakan murni, kultur
lini murni
nada murni
purina
sel Purkinje
serat Purkinje
agar-agar garam empedu
lembayung
agar-agar laktosa lembayung
cebol
berbisulan
membisul
pusul
sistem pusul
putamen
pembusukan, putrefaksi
limbah terbusukkan
putresina
pikniospora
piknium
pikniospora
piknium
piknosis
nukleus piknotik
kelenjar pigidium
pigidium
bajang
katai
tulang tungging
pilom
sekum pilorus
kelenjar pilorus
sfingter pilorus
katup pilorus

ptyalin
 ptyxis
 puberty
 puberulent
 puberulus
 pubescent
 pubic hair
 publication
 pulmonary circulation
 pulmonate
 pulp
 pulp cavity
 pulpy nucleus
 pulsating vacuole
 pulsation
 pulsatory organ
 pulse
 pulse pressure
 pulse rate scaling
 pulse width
 pulses
 pulsimeter
 pulverulent
 pulvillus
 pulvinate
 pulvinus
 punctate
 pungent
 punishment centre
 Punnett square
 pupa
 pupa libera
 pupa obtecta
 pupal aster
 puparium
 pupate
 pupation
 pupation hormone

ptialin
 ptiksis
 pubertas, akil balig
 berbulu balig halus
 berbulu balig halus
 berbulu balig
 rambut balig
 penerbitan
 peredaran paru-paru
 memaru-maru
 bubur kayu
 rongga pulpa
 nukleus berpulpa
 vakuola denyut
 pendenyutan
 organ pendenyut
 denyut
 tekanan denyut
 peningkatan laju denyut
 lebar pulsa, lebar denyut
 palawija
 pulsimeter
 membubuk
 pulvilus
 membantal
 bantalan, pulvinus
 berburikan
 sengak
 pusat dera
 segiempat Punnett
 pupa, kepompong
 pupa libera
 pupa obtecta
 aster pupa
 puparium
 mengepompong, memupa
 pengepompongan, pemupaan
 hormon pemupaan

pupil
 pupilliform
 pupiparous
 pure birth process
 pure culture
 pure line
 pure tone
 purine
 Purkinje cell
 Purkinje fibre
 purple bile salt agar

purple lactose agar
 pusillus
 pustulate
 pustule
 pusule
 pusule system
 putamen
 putrefaction
 putrescible waste
 putrescine
 pycnidiospore
 pycnidium
 pycniospore
 pycnium
 pycnosis
 pycnotic nucleus
 pygidial gland
 pygidium
 pygmeous
 pygmy
 pygostyle
 pylome
 pyloric caeca
 pyloric gland
 pyloric sphincter
 pyloric valve

anak mata, pupil
 memupil
 pupipar
 proses kelahiran murni
 biakan murni, kultur murni
 lini murni
 nada murni
 purina
 sel Purkinje
 serat Purkinje
 agar-agar garam empedu
 lembayung
 agar-agar laktosa lembayung
 cebol
 berbisulan
 membisul
 pusul
 sistem pusul
 putamen
 pembusukan, putrefaksi
 limbah terbusukkan
 putresina
 pikniospora
 piknium
 pikniospora
 piknium
 piknosis
 nukleus piknotik
 kelenjar pigidium
 pigidium
 bajang
 katai
 tulang tungging
 pilom
 sekum pilorus
 kelenjar pilorus
 sfingter pilorus
 katup pilorus

pylorus
 pynocytosis
 pyogenic
 pyosin
 pyramidal cell
 pyramidal fibre
 pyramidal tract
 pyrenocarp
 pyrenoid
 pyretic
 pyridoxine
 pyridoxine assay medium
 pyriform
 pyrimidine
 pyrite fossil
 pyroclastic
 pyrogen
 pyrolysis gas chromatography
 technique
 pyruvate

pilorus
 pinositosis
 piogen
 piosin
 sel piramid
 serat piramid
 saluran piramid
 pirenokarp
 pirenoid
 piretik
 piridoksina
 media asai piridoksin
 mengavokad
 pirimidina
 fosil pirit
 piroklastik
 pirogen
 teknik pirolisis kromatografi gas
 piruvat

Q

Q fever
 Q method
 Q technique
 quadrangular
 quadrant
 quadrat
 quadrat method
 quadricolumella
 quadrijugate
 quadripolar spindle
 quadrulus
 quadrupedal
 quadruple diploid
 quadruple nosepiece
 qualitative multistate characters
 qualitative resistance

 quality
 quantal response
 quantitative character
 quantitative multistate characters
 quantitative resistance

 quantity
 quantum
 quarantine
 quartzose sandstone
 Quaternary
 quaternary ammonium compounds
 quaternary hybrid
 Quebec colony counter
 queen
 queen ant
 queen bee
 queen substance

demam Q
 metode Q
 teknik Q
 segi empat
 kuadran
 kuadrat
 metode kuadrat
 kuadrikolumela
 berpasangan empat
 gelendong catur kutub
 kuadrulus
 berkaki empat
 diploid ganda empat
 pehidung empat
 ciri bersifat ganda kualitatif
 keresistanan kualitatif, ketahanan
 kualitatif
 kualitas
 tanggapan kuantal
 ciri kuantitatif
 ciri bersifat ganda kuantitatif
 keresistanan kuantitatif, ketahanan
 kuantitatif
 kuantitas
 kuantum
 karantina
 batu pasir kuarza
 Quaternary
 senyawaan amonium kuaterner
 hibrid kuaterner
 alat cacah kalori Quebec
 ratu
 semut ratu
 lebah ratu
 substansi ratu

queen termite	rayap ratu
queen wasp	tawon ratu
Quellung reaction	fenomena Quellung
quenching	pemadaman
query fever	demam Q
quick freeze	beku cepat
quicklime	kapur tohor
quill	pangkal bulunggas
Quillain-Barre syndrome	sindrom Quillain-Barre
quinacrine fluorescent method	metode pendarfluor kuinakrina
quincunx	siku keluang
quinic acid	asam kuinat
quinine	kinina
quinone	kuinon
quintuple nosepiece	pehidung lima
quota sampling	pencuplikan berkuota, pencuplikan berjatah
quotient	kuosien
Quvenne lactometer	laktometer Quvenne

R

rabies
 race
 race analysis
 race non-specific resistance
 race specific resistance

racemase
 raceme
 racemic mixture
 racemic modification
 racemise
 racemose gland
 racemule
 rachilla
 rachion
 rachis
 rachitis
 radial ambulacral
 radial canal
 radial cleavage
 radial difussion test
 radial fission
 radial flow cell
 radial groove
 radial nerve
 radial notch
 radial parenchyma
 radial pore multiple
 radial range
 radial rib
 radial section
 radial sector
 radial spread
 radial symmetry
 radiale

rabies
 ras
 analisis ras
 ketahanan takkhas ras
 keresistanan khas ras, ketahanan
 khas ras
 rasemase
 tandan
 campuran rasem
 modifikasi rasem
 merasem
 kelenjar anggur
 tandan kecil
 rakila
 rakion
 rakis
 rakitis
 ambulakrum meruji
 saluran meruji
 sibakan meruji
 uji difusi meruji
 pembelahan meruji
 sel aliran meruji
 alur meruji
 saraf meruji
 takik meruji
 parenkima meruji
 tumpukan pori meruji
 kisaran meruji
 rusuk meruji
 irisan meruji
 sektor meruji
 penularan menjari
 simetri meruji
 tulang radial, radiale

radialia	radialia
radiate	menyinar
radiation ecology	ekologi radiasi
radiating	pemencaran, pancaran
radiation counters	penghitung radiasi
radiation fog	kabut radiasi
radiation injury	kerusakan radiasi
radiation sickness	penyakit radiasi
radiation window	jendela radiasi
radiative heat transfer	pemindahan panas radiasi
radicidation	radisidasi
radicle	akar lembaga, radikula
radioactive background	latar radioaktif
radioactive label	label radioaktif
radioactive tracer	perunut radioaktif
radioactive waste	limbah radioaktif
radioactivity	radioaktivitas
radioallergosorbent test	uji radioalergosorben
radioautograph	radioautograf
radioautography	radioauografi
radiobiology	radiobiologi
radioimmunosorbent test	uji radioimunosorben
radio-immuno assay, RIA	asai keimunan radioaktif, RIA
radioisotope	radioisotop
radiolarian ooze	nenes radiolaria
radiole	kait bulu
radiological dose	dosis radiologi
radio-medial crossvein	urat silang radio medial
radiometric dating	penarikan radiometrik
radiosa type	tipe radiosa
radiotherapy	pengobatan dengan sinar
radio-ulna	(tulang) radio-ulna
radius	ruji, radius
radix	akar
radix adligans	akar lekat
radix adventitia	akar liar
radix lateralis	akar cabang
radix primaria	akar utama

radula
 rain gauge
 Rainey's corpuscle
 rainfail
 rainforest
 rainmaking
 rainout
 raised beach
 raisins
 rameal sheath
 rameal spine
 ramentaceous
 ramet
 ramification
 ramified
 ramiform
 ramiform pit
 ramivalvuarum
 ramus
 ramus communicans
 random process
 range
 range of character state
 range of tolerance
 rank
 rank character
 rank correlation coefficient
 rank figure
 rank order correlation
 rank order type analysis
 Ranson's pyridine silver stain
 ranunculaceous stomata
 Ranvier's cross
 Ranvier's nodes
 raphe
 raphe nucleus
 raphide
 rapid eye movement

radula
 tolok hujan
 korpuskula Rainey
 curah hujan
 hutan hujan
 pembuatan hujan
 pembasuhan hujan
 pematang pantai
 kismis
 upih cabang
 duri dahan
 berserutan
 ramet
 percabangan, ramifikasi
 bercabang
 mencabang
 ceruk mencabang
 rami valvuarum
 1 ruit (bulunggas); 2 cabang
 saraf cabang penghubung
 proses acak
 1 padang rumput; 2 kisaran
 kisaran sifat ciri
 kisaran toleransi
 peringkat
 ciri peringkat
 koefisien korelasi peringkat
 gambaran peringkat
 korelasi urutan peringkat
 analisis tipe urutan peringkat
 pewarna perak piridina Ranson
 stomata anomositik
 silang Ranvier
 simpul Ranvier
 rafe
 nukleus rafe
 rafid
 gerakan mata cepat

rapid reading balance	neraca baca cepat
raptorial	mencekau
raptorial leg	kaki pencekau
raptorial type	tipe pencekau
rare	jarang
rarity	kejaringan
rasorial	(berkaki) pengais
rat bite fever	demam gigitan tikus
rate gene	gen pelaju
rate of excretion	laju ekskresi
Rathke's pouch	kantong Rathke
ratio	nisbah
ratite	ratit
ratoon stunting	bantut ratun
rattomorphia	ratomorfia
Raunkiaer's law of frequency	hukum frekuensi Raunkiaer
ravine	jeram
raw humus	humus mentah
raw material	bahan baku, bahan mentah
ray	sinar
ray flower	bunga pita
ray initial	inisial sinar
ray parenchyma	parenkima sinar
ray system	sistem sinar
ray tracheid	trakeid sinar
Rayleigh criterion	kriteria Rayleigh
reaction time	waktu reaksi
reaction wood	kayu reaksi
reactive budding	pertunasan reaktif
read through	terbaca terus
readiness potential	potensi kesiapan
reading frame	kerangka pembacaan
reagent	reagen
reagent bottle	botol reagen
reagin	reagin
reallocation of OTU's in clustering	realokasi OTU dalam penggugusan
rearing display	peragaan mendompok
reboisation	reboisasi

recalcitrant
 recapitulation
 recapitulation theory
 receiver
 receiving vacuole
 receptacle
 receptaculum
 receptaculum chyli
 receptaculum seminis
 receptive hypha
 receptor
 receptor cell
 receptor destroying enzyme
 receptor gene
 recessive
 recessive gene
 recessive inheritance
 recipient
 reciprocal crossing
 reciprocal gene
 reciprocal hybrids
 reciprocal recombination
 reciprocal shaker
 reciprocal transformer
 reciprocal translocation
 reclinate
 reclined
 recombinant
 recombinant DNA
 recombinant DNA technology
 recombination
 recombination frequency
 recombination index
 recombination of parental trait
 recombination repair
 recombination unit
 recommendation
 recon

rekalsitran
 rekapitulasi
 teori rekapitulasi
 penerima
 vakuola penerima
 penyangga
 reseptakulum
 reseptakulum kili
 reseptakulum seminis
 hifa reseptif, hifa penerima
 reseptor
 sel reseptor
 enzim pemusnah reseptor
 gen reseptor
 resesif
 gen resesif
 pewarisan resesif
 penerima
 persilangan timbal balik
 gen timbal balik
 hibrid timbal balik
 rekombinasi timbal balik
 alat kocok timbal balik
 transformer timbal balik
 translokasi timbal balik
 tertekuk balik
 tercondong balik
 rekombinan
 DNA rekombinan
 teknologi DNA rekombinan
 rekombinasi
 frekuensi rekombinasi
 indeks rekombinasi
 rekombinasi sifat tetua
 reparasi rekombinasi
 satuan rekombinasi
 saran
 rekon

reconjugation	konjugasi ulang, rekonjugasi
recording module	modul rekaman
recording spirometer	spirometer rekam
recovery	pulih, penyembuhan
recovery ratio	nisbah pemulihan
recovery tank	tangki pemulihan
rectal	rektum
rectal gill	insang rektum
rectal gland	kelenjar rektum
rectal pad	bantalan rektum
rectal papilla	papila rektum
rectal pouch	pundi rektum
rectal sac	kantong rektum
rectal valve	katup rektum
rectangular	persegi (empat)
rectangular pipette stand	penyangga pipet persegi
rectangular reader	kaca pembesar persegi
rectangular stage	pentas persegi
rectified polarizing microscope	mikroskop polarisasi terlaras
rectrix	bulunggas ekor, rektriks
rectum	usus akhir, rektum
rectus abdominis	(otot) rektus abdominis
rectus anticus femoris	(otot) rektus antikus femoris
rectus femoris	(otot) rektus femoris
recurrent	berulang
recurrent mutation	mutasi berulang
recurrent nerve	saraf berulang
recurrent risk	risiko berulang
recurved	terlengkung balik
recycling	pendaur ulang
red bed	lapisan merah
red blood cell	sel darah merah, eritrosit
red blood corpuscle	butir darah merah
red body	badan merah
red bone marrow	sumsum merah
red cell adhesion test	uji adhesi sel merah
red clay	lempung merah
red core disease	penyakit teras merah

red gland
 red marrow
 red muscle
 red pulp
 red rice
 red rot
 red rust of tea
 red tree ant
 redeposition
 redia
 redifferentiation
 redox
 redox dye
 redox potential
 reduced fertilization
 reducing enzyme
 reductase
 reductase test
 reductase test tube
 reduction division
 reductive pentose cycle
 redundant gene
 reduplicate
 reed
 reference specimen
 referential channel
 reflectance photometer
 reflecting microscope
 reflecting mirror
 reflection
 reflex
 reflex action
 reflex arc
 reflex damping
 reflexed
 reforestation
 refractive power
 refractory period

kelenjar merah
 sumsum merah
 otot merah
 pulpa merah
 angkak
 busuk merah
 kerat merah teh
 kerengga, semut rang-rang
 penempatan kembali
 redia
 rediferensiasi
 redoks
 zat warna redoks
 tegangan redoks
 pembuahan tereduksi
 enzim pereduksi
 reduktase
 uji reduktase
 tabung uji reduktase
 pembelahan reduksi
 siklus pentosa reduksif
 gen berlebihan
 reduplikat
 gelagah
 spesimen acuan
 saluran acuan
 fotometer pantul
 mikroskop pantul
 cermin pantul
 refleksi, pantulan
 refleksi
 aksi refleksi
 busur refleksi
 peredaman refleksi
 terkeluk balik
 penghutanan kembali
 kekuatan refraksi
 periode refraktori

refractory time	waktu refraktori
refrigerant	bahan pendingin
refrigerated bath	penangas sejuk
refrigerated centrifuge	sentrifugasi sejuk
refrigeration	pendinginan
refrigerator	refrigerator
refugium	refugium
refuse heap	timbunan sampah
reg	reg
regeneration	regenerasi, peremajaan
regeneration blastema	blastema regenerasi
region	kawasan
regolith	regolit
regosol	regosol
regression	regresi
regression line	garis regresi
regressive evolution	evolusi regresif
regular symmetry	aktinomorf
regular trama	trama beraturan
regulator gen	gen pengatur
regulatory mutant	mutan pengatur
regurgitant	zat pemuntah
rehabilitation	pemugaran, rehabilitasi
reinfection	infeksi ulang
reinforced clostridial media	media <i>Clostridium</i> diperkuat
reinforcer	bala penguat
Reissner's membrane	membran Reissner
reiterated gene	gen reiterasi
rejected name	nama tertolak
rejuvenation	rejuvinasi
relapsing fever	demam mengambuh
relationship	kekerabatan
relative abundance	kelimpahan nisbi
relative biological effectiveness	keefektifan biologi relatif
relative density	kepadatan nisbi
relative refractory	refraktori relatif
relative resemblance linkage	pertautan kemiripan nisbi
relative sexuality	seksualitas relatif

relative specificity
 relativistic kinetic energy
 relativistic momentum
 relaxation time
 relaxed plasmid
 relaxin
 relay cell
 release factor
 releaser pheromone
 releaser stimulus
 releasing hormone
 relevance coefficient
 relict
 remiges
 remigium
 remission
 removal
 renal artery
 renal capsule
 renal corpuscle
 renal cortex
 renal fraction
 renal medulla
 renal papilla
 renal pelvis
 renal plasma threshold
 renal portal system
 renal threshold
 renal vein
 renaturation
 rendement
 rendzina
 renette gland
 reniculus
 reniform
 rennin
 reovirus
 repair enzyme

spesifitas relatif, kekhasan relatif
 energi kinetik kenisbian
 momentum kenisbian
 waktu relaksasi, waktu santai
 plasmid santai
 relaksin
 sel pemancar penerus
 faktor pelepas
 fenomon pelepas
 rangsang pelepas
 hormon pelepas
 koefisien relevansi
 relik
 remiges
 remigium
 remisi
 penghilangan, pembuangan
 nadi ginjal
 kapsul ginjal
 korpuskula ginjal
 korteks ginjal
 fraksi ginjal
 medula ginjal
 papila ginjal
 pelvis ginjal
 ambang plasma ginjal
 sistem portal ginjal
 ambang ginjal
 pembuluh balik ginjal, vena ginjal
 renaturasi
 rendemen
 (tanah) rendzina
 kelenjar renet
 cuping ginjal, renikulus
 mengginjal
 renin
 reovirus
 enzim reparasi

repand	mengalun
repellent	zat pengusir
repent	merayap
replacement vector	vektor pengganti
replete	replet
replica planting	pencawanan replika
replicase	replikase
replicate	1 replikat, ulangan; 2 terlipat balik
replication	replikasi
replication band	pita replikasi
replication of DNA	replikasi DNA
replicator	replikator
replicon	replikon
repliconation	replikonasi
replum	penyela
repolarization	repolarisasi
repression	represi
repressor	represor
repressor gene	gen represor
reprint	cetak lepas
reproducibility	keterulangan
reproduction	perkembangbiakan, reproduksi
reproduction isolation	isolasi reproduksi
reproductive apical meristem	meristem rembang reproduktif
reproductive behaviour	perilaku reproduksi
reproductive cycle	siklus reproduksi, daur reproduksi
reproductive death	kematian reproduktif
reproductive migration	migrasi perkembangbiakan, migrasi reproduksi
reproductive mycelium	miselium reproduktif
reproductive organ	organ reproduksi, organ perkembangbiakan
reproductive success	sukses perkembangbiakan
reproductive system	sistem reproduksi, sistem perkembangbiakan
reptile	reptilia
reptiloid	reptiloid
repulsion	repulsi

resazurin test	uji resazurin
resemblance coefficient	koefisien kemiripan
resemblance function	fungsi kemiripan
resemblance matrix	matriks kemiripan
resemblance structure	struktur kemiripan
resemblance value	nilai kemiripan
reserpine	reserpina
reserve	cadangan
reserve substance	zat cadangan, substansi cadangan
reservoir host	inang cadangan
reservoir of infection	sumber infeksi
reservoir of platelet	gudang keping darah
residual body	benda sisa, benda residu
residual meristem	meristem residu
residual oil	minyak residu
residue	residu
resilifer	resilifer
resilin	resilin
resilium	resilium
resin	resin
resin duct	duktus resin, saluran damar
resinosis	resinosis
resinous	berdamar
resistance	ketahanan, resistansi
resistance breaking strains	galur pemecah ketahanan
resistance transfer factor	faktor pemindahan resistansi
resistant	tahan, resistan
resistance capacitance model of membrane	model kapasitansi resistansi selaput
resolution	resolusi
resolving power	daya pisah
resonator theory	teori resonator
resorption	penyerapan kembali, resorpsi
resorptive epithelium	epitelium resorptif
resources	sumber daya
respiration	respirasi, pernapasan
respiratory centre	pusat pernapasan, pusat respirasi
respiratory chain	rantai pernapasan, rantai respirasi

respiratory distress syndrome	sindrom kesukaran respiratori
respiratory enzymes	enzim pernapasan
respiratory horn	cuatan respiratori
respiratory inhibitor	penghambat respirasi
respiratory movement	gerak pernapasan, gerak respiratori
respiratory organ	alat pernapasan, organ respiratori
respiratory pigment	pigmen pernapasan, pigmen respiratori
respiratory poison	racun pernapasan, racun respiratori
respiratory quotient	kuosien respiratori
respiratory rate	laju respiratori
respiratory sac	kantong pernapasan, kantong respiratori
respiratory siphon	sifon respiratori
respiratory system	sistem pernapasan, sistem respiratori
respirometer	respirometer
response	respons, tanggapan
restibrachium	tangkai bawah otak kecil, myelobrakium
restiform	menali
resting axon	akson rehat
resting cell	sel rehat
resting nucleus	nukleus rehat
resting period	periode rehat
resting sporangium	sporangium rehat
resting spore	spora rehat
resting stage	periode rihat
restorer line	lini pemulihan
restricted DNA	DNA terestriksi
restriction endonuclease	endonuclease restriksi
restriction enzyme	enzim pemotong, enzim restriksi
restriction fragment length polymorphism	polimorfisme panjang fragmen restriksi
restriction map	peta restriksi
restriction site	tapak restriksi
restriction system	sistem restriksi
resupinate	1 menyungsang; 2 melicak

retained name	nama dipertahankan
rete	anyaman, rete
rete Malpighi	rete Malpighi
rete mirabile	rete mirabile
rete mucosum	rete mukosa
rete testis	anyaman saluran testis, rete testis
retention	retensi
retention factor	faktor retensi
retention period	periode penahanan
reticular cell	sel memata jala
reticular fibre	serat memata jala
reticular formation	pembentukan retikulum
reticular groove	alur retikulum
reticular tissue	jaringan memata jala
reticulate	memata jala
reticulate cell wall thickening	penebalan dinding sel memata jala
reticulate evolution	evolusi memata jala
reticulate perforation plate	lempeng perforasi memata jala
reticulate sieve plate	lempeng tapis memata jala
reticulation	peretikuluman
reticulocyte	retikulosit
reticulo-endothelial system	sistem retikulo-endotelium
reticulopodia	retikulopodium
reticulospinal tract	saluran retikulospina
reticulum	perut jala, retikulum
retina	retina, selaput jala
retina integrative process	proses pepaduan retina
retinaculum	retinakulum
retinaculum tendinum	ligamen cincin siku, ligamen pergelangan
retinal cell	sel retina
retinene	retinena
retinex theory	teori retineks
retinula	retinula
retract	menarik ke arah tubuh
retractile	retraktil
retraction	penarikan ke arah tubuh, retraksi
retractor bulbus	retraktor bulbus

retractor dorsalis	retraktor dorsalis
retractor muscle	otot retraktor
retreat display	peragaan mundur
retroculture	retrokultur
retrograde transport	transpor mundur
retrogression	kemunduran
retrovirus	retrovirus
retuse	rompong, bertakik
revalidated name	nama diberlakukan kembali
reverberation	talun
reversals in clustering	balikan penggugusan
reverse flap technique	teknik kelepak balik
reverse Giemsa method	metode Giemsa balik
reverse Mancini technique	teknik Mancini balik
reverse mutation	mutasi balik
reverse mutation	mutasi balik
reverse osmosis	osmosis balik
reverse selection	seleksi balik
reverse transcriptase	transkriptase balik
reverse transcription	transkripsi balik
reversibility	keterbalikan, reversibilitas
reversible	terbalikkan
reversion	reversi
reversion analysis	analisis pembalikan
revertant	revertan
revision	revisi
revolute	tergulung balik
revolving nosepiece	pehidung putar
Reye's syndrome	sindrome Reye
Reynolds number	bilangan Reynolds
R faktor	faktor R
R generation	generasi R
rhabdocoel	rabdosoel
rhabdome	rabdom
rhabdomer.	rabdomer
rhabdovirus	rabdovirus
rhachidian	rakidia
rhachitome	rakitom

rhampoteca
 Rheinberg microscope
 rhenanid
 rheogram
 rheology
 rheophilous
 rheophyll
 rheophyte
 rheoplankton
 rheoreceptor
 rheotaxis
 rheotropism
 rhexigenous
 rhinovirus
 rhinal fissure
 rhinencephalon
 rhipidium
 rhizitaxis
 rhizodermis
 rhizoid
 rhizome
 rhizomorph
 rhizomycelium
 rhizophore
 rhizopin
 rhizoplane
 rhizoplast
 rhizopod
 rhizosphere
 rhizospore
 Rh-negative
 rhodopsin
 rhombencephalon
 rhombic
 rhombocoel
 rhomboid
 rhomboid sinus
 rhomboideus

kulit tanduk paruh, ramfoteka
 mikroskop Rheinberg
 renanid
 reogram
 reologi
 reofili
 reofil
 reofit
 reoplankton
 reoreseptor
 reotaksi
 reotropisme
 reksigen
 rimovirus
 lekah hidung
 rinensefalon
 kipasan
 rizitaksis
 rizodermis
 rizoid
 rizom, rimpang
 rizomorf
 rizomiselium
 rizofo
 rizopin
 rizoplan
 rizoplas
 rizopod
 rizosfer
 rizospora
 Rh-negatif
 rodopsin
 otak belakang, rombensefalon
 belah ketupat
 rombosael
 mengetupat
 sinus romboideus
 (otot) romboideus

Rh-positive	Rh-positif
Rh typing viewer	alat pirsu tipe Rh
rhyolite	riolit
rhythmicity	ritmisitas
rhytidome	ritidom
rhythmic discharge	lecutan ritmik
rib	iga, tulang rusuk
rib cage	sangkar rusuk
rib meristem	meristem rusuk
Ribaga organ	organ Ribaga
riblet	pinak rusuk
riboflavin	riboflavin
ribokinase	ribokinase
ribonuclease	ribonuklease
ribonucleic acid, RNA	asam ribonukleat, RNA
ribonucleoprotein	ribonukleoprotein
ribose	ribosa
ribosomal DNA	DNA ribosom
ribosomal RNA	RNA ribosom
ribosomal gene	gen ribosom
ribosomal particle	zarah ribosom
ribosomal precursor RNA	RNA prekursor ribosom
ribosomal protein	protein ribosom
ribosome	ribosom
ribosome binding site	tapak pengikat ribosom
rice field	sawah
rickettsia	riketsia
rickettsia-like bacteria	bakteri bak riketsia
rictus	celah mulut
Rideal-Walker medium	media Rideal-Walker
ridged	berabungan
right atrium	serambi kanan, atrium kanan
right valve	cangkang kanan
right ventricle	bilik kanan, ventrikel kanan
rigid	tegar
rigidity	kekakuan, ketegaran
rigor mortis	rigor mortis
ring bark	pepagan cincin

- ring canal
- ring chromosome
- ring gland
- ring porous wood
- ring precipitation test
- ring rot
- ring spot
- ringed bark
- Ringer solution tablet
- Ringer's solution
- rip current
- riparian forest
- riparian plant
- rishitin
- ritualization
- river terrace
- river zone
- R loop
- R method
- RNA gene
- RNA phage
- RNA polymerase
- RNA ribosome
- RNA splicing
- Robertson medium
- robust
- rock
- rock crystal
- rock flour
- rod cell
- Roentgen equivalent man, REM
- roguing
- Rohring fat tube
- role of ascorbic acid
- roll tube technique
- rolled
- Romanowsky's stain
- root
- saluran cincin
- kromosom cincin
- kelenjar cincin
- kayu berpori cincin
- uji pengendapan cincin
- busuk cincin
- bercak bercincin
- pepagan bercincin
- pil larutan Ringer
- larutan Ringer
- arus tempur
- hutan tepian
- tumbuhan tepian sungai
- resitin
- ritualisasi
- undak sungai
- zona sungai
- sengkelit R
- metode R
- gen RNA
- fag RNA
- polimerase RNA
- ribosom RNA
- penjalinan RNA
- media Robertson
- tegar
- batuan
- kristal batuan
- abu batuan
- sel batang
- Roentgen setara manusia, REM
- buang pilih
- tabung gemuk Rohring
- peran asam askorbat
- teknik tabung gelinding
- tergulung
- pewarna Romanowsky
- akar

root cap
 root culture
 root hair
 root knot
 root nodule
 root nodule bacterai
 root pressure
 root rot
 root tip gall
 root tuber
 rooted tree
 rooting bud
 rootstock
 rope shaped
 roridous
 Rosenow brain broth
 rosette
 rosette spiracle
 rosette technique
 rosetting
 rostellum
 rostrum
 rosulate
 rosulate pharynx
 rot
 rotary cultivator
 rotary evaporator
 rotary pipette stand
 rotary shaker
 rotary slasher
 rotate
 rotator
 rotifer
 rottenstone
 rotula
 rotundate
 Rouget cell
 round bottom flask

tudung akar
 biakan akar
 rambut akar
 buncak akar
 bintil akar
 bakteri bintil akar
 tekanan akar
 busuk akar
 nyali ujung akar
 umbi akar
 pohon berakar
 tunas biak
 rimpang, akar tinggal
 menali
 mengembun
 kaldu otak Resenow
 roset
 spirakel roset
 teknik roset
 perosetan
 rostelum
 moncong, rostrum
 beroset
 faring beroset
 busuk
 bajak putar, mesin penanam putar
 pengesat putar, evaporator putar
 penyangga pipet putar
 alat kocok putar
 penebas putar
 meroda
 otot pemutar, (otot) rotator
 rotifer
 batu luluh
 rotula
 membundar
 sel Rouget
 labu didih berdasar bulat

round reader
 rounded
 rounded frond tip
 royal chamber
 royal jelly
 R plasmid
 R selection
 R technique
 rubber bulb pump
 rubber stopper
 rubber tubing
 rubella virus
 rubeola
 rubeola virus
 rubiaceous stomata
 rubrospinal tract
 ruderal
 ruderal plant
 rudimentary
 rudimentary wing
 rudite
 Ruffini's corpuscle
 rugose
 rugose mosaic
 rule
 rule of neighbourhood
 rumen
 ruminant
 ruminant animal
 ruminant stomach
 ruminate
 rumination
 runner
 run-off
 rupture
 rust
 rusts
 R wave

kaca pembesar bundar
 membundar
 pucuk pelepah bulat
 bilik ratu
 madu kuat
 plasmid R
 seleksi R
 teknik R
 pompa bola karet
 penyumbat karet
 tabung karet
 virus rubela
 rubeola
 virus rubeola
 stomata parasitik
 saluran rubrospina
 ruderal
 tumbuhan ruderal
 rudimenter
 sayap rudimen
 rudit
 korpuskula Ruffini
 menggelembur
 mosaik menggelembur
 aturan
 aturan bertetangga
 perut besar, rumen
 (hewan) pemamah biak, ruminan
 hewan pemamah biak
 lambung ruminan
 termamah
 pemamahan
 geragih, stolon
 larian
 merusak, pecah
 (penyakit) karat
 jamur karat
 gelombang R

S

S1, S2, S3	S1, S2, S3
sabin vaccine	vaksin sabin
Sabouraud dextrose agar	agar-agar dekstrosa Sabouraud
Sabouraud maltose agar	agar-agar maltosa Sabouraud
Sabouraud maltose broth	kaldu maltosa Sabouraud
Sabouraud's agar	agar-agar Sabouraud
Saccardo's scheme	skema Saccardo
saccate	menombong
saccharin	sakarín
saccharolytic	sakarolitik
saccharose	gula, sakarosa
saccoderm desmids	desmid sakoderma
sacculus	kantong kecil, sakulus
sacral	sakrum, tulang kelangkang
saddle shaped	memelana
safe period	periode taksubur
safety face shield	pelindung muka pengaman
safety glasses	kaca mata pengaman
safety goggle	gogel pengaman
safety lock scalpel	skalpel berkunci pengaman
safety matting	lapik pengaman
safranin	safranin
sagittate	memata panah
sagittocyst	sagitosista
Sakaguchi flask	labu Sakaguchi
sake	sake
salient	menonjol
saline	masin
saline tablet	pulung masin, pil masin
salinity	salinitas
salinometer	salinometer
saliva	liur
salivarium	salivarium
salivary	liur
salivary amylase	amilase liur

salivary duct
 salivary gland
 salivary gland chromosomes
 salivary receptacle
 salivary syringe
 Salk vaccine
 Salmonella-Shigella agar
 salmonellosis
 salt dome
 salt field
 salt gland
 saltant
 saltatory condition
 saltatory conduction
 samara
 sample
 sampling bottle
 sand dune
 sand filter
 Sandwich technique
 sanguicolous
 sanguivorous
 sanitary landfill
 sanitation
 sap
 sap flow
 sapogenin
 saponification number

 saponification value
 saponin
 saprobe
 saprobel
 saprobiont
 saprogenic
 sapropelic
 saprophagous
 saprophyte

saluran liur
 kelenjar liur
 kromosom kelenjar ludah
 kandong liur
 semprit liur
 vaksin Salk
 agar-agar Salmonella-Shigella
 salmonellosis
 kubah garam
 medan garam
 kelenjar garam
 saltan
 kondisi saltatori
 konduksi lompatan
 samara
 cuplikan
 botol pencuplik
 gumuk pasir
 filter pasir
 teknik Sandwich
 sanguikola
 sanguivor
 pengisi tanah, sanitasi
 sanitasi
 cairan
 aliran cairan
 sapogenin
 bilangan penyabunan, bilangan
 saponifikasi
 nilai penyabunan
 saponin
 saprob
 saprobel
 saprobion
 saprogen
 sapropelik
 saprofag
 saprofit

saprophytic nutrition
 saprozoic
 saprozoic nutrition
 sapwood
 sarcenchyma
 sarcocauly
 sarcocyte
 sarcoderm
 sarcodimitic
 sarcolemma
 sarcoma
 sarcomere
 sarcoplasm
 sarcosome
 sarcotesta
 sarcotrimitic
 sarmentose
 SAT chromosome
 satellite
 satellite cell
 satellite DNA
 satellite hypothesis
 satellite RNA
 satellite virus
 satiety
 sativan
 saturation
 saucer shaped
 sauerkraut
 sausage shaped
 savanna(h)
 saxicole, saxicolous
 saxitoxin
 scab
 scabies
 scabrous
 scala tympani
 scala vestibuli

nutrisi saprofit
 saprozoik
 nutrisi saprozoik
 gubal
 sarsenkima
 sarkokauli
 sarkosit
 sarkoderma
 sarkodimitik
 sarkolema
 sarkoma
 sarkomer
 sarkoplasma
 sarkosom
 sarkotesta
 sarkotrimitik
 lembek
 kromosom SAT
 satelit
 sel satelit
 DNA satelit
 hipotesis satelit
 RNA satelit
 virus satelit
 kejenuhan
 sativan
 saturasi
 menceper
 sauerkraut
 menyosis
 savana
 saksikola
 saksitosin
 kudis
 koreng
 kasap
 skala timpani
 skala vestibuli

scalariform	menangga, menganak tangga
scalariform cell wall thickening	penebalan dinding sel menangga
scalariform perforation plate	lempeng perforasi menangga
scalariform pitting	ceruk menangga
scalariform sieve plate	lempeng tapis menangga
scald	lempuh
scale	1 sisik; 2 timbangan, skala, neraca
scale bark	pepagan sisik
scale insect	kutu perisai
scale leaf	daun sisik
scale up procedure	prosedur peningkatan skala
scaling of characters	penskalaan ciri
scalloped margin	pinggir mengapis
scalp	kulit kepala
scalpel	skalpel
scalpel handle	tangkai skalpel
scalpellum	skalpelum
scaly	bersisik
scandent	memanjat
scanning electron microscope	mikroskop elektron payar
scansorial leg	kaki panjat
scape	batang bunga
scaphium	skafium
scapula	tulang belikat
scar	lampang
scar tissue	jaringan lampang
scarce	langka
scarious	merambak
scarlet fever	demam skarletina
scarred	berlampangan
scatophagous	skatofag
scatter diagram, scattergram	diagram hambur
scavenger	pebangkai
scedasticity	skedastisitas
scent gland	kelenjar endus
scent scale	sisik endus, sisik wangi
Schaeffer Fulton stain	pewarna Schaefer-Fulton
Scheider procedure	prosedur Scheider

Schick test	uji Schick
Schiffe's reagent	reagen Schiff
Schillieren microscope	mikroskop Schillieren
schizocarp	skizokarp
schizogamy	skizogami
schizogenesis	skizogenesis
schizogenous	skizogen
schizogony	skizogoni
schizolysigenous	skizolisigen
schizont	skizon
schizontocyte	skizontosit
schizotrypanosomiasis	skizotripanosomiasis
schizotype	skizotipe
schizozoite	skizozoit
Schlemm's canal	saluran Schlemm
Schmidt-Thannhauser procedure	prosedur Schmidt-Thannhauser
Schneider procedure	prosedur Schneider
Schultz-Charlton reaction	reaksi Schultz-Charlton
Schwann's cell	sel Schwann
Schwann's sheath	selaput Schwann
sciatic plexus	pleksus skiatik
scientific name	nama ilmiah
scimitar shaped	melancor
scintillation vial	vial kelipan, vial sintilasi
scintillation counter	alat cacah kelipan
scion	sion
sciophilous	skiofil
sciophyllous	skiofil
sclera	sklera
scleral ring	cincin sklera
sclereid	sklereid
sclerenchyma	sklerenkima
sclerenchyma cell	sel sklerenkima
sclerification	sklerifikasi
sclerite	sklerit
sclerobasidium	sklerobasidium
sclerocarp	sklerokarp
sclerocauly	sklerokauli

sclerogen
 sclerophyll
 scleroprotein
 sclerotesta
 sclerotic cell
 sclerotic parenchyma cell
 sclerotin
 sclerotium
 sclerotization
 scoleospore
 scolex
 scoope
 scopula
 scorch
 scoria
 scotopia
 scotopic eye
 scotopsin
 scraggy
 scramble competition
 screening host
 screw cap tube
 scrotum
 scrub
 scrub brush
 sculpture
 scurfy root
 scutellate
 scutelliform
 scutellum
 scutiform
 scutum
 sea bed
 sea born
 sea breeze
 sea fog
 sea grass
 sea mount

sklerogen
 sklerofil
 skleroprotein
 sklerotesta
 sel sklerotik
 sel parenkima sklereid
 sklerotin
 sklerotium
 sklerotisasi
 skolekospora
 skoleks, kepala cacing pita
 sekop
 skopula
 hangus
 skoria
 skotopia
 mata skotopik
 skotopsin
 lincip
 kompetisi serabutan
 inang pemisah
 tabung bersumbat ulir
 skrotum
 semak samun
 sikat gosok
 skulptur, ukiran
 akar berkeropeng
 menelabang
 menelabang
 skutelum, perisai
 menameng
 skutum
 dasar laut
 bawaan laut
 bayu laut
 kabut laut
 rumput laut
 gunung dasar laut

seafood	pangan laut
seafood toxins	toksin pangan laut
seasonal	musiman
seasonal change	perubahan musiman
seasonal isolation	isolasi musiman
seasonal variation	variasi musiman
seaweed	ganggang laut, gulma laut
sebaceous gland	kelenjar minyak
sebum	sebum
seceding	memisah
secodary metabolit	metabolit sekunder
second meiotic division	pembelahan meiosis kedua
second signalling system	sistem isyarat kedua
secondary	sekunder
secondary body	tubuh sekunder
secondary coblast	koblas sekunder
secondary fibre	serat sekunder
secondary forest	hutan belukar, hutan sekunder
secondary growth	pertumbuhan sekunder
secondary infection	infeksi sekunder
secondary inoculum	inokulum sekunder
secondary meristem	meristem sekunder
secondary metabolite	metabolit sekunder
secondary mycellium	miselium sekunder
secondary nucleus	inti sekunder
secondary phloem	floem sekunder
secondary phloem fibre	serat floem sekunder
secondary pit	ceruk sekunder
secondary polyploid	poliploid sekunder
secondary productivity	produktivitas sekunder
secondary radials	radial sekunder
secondary response	tanggapan sekunder
secondary root	akar sekunder
secondary segmentation	peruasan sekunder
secondary sex ratio	nisbah seks sekunder
secondary sexual caracteristic	ciri seks sekunder
secondary speciation	spesiasi sekunder
secondary structure	struktur sekunder

secondary succession
 secondary symptom
 secondary thickening
 secondary vascular tissue
 secondary wall
 secondary xylem
 secrete
 secretin
 secretion
 secretory canaliculi
 secretory cavity
 secretory cell
 secretory duct
 secretory granule
 secretory hair

secretory structure
 section
 section lifter
 sectioning
 sectorial cross-vein
 sedative
 sedentary agriculture
 sedentary animal
 sediment
 sedimentary rock
 sedimentary structure
 sedimentation
 sedimentation constant
 sedimentation equilibrium
 sedimentation velocity
 seed
 seed bank
 seed bed
 seed borne
 seed borne disease
 seed certification
 seed coat

suksesi sekunder
 gejala sekunder
 penebalan sekunder
 jaringan pembuluh sekunder
 dinding sekunder
 xilem sekunder
 sekreta
 sekretin
 sekresi
 kanalikulis sekretori
 rongga sekretori
 sel sekretori
 duktus sekretori
 granula sekretori
 1 rambut sekretori; 2 rambut
 kelenjar

struktur sekretori
 seksi
 pemungut irisan
 pengirisan
 urat silang sektor
 obat penenang, sedatif
 pertanian menetap
 hewan menetap
 endapan, sedimen
 batuan endapan
 struktur endapan
 pengendapan, sedimentasi
 tetapan sedimentasi
 keseimbangan sedimentasi
 kecepatan sedimentasi
 1 biji; 2 benih
 bank biji
 persemaian
 bawaan benih
 penyakit bawaan biji
 sertifikasi benih
 selaput biji

seed dressing
 seed lot
 seed pelleting technique
 seed piece rot
 seed plant
 seed transmission
 seed treatment
 seedling
 seedling blight
 seedling resistance
 segment
 segmentation
 segmentation nucleus
 segmenter
 segregates
 segregation
 segregation coefficient
 segregation lag
 segregation ratio
 segregative cell division
 seif
 seirospore
 seismograph
 seismonasty
 Seitz filter
 selection
 selection pressure
 selective permeability
 selective permeable
 selective species
 selective stain
 selective transport
 selenite F medium
 selenite broth
 selenodont
 self fertile
 self fertilization
 self multilation

perlakuan benih
 persil biji
 teknik pemulungan biji
 busuk biji benih
 tumbuhan berbiji
 transmisi biji
 pendandanan biji, perlakuan biji
 semai
 hawar semai
 keresistanan semai
 segmen, ruas
 segmentasi, penyekat
 inti sel sekatan
 segmenter
 segregat
 segregasi
 koefisien segregasi
 kelambanan segregasi
 nisbah segregasi
 pembelahan sel segregasi
 seif
 seirospora
 seismograf
 seimonasti
 filter Seitz
 seleksi
 tekanan seleksi
 permeabilitas selektif
 tertelapkan selektif
 jenis selektif
 pewarna selektif
 transpor selektif
 media selenit F
 kaldu selenit
 selenodon
 subur sendiri
 pembuahan sendiri
 pencacatan diri

self pollination
 self purification
 self sterile
 self sterility
 selfing
 Seller's stain
 selliform
 selular immunity
 semataxis
 semen
 semiautonomous autoreduplication
 semicell
 semicircular canal
 semi-conservative replication
 semidominance
 semilethal mutation
 semilunar
 semilunar valve
 seminal adventition root
 seminal bursa
 seminal funnel
 seminal plasma
 seminal receptacle
 seminal vesicle
 semination
 semineferous tubule
 seminoma
 semi-permeable membrane
 semi-persistence
 semisolid fermentation

 Semliki forest virus
 semperflorous
 Sendai virus
 senior homonym
 sense cell
 sense codon
 sense of touch

penyerbukan sendiri
 pemurnian sendiri
 mandul sendiri
 kemandulan sendiri
 diserbuki sendiri
 pewarna Seller
 memelana
 keimunan sel
 semataksis
 semen
 autoreduplikasi semiautonom
 semisel
 saluran semisirkular
 replikasi semikonservatif
 semidominan
 mutasi semilethal
 memaruh bulan
 katup semilunar
 akar liar semai, akar liar biji
 bursa semen
 corong semen
 plasma semen
 reseptakel semen
 kandung semen, vesikel semen
 seminasi
 tabung bersemen
 seminoma
 selaput semitertelapkan
 semiberkanjang
 fermentasi semipadat, fermentasi
 setengah padat
 virus hutan Semliki
 berbunga terus
 virus Sendai
 homonim dini
 sel indera
 kodon bermakna
 indera sentuh

sense organ	organ perasa
sense strand	unting bermakna
sensilla ampullacea	sensila ampulasea
sensillum	sensilum
sensitive	sensitif, peka
sensitizer	pemeka
sensor gene	gen sensor
sensory area	daerah sensori
sensory cell	sel indera
sensory epithelium	epitelium sensori
sensory filtering	penyaringan sensori
sensory hair	rambut sensori
sensory layer	lapisan indera
sensory nerve	saraf indera
sensory neuron	neuron sensori
<i>sensu</i>	<i>sensu</i>
sentral canal	saluran sentral
sentrosome	sentrosom
sepal	daun kelopak
separation	pemisahan
separation disc	cakram pemisah
separation layer	lapisan pemisah
separatory funnel	corong pemisah
septal cell	sel septa
septal nectary	nektari septa
septate	bersekat
septate fibre	serat sekat
septic tank	tangki septik
septicaemia	septisemia
septicidal	septisida
septifragal	septifragal
septum	septa, sekat
sequelae	sekuelae
sequential clustering method	metode penggugusan berurut
sequential identification methods	metode identifikasi berurut
sequential induction	induksi berurut
sequential taxonomic keys	kunci taksonomi berurut

sequential, agglomerative,
hierarchical non-overlapping
cluste

seral vegetation

sere

serial dilution

serial symbiosis theory

serial synapse

serial transmission

sericeous

sericin

sericulture

series

serine

serine dehydrase

serodeme

serologic test

serological bath

serological method

serology

serosa

serosal cuticle

serotinal

serotype

serous cell

serous gland

serozyme

serpentine

serrate

serrulate

Sertoli cell

serule

serum

serum hepatitis

serum hepatitis antigen

serum normal agglutinator

servical sclerite

servix

gugusan berurut, aglomeratif,
berhierarki taktumpang tindih

vegetasi peralihan

ser

pengenceran berderet

teori simbiosis berseri

sinapsis berseri

transmisi berseri

menyutra

serisin

peternakan ulat

deret, seri

serina

dehidrase serina

serodem

uji serologi

penangas serologi

metode serologi

serologi

serosa

kutikula serosa

giat petang

serotipe

sel serum

kelenjar serum

serozim

mengular

menggergaji

menggergaji

sel Sertoli

serul

serum

serum hepatitis

antigen serum hepatitis

penggumpal normal serum

sklerit serviks

serviks

sesamoid	sesamoid, membijan
sesquidiploid	seskuidiploid
sessile	duduk, melekat
seston	seston
set of chromosome	perangkat kromosom
set recombination	rekombinasi perangkat
seta	seta
setaceous	berseta
setiferous	berseta
setose	berbulu kejur
setulose	berbulu kejur halus
sewage	air selokan
Sewell immunodiffusion technique	teknik imunodifusi Sewell
sex	kelamin, seks
sex cells	sel kelamin
sex chromosome	kromosom kelamin, kromosom seks
sex controlled gene	gen dikendalikan kelamin
sex cord	pita seks
sex determinant	penentu seks
sex determination	penentuan kelamin
sex factor	faktor seks, faktor kelamin
sex fimbria	fimbria seks
sex index	indeks kelamin
sex limited	terbatas kelamin
sex limited character	ciri terbatas kelamin
sex linkage	tertaut seks, tertaut kelamin
sex linked inheritance	pewarisan tertaut seks
sex pilus	pilus seks
sex ratio	nisbah seks
sex realizator	penjelas seks
sex reversal	pembalikan kelamin, perubahan kelamin
sex transformation	transformasi kelamin
sexduction	seksduksi
sexual	seksual
sexual behaviour	perilaku seksual
sexual desire	berahi, syahwat
sexual differentiation	diferensiasi kelamin

sexual dimorphism
 sexual reproduction
 sexual selection
 sexual sensation
 sexuality
 sexuparous
 S gene
 shade loving
 shade plant
 shade tree
 shadowing technique
 Shaeffer's spore stain
 shaggy
 shake culture
 shaker
 shaker water bath
 shaking bath
 shank
 shape
 shape parameter
 Sharpey's fibre
 shearing
 sheath

sheath blight
 sheath cell
 sheath rot
 sheathing
 sheathing stipules
 shed
 sheep month
 sheet
 shell
 shell gland
 shell membrane
 shell zone
 shield shaped
 shifting cultivation

dimorfisme seksual
 reproduksi seksual
 seleksi seksual
 sensasi seksual
 seksualitas
 seksupar
 gen S
 suka naungan
 tumbuhan teduhan
 pohon pelindung
 teknik pembayangan
 pewarna spora Shaeffer
 memasai
 biakan kocokan, kultur kocokan
 alat kocok
 penangas air kocok
 penangas kocok
 betis
 bentuk
 parameter bentuk
 serat Sharpey
 peremukan
 1 upih, pelepah; 2 selongsong,
 selaput
 hawar pelepah
 sel upih
 busuk pelepah
 berpelepah
 silindung
 luruh
 bulan biri-biri
 lembar
 cangkang
 kelenjar cangkang
 selaput cangkang
 zona cangkang
 menelabang
 huma

shikimic acid metabolism

Shine-Dalgarno sequence

shingle beach

shingled

shining

shock symptom

shoot

shoot tip

shore zonation

short

short day plant

short term memory

shortest spanning tree

shot gun cloning

shot gun collection

shot hole

shredded

shredded bark

shrew

shrub

shuttle vektor

sib mating

sibling

sibling species

sibship

sic

sickle cell anaemia

sickle cell trait

sickle shaped

sideramine

siderophil

siderophore

sieve

sieve area

sieve cell

sieve element

sieve field

sieve pit

metabolisme asam sikimat

urutan Shine-Dalgarno

pantai kersik

menyirap

berkilauan

gejala renjatan

taruk

pucuk

zonasi pantai

pendek

tumbuhan hari pendek

memori jangka pendek

pohon berentang terpendek

pengklonan berondong

koleksi berondong

lubang gotri

meniras

pepagan bertiras

cencurut

perdu

vektor ulang-alik

perkawinan setetua

saudara setetua

jenis kembaran

keluarga besar

sic

anemia sel sabit

sifat sel sabit

menyabit

sideramina

siderofili

siderofor

ayakan, tapis

daerah tapis

sel tapis

unsur tapis

medan tapis

ceruk tapis

sieve plate
 sieve tube
 sieve tube element
 sieve tube member
 sieve type sampler
 sigma factor
 sigmoid curve
 sigmoid flexure
 sigmoid notch
 sign
 sign stimulus
 signal everager
 signaling pheromone
 signal-to-noise ratio
 significance level
 silencer
 silent allele
 silent mutation
 silent oestrus
 silica cell
 siliceous sandstone
 silicalemma
 silicolous
 siliqua
 silk fibroin
 silk gland
 silky
 silt
 Silurian
 silvicolus
 silviculture
 simian virus 40, SV 40
 similarity clustering
 similarity coefficient
 similarity evaluation
 similarity index
 similarity mapping
 similarity matrix

lempeng tapis
 tabung tapis
 unsur tabung tapis
 anggota tabung tapis
 alat pencuplik tipe ayakan
 faktor sigma
 kurva sigma
 fleksur sigma
 takik sigma
 tanda
 rangsangan tanda
 pemerata isyarat
 feromon pengisyarat
 nisbah isyarat derau
 taraf nyata
 penyenyp
 alel bisu
 mutasi bisu
 estrus senyap
 sel silika
 batu pasir bersilika
 silikalema
 silikola
 (buah) lobak
 fibroin sutera
 kelenjar sutera
 menyutera
 lanau
 Silur
 silvikola
 silvikultura
 virus simian 40, SV 40
 penggugusan keserupaan
 koefisien keserupaan
 penilaian keserupaan
 indeks keserupaan
 pemetaan keserupaan
 matriks keserupaan

similarity measures	ukuran keserupaan
similarity value	nilai keserupaan
Simmon's citrate agar	agar-agar sitrat Simmon
simple eye	mata sederhana
simple fats	lemak sederhana
simple fruit	buah tunggal
simple interest disease	penyakit berbunga tunggal
simple laticifer	latisifer sederhana, sel getah sederhana
simple matching coefficient	koefisien pemadanan sederhana
simple microscope	mikroskop sederhana
simple perforation	perforasi sederhana
simple perforation plate	lempeng perforasi sederhana
simple pit	ceruk sederhana
simple pit pair	pasangan ceruk sederhana
simple protein	protein sederhana
simple reflex	refleks sederhana
simple sieve plate	lempeng tapis sederhana
simple virus	virus sederhana
simplesiomorphy	simplesiomorfi
simulate	memiripi
simultaneous	serentak, simultan
simultaneous adaptation	adaptasi serempak, adaptasi simultan
simultaneous clustering method	metode penggugusan simultan
simultaneous colour cantrast	kontras warna serentak
simultaneous identification methods	metode identifikasi simultan
simultaneous taxonomic keys	kunci taksonomi simultan
sinciput	sinsiput
single application treatment	perlakuan terapan tunggal
single cell	sel tunggal
single cell culture	biakan sel tunggal, kultur sel tunggal
single cell protein	protein sel tunggal
single classification	klasifikasi tunggal
single copy plasmids	plasmid kopi tunggal
single cross	persilangan tunggal
single lesion isolation	isolasi belur tunggal

single linkage clustering method

single point infection

single set

single spore infection

single strand exchange

single stranded

single-strand-specific nuclease

sinistrorse

sino-atrial node

sino-ventricular

sintered glass filter

sinuate

sinus

sinus lactiferous

sinus rhomboidalis

sinusoid

siphon

siphonal canal

siphonein

siphonocladial

siphonogamy

siphonostele

siphonoxanthin

sirenin

sirocco

sister chromatid

sister group

site

site class

site representation

site specific recombination

sitologi

sitosterol

sitotoxin

skein

skeletal

skeletal hypha

metode penggugusan pertautan tunggal

infeksi titik tunggal

perangkat tunggal

infeksi spora tunggal

pertukaran unting tunggal

berunting tunggal

nuklease khas-unting-tunggal

ke kiri

buku sinoatrium

sinoventrikel

filter kaca sinter

berliuk

sinus

sinus laktifer

sinus rhomboidalis

sinusoid

sifon

saluran sifon

sifonein

sifonokladium

sifonogami

sifonostel

sifono-xantin

sirenin

siroko

kromatid saudara

kelompok saudara

tapak

kelas tapak

perwakilan tapak

rekombinasi khas tapak

sitologi

sitosterol

sitotoksin

skein

kerangka

hifa kerangka

skeletal muscle	otot rangka
skeletin	skeletin
skeleton	rangka
Skene's gland	kelenjar Skene
skiaphyte	skiafit
skin	kulit
skin blemish	noda kulit
skin ring	cincin kulit
skin spot	bercak kulit
skin test	uji kulit
skin window	tingkap kulit
skiophil	skiofili
skiophyll	skiofil
skototaxis	skototaksi
skull	tengkorak
slash-and-burn	tebas-bakar
slash test	uji kelar
sleeping sickness	penyakit tidur
slender	langsing, lampai
slide	1. kaca objek, 2. runtunan (ekologi)
slide box	kotak kaca objek
slide culture technique	teknik biakan kaca objek
slide flocculation test	uji flokulasi kaca objek
sliding filament theory	teori filamen gelongsor
sliding growth	pertumbuhan gelongsor
slime	lendir
slime body	tubuh lendir
slime gland	kelenjar lendir
slime layer	lapisan lendir
slime mould	jamur lendir
slime plug	sumbat lendir
slimy	berlendir
slipper-shaped	mencenela
slit	celah
slit lamp microscope	mikroskop lampu celah
slit sampler	alat pencuplik celah
slope culture	kultur landai

slough
 sludge digestion tank
 slug
 slump
 small
 small intestine
 smear
 smegma
 Smith period
 smog
 smoke
 smoke stag
 smooth
 smooth bark
 smooth contraction
 smooth muscle
 smoothing of pulsative flow
 smut
 snail
 sneak display
 snout
 snow line
 snow mould
 soboliferous
 sociability
 social behaviour
 social communication
 social evolution
 social hierarchy
 social hormone
 social insect
 sociation
 socies
 society
 sociobiology
 socket
 sodium hypochlorite
 sodium potassium analyzer

kelongsong
 tangki pencernaan gendek
 lintah bulan
 kumuh
 kecil
 usus kecil
 olesan
 smegma
 periode Smith
 asbut
 asap
 cerobong asap
 1 licin; 2 lancar
 pepagan licin
 kontraksi lancar
 otot licin, otot polos
 pelancaran aliran berdenyut
 jamur api
 siput
 peragaan menyelinap
 moncong
 garis salju
 kapang salju
 bertunasan, berselantar
 keterakraban
 perilaku sosial
 komunikasi sosial
 evolusi sosial
 hierarki sosial
 hormon sosial
 serangga sosial
 sosiasi
 sosies
 masyarakat
 sosiobiologi
 lesung
 sodium hipoklorit
 penganalisis natrium kalium

sodium potassium pump	pompa natrium kalium
sodium pump	pompa natrium
sudoku	sudoku
soft fruit	buah lunak
soft palate	langit-langit lunak
soft rot	busuk lunak
software	perangkat lunak
softwood	kayu lunak
soil borne	bawaan tanah
soil borne fungi	jamur bawaan tanah
soil nutrient	nutrien tanah, hara tanah
soil pore space	ruang pori tanah
soil profile	profil tanah
soil rot	busuk tanah
soil structure	struktur tanah
soil texture	tekstur tanah
soil water	air tanah
solar cell	sel surya
solar collector	pengumpul surya
solar harvester	pemanen surya
solar radiation	radiasi surya
solarisation	solarisasi
soldier ant	semut prajurit
soldier termite	rayap prajurit
solenocyte	solenosit
solenoglyph	solenoglifa
solenostele	solenostel
soliciting posture	sikap mengharap
solid state fermentation	fermentasi keadaan padat
solitary bee	lebah soliter
solitary cell	sel soliter
solitary pore	pori soliter
Solo man	manusia Trinil
solubility	keterlarutan
solubility coefficient	koefisien keterlarutan
solubility test	uji keterlarutan
solution	1 larutan; 2 penyelesaian
solvent fermentation	fermentasi pelarut

soma
 somaclonal selection
 somaclonal variant
 somaesthetic sensory area
 somatic
 somatic cell
 somatic crossing over
 somatic doubling
 somatic embryo
 somatic fusion
 somatic hybrid
 somatic hybridization
 somatic mesoderm
 somatic mutation
 somatic mutation theory
 somatic nerve
 somatic nucleus
 somatic recombination theory
 somatic theory
 somatoblast
 somatochrome
 somatoderm
 somatogamy
 somatogenic
 somatology
 somatomedin
 somatophyte
 somatoplasm
 somatoplastic sterility
 somatopleura
 somatostatin
 somatotrophic hormone
 somatotrophin
 somite
 somogyl method
 sonic oscillator
 sonication
 sonicator

tubuh, soma
 seleksi somaklon
 varian somaklon
 daerah sensori somaestetik
 somatik
 sel somatik
 pindah silang somatik
 perangkapan somatik
 embrio somatik
 fusi somatik
 hibrid somatik
 hibridisasi somatik
 mesoderma somatik
 mutasi somatik
 teori mutasi somatik
 saraf somatik
 nukleus somatik
 teori rekombinasi somatik
 teori somatik
 somatoblas
 somatokrom
 somatoderma
 somatogami
 somatogen
 somatologi
 somatomedin
 somatofit
 somatoplasma
 sterilitas somatoplastik
 somatopleura
 somatostatin
 hormon somatotrof
 somatotrofin
 somit
 metode Somogyl
 osilator sonik
 sonikasi
 sonikator

sooty mould	jamur jelaga
sooty stripe	lajuran berjelaga
soralium	soralium
sorbitol	sorbitol
soredium	soredium
sori	sorus
soriferous	bersorus
sorocarp	sorokarp
sorosis	sorosis
sorption	sorpsi, erapan
sorting	pemilahan
sorus	sorus
sound energy	tenaga bunyi
sound hearing	pendengaran bunyi
sound interference	interferensi bunyi
sound localization	lokalisasi bunyi
sound pressure level	aras tekanan bunyi
sound propagation	perambatan bunyi
sound threshold	ambang bunyi
sound velocity	kecepatan bunyi
sound wave	gelombang bunyi
sour gas	gas asam
source	sumber
South American leaf blight, SALB	hawar daun Amerika Selatan, SALB
South American leaf rust, SALR	karat daun Amerika Selatan, SALR
Southern blot method	metode titik Southern
sow	menabur
space ecology	ekologi antariksa
spadix	tongkol
spanandry	spanandri
spanogamy	spanogami
spark	bunga api
spasm	kekejangan
spasmolytic	obat pereda kejang
spastic	spastik
spasticity	spastisitas
spathe	seludang

spatula
 spatulate
 spear shaped needle
 special creation
 special form
 specialization
 specialized
 specialized nerve cell
 speciation
 specient
 species
 species aggregate
 species area relationship
 species association
 species correlation
 species covariance matrix
 species diversity
 species group
 species name
 species pair
 species selection
 species specific behaviour
 species transformation
 specific
 specific death rate
 specific epithet
 specific gravity
 specific growth rate
 specific hormone
 specific infectivity
 specific locus test
 specific name
 specificity
 specimen
 specimen forceps
 specimen holder
 speckled
 specophile

spatula, sudip
 menyudip
 jarum menombak
 ciptaan khusus
 forma spesial
 spesialisasi, pengkhususan
 terspesialisasi
 sel saraf khusus
 penjenisan, spesiasi
 spesien
 jenis, spesies
 agregasi jenis
 hubungan jenis daerah
 asosiasi jenis
 korelasi jenis
 matriks kovarian jenis
 keanekaragaman jenis
 kelompok jenis
 nama jenis
 pasangan jenis
 seleksi jenis
 perilaku khas jenis
 transformasi jenis
 khas, spesifik
 laju kematian spesifik
 penunjuk jenis
 bobot jenis
 laju tumbuh spesifik
 hormon khusus
 infeksi spesifik
 uji lokus khusus
 nama jenis
 kespesifikan, kekhasan
 spesimen
 pinset spesimen
 pemegang spesimen
 berlekeh
 spekofili

spectrin
 spectrophotometer
 spectrophotometry
 spectroscope
 speech area
 speleology
 sperm
 sperm bank
 sperm centrosome
 sperm nucleus
 spermaduct
 spermaglutination
 spermangium
 spermaphore
 spermary
 spermatangium
 spermateleosis
 spermatheca
 spermatic cord
 spermatid
 spermatium
 spermatization
 spermatocyst
 spermatocyte
 spermatodesm
 spermatogenesis
 spermatogenic cell
 spermatogonium
 spermatomerite
 spermatophore
 spermatophyte
 spermatoplasm
 spermatoplast
 spermatosome
 spermatoxin
 spermatozoa
 spermatozoid
 spermicide

spektrin
 spektrofotometer
 spektrofotometri
 spektroskopi
 daerah bicara
 speleologi
 sperma
 bank sperma
 sentrosom sperma
 inti sperma
 saluran sperma
 spermaglutinasi
 spermangium
 spermafor
 spermari
 spermatangium
 spermateleosis
 spermateka
 pita sperma
 spermatid
 spermatia
 spermatisasi
 spermatosista
 spermatosit
 spermatodesma
 spermatogenesis
 sel spermatogen
 spermatogonium
 spermatomerit
 spermatofor
 tumbuhan berbiji, spermatofit
 spermatoplasma
 spermatoplas
 spermatosom
 spermatoksin
 spermatozoa
 spermatozoid
 spermisida

spermiogenesis
 spermocarp
 spermogonium
 spermology
 spermospore
 spermozeugma
 sphaerocarpous
 sphaeroplast
 sphagniherbosa
 S phase
 sphenoid
 spherical
 spherosome
 sphincter
 sphincter papila
 sphingomyelin
 sphingophily
 sphingosine
 sphygmomanometer
 spicate
 spice
 spiculate
 spicule
 spiculum
 spike
 spike potential
 spikelet
 spinal canal
 spinal column
 spinal cord
 spinal ganglion
 spinal nerve
 spinal shock
 spindle
 spindle apparatus
 spindle apparatus extranuclear
 spindle cell
 spindle fibre

spermiogenesis
 spermokarp
 spermogonium
 spermologi
 spermospora
 spermozeugma
 sferokarp
 steroplas
 sfagniherbosa
 fase S
 tulang baji
 membulat
 sferosome
 otot lingkar
 papila sfinkter
 sfingomielin
 sfingofili
 sfingosina
 sfigmomanometer
 berbulir
 rempah
 berpaku-paku
 spikula
 spikulum
 bulir
 potensi taji
 buliran
 saluran tulang punggung
 tulang punggung
 sumsum tulang punggung
 ganglion tulang punggung
 saraf tulang punggung
 renjatan tulang punggung
 gelendong
 aparatus gelendong
 aparatus gelendong ekstras nukleus
 sel gelendong
 serat gelendong

spine	1 duri; 2 tulang punggung
spingot	keran
spinneret	spineret
spinose	berduri
spiracle	spirakula
spiracle atrium	atrium spirakula
spiracle sphincter	sfingter spirakula
spiracular ligament	ligamen spirakula
spiracular sound organ	organ suara spirakula
spiral	spiral, ulir
spiral cell wall thickening	penebalan dinding sel berulir
spiral cords	tali pilin
spiral lamina	lamina spiral
spiral organ	organ spiral
spiral shell	cangkang spiral, cangkang pilin
spiral thickening	penebalan berpilin
spiral valve	katup pilin, katup spiral
spire	menara
spirillum	spirillum
spirocyst	spirosista
spiographic respiratory pigment	pigmen respirasi spirografi
spirometer	spirometer
spirometry	spirometri
spiroplasma	spiroplasma
spiroscope	spirooskop
spiroscopy	spiroskopi
spirostichous	berulir, spirotrika
splanchnic shift	anjakan splanknik
splash zone	zona percik
spleen	limpa
splenic corpuscle	korpuskula limpa
split character sets	perangkat ciri terpisah
split oestrus	estrus terpisah
split pair method	metode belah berpasang
spondyl	spondial
sponge	bunga karang
spongioplasm	spongioplasma
spongophyll	spongofil

spongy
spongy bone
spongy mesophyll
spongy parenchyma

spongy pith
spontaneous generation
spontaneous mutation
spoon shaped

sporabola
sporadic
sporangiferous
sporangiole
sporangiphore
sporangiosorus
sporangiospore
sporangium

spore
spore ball
spore dispersal
spore formation
spore liberation
spore mother cell
spore print
spore sac
spore stain
spore trap
spore wall
sporicide
sporidiole
sporidium
sporiparity
sporoblast
sporocarp
sporocladium
sporocyst
sporocyte
sporodochium

memampung
tulang spons
mesofil spons
parenkima spons, parenkima

mampung
empulur mampung
generasi spontan
mutasi spontan
menyudip
sporabola
sporadik
sporangifer
sporangiole
sporangiofor
sporangiosorus
sporangiospora
sporangium

spora
bola spora
pencemaran spora
pembentukan spora
pelepasan spora
sel induk spora
tumpukan spora
kantong spora
pewarna spora
perangkap spora
dinding spora
sporisida
sporadiole
sporadium
sporiparitas
sporoblas
sporokarp
sporokladium
sporosista
sporosit
sporodokium

sporoduct	saluran spora
sporogenesis	sporogenesis
sporogenous	sporogen
sporogony	sporogoni
sporangium	sporangium
sporont	sporon
sporophore	sporofoor
sporophyll	sporofil
sporophyte	sporofit
sporophytic budding	kuncup sporofit
sporophytic polyembryony	poliembryoni sporofit
sporotrichosis	sporotrikosis
sporozoite	sporozoit
sporulation	sporulasi
spot	bercak
spot test	uji bercak
spot test plate	lempeng uji bercak
spotted	berbercakan
spotting pipette	pipet tetes
spown	1 benih, bibit; 2 pijah
spray	semprot
sprayable suspension	suspensi tersemprotkan
sprayer	alat semprot
spread plate	lempeng sebar
spread plate technique	teknik lempeng sebar
spreader	batang penyebar, alat perata
spreader plant	tumbuhan perebak
spreading	menyebar
spreading factor	faktor penyebar
spring wood	kayu dini
sprout	kecambah
spur	taji
spurious correlation	korelasi palsu
sputum	dahak
squalene	skualena
squall	badai
squall line	jalur badai
squama	skuama, sisik

squamosal
 squamose
 squamous epithelium
 square brackets
 square ray cell
 squarrose
 squash bottle
 squash preparation
 stab culture
 stabilization
 stabilizer
 stable distribution
 stable population
 stable process
 stable resistance

 stachel
 stadium
 stage
 stage micrometer
 stage motuion control knob
 stagnation
 staining
 staining technique
 staling effect
 stalk
 stalk cell
 stalk muscle
 stamen
 staminal column
 staminal cone
 staminal tube
 staminate flower
 staminode
 staminodium
 staminody
 stand
 standard

skuamosal
 bersisik
 epitelium sisik
 kurung siku
 sel jejari persegi
 (bersisik) kesat
 botol pencet
 sediaan pencet
 biakan tusuk
 stabilisasi
 penstabilan
 sebaran stabil
 populasi stabil
 proses stabil
 keresistanan mantap, ketahanan
 mantap
 stakel
 stadium
 1. pentas, 2. tahap
 mikrometer pentas
 tombol pengendali gerak pentas
 stagnasi
 pewarnaan
 teknik pewarnaan
 akibat memacatkan
 tangkai
 sel tangkai
 otot tangkai
 benang sari
 tugu benang sari
 runjung kepala sari
 tabung benang sari
 bunga bersari
 staminodium
 staminodium
 staminodi
 tegakan
 1 bendera; 2 baku

standard plate count agar	agar-agar cacah lempeng baku
standardization of character	pembakuan ciri
standing crop	tanaman tegakan
stapedius muscle	otot sanggurdi
staphylokinase	stafilokinase
staple food	makanan pokok
star shaped	membintang
staratum reticulare	stratum retikular
starch	kanji, pati
starch agar	agar-agar kanji
starch chromatography	kromatografi kanji
starch grain	butir pati
starch granule	butir tepung
starch lesion	belur pati
starch sheath	seludang pati
starfish	bintang laut
starter culture	biakan pemula, kultur biang
starting point	titik tolak
starvation	kelaparan
stasis	stasis
stathmokinesis	statmokinesis
static display	peragaan statik
static organ	organ keseimbangan
stationary nucleus	nukelus stasioner
stationary phase	fase stasioner
statis	statis
statistical discriminatory weight	bobot dekrimatori statistika
statocone	statokon
statocyst	statosista
statolith	statolit
statory phase	fase statori
statospore	statospora
<i>status anamorphosis (stat. anam.)</i>	<i>stat. anam.</i>
<i>status imperfectus (stat. imperf.)</i>	<i>stat. imperf.</i>
<i>status novus (stat. nov.)</i>	<i>stat. nov.</i>
<i>status teleomorphosis (stat. teleom.)</i>	<i>stat. teleom.</i>
staurophyll	staurofil
staurospore	staurospora

steady state
 steady state equilibrium
 steam distillation
 steam fog
 steamer
 steapsin
 stearic acid
 stearin
 stele
 stellate
 stellate hair
 stellate reticulum
 stem
 stem pitting
 stem tuber
 stem wet rot
 stemma
 stenobaric
 stenobathic
 stenochoric
 stenocyst
 stenogamy
 stenohaline
 stenomorphic
 stenopetalous
 stenophyllous
 stenosepalous
 stenothermic
 stenothermophile
 stenotropic
 stephanokont
 steppe
 stercomarium
 stereoisomer
 stereomicroscope
 stereomorphic
 stereoplasm
 stereoptic vision

tunak
 keseimbangan tunak
 penyulingan uap
 kabut uap
 kukusan
 steapsin
 asam stearat
 stearin
 stel
 membintang
 rambut bintang
 retikulum membintang
 batang
 pencerukan batang
 umbi batang
 busuk batang basah
 stema
 stenobarik
 stenobatik
 stenokori
 stenosista
 stenogami
 stenohalin
 stenomorf
 stenopetal
 stenofil
 stenosepal
 stenoterm
 stenotermofili
 stenotrop
 stefanokon
 padang rumput
 sterkomarium
 stereoisomer
 stereomikroskop
 stereomorf
 stereoplasma
 penglihatan stereoptik

stereospecific reduction	reduksi stereospesifik
stereospondyls	stereospondil
stereotaxis	stereotaksis
stereotropism	stereotropisme
stereozoom microscope	mikroskop stereozum
steric hindrance	rintangan ruang, rintangan sterik
sterigma	sterigma
steril	steril
sterilant	sterilan
sterile	mandul, steril
sterile glume	sekam mandul
sterility	kesterilan, sterilitas
sterility gene	gen sterilitas
sterilization	pemandulan, pensterilan
sterilizer	sterilisator, alat sterilisasi
sterilizing oven	oven sterilisasi
sterkome	sterkom
sternal apophysis	apofisis sternum
sternal apotome	apotom sternum
sternal plate	lempeng sternum
sternal rib	rusuk dada, iga dada
sternellum	sternelum
Sternheimer-Malbin stain	pewarna Sternheimer-Malbin
sternite	sternit
sternomastoid	sternomastoid
sternopleurite	sternopleurit
sternum	sternum, tulang dada
steroid	steroid
steroid metabolism	metabolisme steroid
stichic	stikik
stichonematic	stikonematik
sticker	pelengket
Stickland reaction	reaksi Stickland
sticky ends	ujung lengket
stigma	1 kepala putik; 2 stigma
stigmasterol	stigmasterol
stigmatal spine	spina stigma
stigmatic lobe	cuping kepala putik

stigmatiod tissue
 stigmatomycosis
 stillborn
 stimulant
 stimulated
 stimulating
 stimulating action
 stimulator
 stimulus
 sting
 stinging
 stink gland
 stinking root rot
 stipe
 stipel
 stipular scar
 stipulate
 stipule
 stir bar
 stirrer vessel
 stochastic
 stochastic model
 stock culture
 stock solution
 stolon
 stoloniferous
 stomach
 stomata
 stomatal crypt

 stomatal transpiration
 stomatogastric nervous
 stomatogastric nervous system
 stomatostyle
 stomium
 stomodeal cleft
 stomodeal food
 stomodeal nervous system

jaringan kepala putik
 stigmatomikosis
 lahir mati
 perangsang
 terangsang
 merangsang
 kerja stimulasi, kerja merangsang
 perangsang, stimulator
 rangsangan
 sengat
 bermiangan
 kelenjar bau
 busuk akar bacin
 tangkai
 penumpu anak
 lampang penumpu
 berpenumpu
 1 stipul; 2 penumpu
 batang pengaduk
 bejana berpengaduk
 stokastik
 model stokastik
 biakan stok
 larutan stok
 geragih, stolon, selantar
 berselantar
 lambung
 stomata, mulut daun
 kuburan stomata, kuburan mulut
 daun
 transpirasi stomata
 saraf stomatogastrik
 sistem saraf stomatogastrik
 stomatostil
 stomium
 celah stomodeum
 pakan stomodeum
 sistem saraf stomodeum

stomodeal plate
 stomodeal wall
 stomodeum
 stone canal
 stone cell
 stone fruit
 Stone gelatin agar
 stopcock
 stopwatch
 storage cabinet
 storage chest
 storage disease
 storey
 storied cambium
 storied cork
 storied wood
 straggliness
 straggly cluster
 straight
 straight line evolution
 straight needle
 straight scissors
 strain
 strain degeneration
 strain stability
 strand
 strand tree
 strange species
 strangers
 strangler
 strap shaped
 stratification
 stratified
 stratified cambium
 stratified epithelium
 stratified sampling
 stratified wood
 stratigraphic range

lempeng stomodeum
 dinding stomodeum
 stomodeum
 saluran batu
 sel batu
 (buah) pelok
 agar-agar gelatin Stone
 keran
 jam sukat
 lemari penyimpanan
 laci penyimpanan
 penyakit gudang
 lapisan hutan
 kambium berlapis
 gabus berlapis
 kayu berlapis
 perembetan
 penggugusan merembet
 lurus
 evolusi garis lurus
 jarum lurus
 gunting lurus
 galur
 kemunduran galur
 kemantapan galur
 unting
 pohon pantai
 jenis asing
 asing
 penyekik
 menyabuk
 stratifikasi
 berlapis-lapis
 kambium berlapis
 epitel berlapis
 pencuplikan berlapis
 kayu berlapis
 kisaran stratigrafi

stratigraphy
 stratocumulus
 stratopause
 stratosphere
 stratum
 stratum cavernosum
 stratum coeum
 stratum cylindricum
 stratum fibrosum
 stratum germinativum
 stratum granulosum
 stratum lacidum
 stratum lamellatum
 stratum Malpighii
 stratum medium
 stratum oriens
 stratum radiatum
 stratum spinosum
 stratum synoviale
 stratum tectorium
 streak
 streak canal
 streak plate
 streak plate technique
 streaked
 streaking pipette
 streptobacillus
 streptococcal nuklease
 streptodornase
 streptogenin
 streptokinase
 streptolysin-O
 streptolysin-S
 streptomycin
 stress
 stria vascularis
 striate
 striated muscle

stratigrafi
 stratokumulus
 stratopause
 stratosfer
 stratum
 stratum kavernosum
 lapisan tanduk, stratum korneum
 stratum silindrikum
 stratum fibrosum
 stratum germinativum
 stratum granulosum
 stratum lasidum
 stratum lamelatum
 stratum Malpighi
 stratum medium
 stratum oriens
 stratum radiatum
 stratum spinosum
 stratum sinovial
 stratum tektorium
 loreng
 saluran goresan
 cawan gores
 teknik lempeng gores
 berlorengan
 pipet penggores
 streptobasilus
 nuklease streptokokus
 streptodornase
 streptogenin
 streptokinase
 streptolisin-O
 streptolisin-S
 streptomisin
 cekaman
 vaskularis gores
 bergoresan
 otot lurik, otot bergores melintang

striation
 stridulation
 stridulation
 stridulatory organ
 strigose
 stringent plasmid
 stripe
 stripe mosaic virus
 striped
 strobilocercus
 strobilus
 stroboscope
 stroboscopic microscope
 stroke
 stroma
 stromal lamellae
 stromatolite
 strophe
 strophiole
 structural gene
 structure
 struma
 stump
 stunt disorder
 stunted
 stunting
 stylar scar
 style
 stylet
 stylet borne virus
 styliform
 styloid
 stylopodium
 stylospore
 stylus
 subalar
 subalar muscle
 subantennal suture

bergoresan
 stridulasi
 1 penggesekan; 2 kerik
 organ kerik
 bersusuhan
 plasmid terbatas
 strip, lajuran
 virus mosaik berlajuran
 berlajuran
 strobiloserkus
 1 strobilus; 2 runjung
 stroboskop
 mikroskop stroboskop
 apopleksi
 stroma
 lamela stroma
 stromatolit
 strofe
 sumbat lembaga
 gen struktural
 struktur
 struma
 tunggul
 rancu bantut
 kerdil
 pengerdilan
 lampang tangkai
 tangkai putik
 stilet
 virus bawaan stilet
 memenusuk
 1 kristal menugu; 2 stiloid
 stilopodium
 stilospora
 stilus
 subala
 otot subala
 kampuh subantena

subapical initial
 subarborescent shrub
 subcarinate
 subcaudal scale
 subcentral
 subclass
 subclavian artery
 subclimax
 subclinical infection
 subcloud layer
 subconical
 subcosta
 subcoxa
 subcoxal lobe
 subculture
 subcutaneous
 subcutaneous bursa
 subcuticle
 subdivision
 subdominant
 subdominule
 suberin
 suberization
 suberous
 subfamily
 subforma
 subgalea
 subgena
 subgenital plate
 subgenus
 subglobose
 subhymenium
 subimago
 subjective synonym
 sublittoral
 sublittoral zone
 submarginal antecosta
 submarginal initial

inisial bawah rembang
 perdu setengah pohon
 sublunas
 sisik bawah
 subpusat
 anak kelas, subkelas
 arteri bahu
 subklmaks
 infeksi subklinik
 lapisan bawah awan
 agak merunjung
 subkosta
 subkoksa
 cuping subkoksa
 subkultur, subbiakan
 subkutan
 bursa subkutan
 subkutikula
 anak divisi, subdivisi
 subdominan
 subdominul
 suberin
 penggabusan
 menggabus
 anak suku
 anak forma, subforma
 subgalea
 subgena
 lempeng subgenitalia
 anak marga
 agak bulat
 subhimenium
 subimago
 sinonim subjektif
 sublittoral
 zona sublittoral
 antekosta submarginal
 pemula submarginal

submaxillary	submaksila
submentum	submentum
submerged fermentation	fermentasi terbenam
submerged vegetation	vegetasi terendam
submersed	terselam
submetacentric	submetasentrik
submucosa	submukosa
submucosal plexus	pleksus submukosa
subneural vessel	pembuluh subneuron
subnuclei hypothesis	hipotesis subnukleus
subocular spot	bintik subokulus
suboesophageal commisure	komisura subesofagus
suboesophageal ganglion	ganglion subesofagus
suboesophageal ganglion	ganglion subesofagus
suborder	anak bangsa
subordinate taxon	takson subordinat
subpetiolar bud	kuncup bawah tangkai
subphylum	anak filum, subfilum
subrace	anak ras
subscapular	bawah belikat
subsection	anak seksi, subseksi
subsere	subser
subseries	anak deret
subsidiary cell	sel pelengkap
subspecies	anak jenis, subspesies
subsporangial vesicle	gelembung penyangga sporangium
substage condenser	kondenser bawah pentas
substance	bahan, substansi
substansia alba	substansia alba
substansia grisea	substansia grisea
substantia compact	substansia kompakta
substantia gelatinosa	substansia gelatinosa
substantia nigra	substansia nigra
substantia spongiosa	substansia spongiosa
substituent	substituen
substitute community	masyarakat pengganti
substrate	substrat
substrate linked	tertaut substrat

substrate specificity

substratum

subterranean

subtractive colour mixing

subtribe

subtropic

subulate

subunguis

subvariety

succession

successive cluster formation

successive percentage mortality

successive titration

succinoxidase

succinyl-CoA deacylase

succinyl-CoA thiophorase

succulent

sucker

sucking pump

sucrase

sucrose

suction flask

suction pressure

sudden death

sudden wilt

sudden wither

sudoriferous gland

suffrutex

sugar free agar

sugar tolerance curve

sugarbeet yellows

sugarcane mosaic

sugery disease

sulcate

sulcus

sulcus spiralis

sulphydryl activation

kespesifikan substrat, kekhasan
substrat

substrat

dalam tanah

percampuran warna subtraktif

anak puak

subtropik

mendabus

subunguis

anak varietas, subvarietas

suksesi

formasi gugus berturutan

mortalitas persentase berturutan

titrasi berturutan

suksinoksidase

deasilase suksinil-KoA

tioforase suksinil-KoA

1 sukulen; 2 sembab

tunas

pompa isap

sukrase

sukrosa

labu sedot

tekanan isap

mati mendadak

layu mendadak

lisut mendadak

kelenjar sudorifer

setengah perdu

agar-agar bebas gula

kurva toleransi gula

kuning bit gula

mosaik tebu

penyakit bergula

beraluran

alur, sulkus

sulkus spiralis

pengaktifan sulhidril

sulphydryl group	gugus sulfhidril
sulfite effect	efek sulfit
sulfite oxidase	oksidase sulfit
sulphonaphthalene indicator	indikator sulfonastalena
sulphur cycle	daur belerang
summation	sumasi
summer spore	spora musim panas
summer wood	kayu senja
sun plant	tumbuhan matahari
sun scald	lempuh matahari
sun scorch	gosong matahari
sunken necrotic lesion	belur nekrosis tenggelam
sunken spire	tugu benam
super race	ras unggul
super reduction	reduksi besar-besaran
superacid	superasam, adiasam
superactivity	superaktivitas
supercoil	kumparan terpilin
supercooled liquid	cairan lewat dingin
supercription	superskripsi
superfecundation	superfekundasi
superfemale	superbetina
superficially	superfisial
superfluent	superfluen
superfluous name	nama berlebihan
superfoetation	superfetasi
supergene	supergen
superimpose	bertumpang tindih
superior	superior, atas
superior ovary	bakal buah menumpang
superlingua	superlingua
supermale	superjantan
supernumerary cambium layer	lapisan kambium tambahan
superorganism	superorganisme
superovulation	superovulasi
superoxide dismutase	dismutase superoksida
superparasite	superparasit
superpure	lewat murni, adimurni

supersaturation
 supersensitivity
 supersolubility
 supersuppressor
 supinator
 supine
 supplemental skeleton
 support stand
 supporting cell
 supporting tissue
 supporting tree
 suppression
 suppressor
 suppressor T cel
 suppressor gene
 suppressor mutation
 supraanal lobe
 supraanal pad
 suprachorioid layer
 suprachromosomal
 suprafamily
 supralittoral
 supraesophageal ganglion
 supraoptic nucleus
 supraorbital crest
 supraorder
 supraorganism
 suprarenal gland
 supratemporal
 surculus
 surface antigen
 surface film balance
 surface water
 surface wind
 surfactant
 surgeon's blade
 surra
 survival

lewat jenuh
 supersensitivitas
 keterlewatlarutan
 supersupresor
 supinator
 menelentang
 rangka tambahan, rangka suplemen
 statif penyangga
 sel penunjang
 jaringan penunjang
 pohon penjalar, pohon penunjang
 penindasan
 supresor
 sel T supresor
 gen supresor
 mutasi supresor
 cuping supra-anus
 bantalan supra-anus
 lapisan suprakorioid
 suprakromosom
 induk suku
 supralitoral
 ganglion supraesofagus
 nukleus supraoptik
 kresta supraorbital
 induk bangsa
 supraorganisme
 kelenjar anak ginjal
 supratemporal
 tunas
 antigen permukaan
 neraca film permukaan
 air permukaan
 angin permukaan
 surfaktan
 pisau dokter bedah
 sura
 sintasan

survival function	fungsi sintasan
survival of the fittest	sintasan yang terbugar
survive	sintas
survivor	penyintas
survivor curve	kurva penyintas
survivorship	kesintasan
suscept	perentan
susceptibility	suseptibilitas, kerentanan
susceptible	peka, rentan
suspension	suspensi
suspensoid	suspensoid
suspensor	suspensor
suture	kampuh
Sverdberg unit	satuan Sverdberg
swamp	rawa
swamp forest	hutan rawa
swarm cell	sel kembara
swarming	berkeriap
sweat gland	kelenjar keringat
sweating	berkeringat
sweet gas	gas manis
sweetener	pemanis
swimmeret	kaki renang
swing-out condenser	kondenser ayun
Swiss blue	biru Swiss
switching sites	tapak beralihan
swollen shoot	bengkak taruk
sword shaped	memata pedang
syconium	sikonium
syenite	sienit
Symba process	proses Symba
symbioint	simbion
symbiosis	simbiosis
symbiotic nitrogen fixation	fiksasi nitrogen simbiotik
symmetrical karyotype	kariotipe simetris
symmetry	kesimetrisan
symmorphic space group	kelompok ruang simorf
sympathetic nerve	saraf simpatetik

sympathetic nervous system
 sympathetic plexus
 sympathetic vasoconstrictor fibre
 sympatric
 sympatric speciation
 sympatric species
 sympetalous
 symphysis pubis
 symplesiomorphic character
 sympodial
 symptom
 symptom picture
 symptomless carrier
 synangium
 synantherous
 synanthesis
 synapomorphic character
 synapomorphy
 synapse
 synapsis
 synaptic conduction
 synaptic gap
 synaptic vesicle
 synaptonema
 synascus
 syncarpous
 synchondrosis
 synchronology
 synchronous culture
 syncope
 syncytiotrophoblast
 syncytium
 syndactyly
 Synder test
 syndesmochorion
 syndesmosis
 syndetocheilic
 syndiacony

sistem saraf simpatetik
 jala simpatetik, fleksus simpatetik
 serat vasokonstriktor simpatetik
 simpatrik
 penjenisan simpatrik
 jenis simpatrik
 simpetal
 sela kemaluan
 ciri simplesiomorf
 simpodial
 gejala
 gambar gejala
 pembawa tak bergejala
 sinangium
 sinanter
 sinanteses
 siri sinapomorf
 sinapomorfi
 sinapsis
 sinapsis
 konduksi sinapsis
 rumpang sinapsis
 vesikel sinapsis
 sinaptonema
 sinaskus
 sinkarp
 sinkondrosis
 sinkronologi
 kultur sinkron, biakan sinkron
 sinkop
 sinsitiotrofoblas
 sinsitium
 sindaktili
 uji Synder
 sindesmokorian
 sindesmosis
 sindetokeilik
 sindiakoni

syndiploidy	sindiploidi
syndrome	sindrom
syndynamic	sindinamik
synecology	sinekologi
syneresis	sineresis
synergetic	sinergetik
synergia	sinergia
synergism	sinergisme
synergist	bahan sinergis
synergistic	sinergis
synezis	sinezis
syngameon	singameon
syngamety	singamet
syngamy	singami
syngen	singen
syngenesi	singenesi
synisonym	sinisonim
synkaryon	sinkarion
synmorphology	sinmorfologi
synnecrosis	sinekrosis
synnema	sinema
synonym codon	kodon sinonim
synonym, synonymum	sinonim
synonymum novum (syn. nov.)	syn. nov.
synonymy	kesinoniman
synostosis	sinostosis
synovial membrane	membran sinovial
synphylogeny	sinfilogeni
synphysiology	sinfisiologi
synsepalous	sinsepal
syntaxonomy	sintaksonomi
synthetic	sintetik
synthetic auxin	auksin sintetik
synthetic hormone	hormon sintetik
synthetic media	medium sintetik
synthetic messenger RNA	RNA kurir sintetik
synthetic route	jalur sintetik
synthetic substrates	substrat sintetik, substrat buatan

synthetic variety
syntrophism
syntrophoblast
syntype
synusia
syphilis
syringe
syringe holder
systematics
systematist
systemic
systemic circulation
systemic fungicide
systemic mutation
systemic symptom
systole
systolic pressure
systrophe
syzygy

varietas sintetik
sintrofisme
sintrofoblas
sintipe
sinusia
sifilis
semprit
pemegang semprit
sistematika
sistematikawan
sistemik
sirkulasi sistemik
fungisida sistemik
mutasi sistemik
gejala sistemik
sistol
tekanan sistol
sistrof
sizigi

T

table microtome	mikrotom meja
table top dispenser	catuan atas meja
tableland	dataran tinggi
tabtoxinine	tabtoksinina
tabular form	bentuk tabel, bentuk jadwal
tachymeter	takimeter
tacit response	tanggapan diam-diam
taconite	takonit
tactile	taktil, raba
tactile barbel	sungut peraba
tactile bristle	bulu kejur taktil
tactile cell	sel peraba
tactile hair	rambut taktil
tactile sense	indra peraba
tadpole	berudu
taenidium	tenidium
taette	taete
tagma	tagma
tagmosis	tagmosis
taiga	taiga
tail	ekor
tail bud	kuncup ekor
tail cocking display	peragaan goyangan ekor
tail fibre	serat ekor
tail fold	lipatan ekor
tail plate	lempeng ekor
tail protein	protein ekor
tail valve	cangkang ekor
tailing	limbah lombong
take all disease	penyakit rakus
tall	jangkung
talus	talus
tandem duplication	duplikasi tandem
tandem mating	perjodohan tandem
tandem repeat	pengulangan tandem

tangential section
 tangoreceptor
 tanned red cell test
 tannin
 T antigen
 tap root
 taper
 tapetum
 taphrophyte
 tapioca
 tapping panel
 tapping system
 tar sand
 tar spot
 target organ
 target spot
 target theory
 tarn
 tarry root rot
 tarsal bone
 tarsal plate
 tarsal taste organ
 tarsangulus
 Tarshis blood agar
 tarsomer
 tarsus
 Taschdjian's medium
 tasche
 taste bud
 TATA homology
 tautomer shifts
 tautomeric shifts
 tautomerism
 tautomers
 tautonym
 taxidermy
 taximetrics
 taxis

irisan membujur
 tangoreseptor
 uji sel merah sawo matang
 tanin
 antigen T
 akar tunggang
 tirus
 tapetum
 tafrofit
 tapioka
 permukaan sadapan
 sistem sadapan
 pasir tar
 bercak tar
 organ sasaran
 bercak sasaran
 teori sasaran
 kori
 busuk akar tar
 tulang tumit
 lempeng tarsus
 organ rasa tarsus
 tarsangulus
 agar-agar darah Tarshis
 tarsomer
 tarsus
 media Taschdjian
 task
 kuncup rasa
 homologi TATA
 pergeseran tautomer
 pergeseran tautomer
 tautomerisme
 tautomer
 tautonim
 taksidermi
 taksimetrika
 taksis

taxodont
 taxometrics
 taxon
 taxon radius model
 taxonomic distance
 taxonomic ecology
 taxonomic heirarchy
 taxonomic synonym
 taxonomy
 Tay-Sachs disease
 Tbilisi phage
 TCA cycle
 T chromosome
 teaching head
 tear gland
 teat
 technical agar
 technical name
 tectin
 tectonic
 tectonic land
 tectorial membrane
 tectum
 teeth
 tegmen
 tegmentum
 tegmotactic behaviour
 tegula
 tegumen
 tegumental gland
 teichoic acial
 telegenesis
 telemetry
 telencephalon
 teleoconch
 teleology
 teleomorph
 teleostome

taksodon
 taksometrika
 takson
 model jari-jari takson
 jarak taksonomi
 ekologi taksonomi
 hierarki taksonomi
 sinonim taksonomi
 taksonomi
 penyakit Tay-Sachs
 fag Tbilisi
 daur TCA
 kromosom T
 kepala ajar
 kelenjar air mata
 puting
 agar-agar teknis
 nama teknis
 tektin
 tektonik
 tanah tektonik
 selaput tektorium
 tektum
 gigi
 tegmen
 tegmentum
 perilaku tegmotaksis
 tegula
 tegumen
 kelenjar tegumen
 asam teikoat
 telegenesis
 telemetri
 telensefalon
 teleokonk
 teleologi
 teleomorf
 teleostoma

telephone theory
 telescopeic eyepiece
 teletroch
 teleutosorus
 teleutospore
 television microscopy
 teliospore
 telium
 tellurite medium
 telmatophytes
 telocentric chromosome
 telocentromere
 telodendrion
 telokinesis
 telolecithal
 telome
 telomere
 telomitric
 telophase
 telopodite
 telosporidia
 telosyndesis
 telotarsus
 telson
 telum
 temperate
 temperate phage
 temperature coefficient
 temperature controller
 temperature programming
 temperature sensitive mutant
 template
 template theory
 temporalis
 tenacious
 tenacity index
 tenaculum
 tendon

teori telefon
 pemata teleskop
 teletrok
 telium
 teliospora
 mikroskopi televisi
 teliospora
 telium
 media telurit
 telmatofit
 kromosom telosentrik
 telosentromer
 telodendrion
 telokinesis
 telolesitus
 telom
 telomer
 telomitik
 telofase
 telopodit
 telosporidia
 telosindesis
 telotarsus
 telson
 telum
 (iklim) sedang
 fag sedang
 koefisien suhu
 pengatur suhu
 pemrograman suhu
 mutan peka suhu
 templat, cetakan
 teori cetakan
 temporalis
 liat
 indeks kelekatan
 tenakulum
 tendon

tendrill	carang
tenent hair	rambut cengkeram
teneral	plonco, celondo
tenon's capsule	kapsul Tenon
tensiometer	tensiometer
tension wood	kayu penegang
tensor	tensor
tentacle	tentakel
tentorial arm	lengan tentorium
tentorial bridge	jembatan tentorium
tentorial pit	ceruk tentorium
tentorium	tentorium
tentoxin	tentoksin
tepall	daun tenda
tephigram	tefigram
teratogen	teratogen
teratogenic	teratogen
teratogyne	teratogin
teratology	teratologi
teratoma	teratoma
terebra	terebra
terete	menggalah
tergal musculature	perototan tergum
tergal plate	lempeng tergum
tergite	tergit
tergocoxal muscle	otot tergokoksa
tergum	tergum
terminal	terminal
terminal amino acid	asam amino terminal
terminal apotracheal parenchyma	parenkima apotrakea terminal
terminal bud	kuncup pengujung, kuncup terminal
terminal chiasma	kiasma terminal
terminal conjugation	konjugasi terminal
terminal deletion	lesapan terminal
terminal fusion	fusi terminal
terminal macrozoid	makrozoid terminal
terminal nodule	bintil terminal
terminal transferase	transferase terminal

- terminalization
 termination codon
 termination sequence
 terminator
 terminology
 termitarium
 termite
 termite queen
 termiticole
 termitophil
 thermochemical conversion
 termogen
 ternate
 terpenes
 terpenoids
 terramycin
 terrestrial
 terrestrial animal
 terrigenous
 territorial defence
 territory
 territory sharing
 tertiary
 Tertiary Period
 tertiary spiral
 tertiary structure
 tertiary wall
 tessellated
 test access time
 test cross
 test host
 test tube
 test tube basket
 test tube pollination
 test tube rack
 testa
 teste
 testicle
 terminalisasi
 kodon penerminalan
 urutan penerminalan
 terminator, penamat
 peristilahan
 termitarium
 anai-anai, rayap
 ratu rayap
 termitikola
 termitofili
 konversi termokimia
 termogen
 berganda tiga
 terpena
 terpenoid
 teramisin
 daratan, terrestrial
 hewan darat
 terigen
 pertahanan wilayah
 wilayah
 patungan wilayah
 tersier
 Kala Tersier
 pilin tersier
 struktur tersier
 dinding tersier
 berkotakan
 masa capaian uji
 persilangan uji
 inang uji
 tabung reaksi
 keranjang tabung reaksi
 penyerbukan tabung reaksi
 rak tabung reaksi
 selaput biji, testa
 teste
 testikel

testis	testis, buah pelir
testosterone	testosteron
tetanus	tetanus, kejang
tetra allelic	alel tetra
tetrach	tetrak
tetrachromatic stain	pewarna tetrakrom
tetracomy	tetrakomi
tetracytic	tetrastitik
tetrad	tetrad
tetrad analysis	analisis tetrad
tetraiodothyronine	tetraiodotironina
tetramerous	berkelipatan empat
tetrandrous	benang sari empat tungkal
tetranucleotide theory	teori tetranukleotida
tetraploid	tetraploid
tetrapolar heterothalism	heterotalisme tetrapolar
tetrasomic	tetrasom
tetrasporangium	tetrasporangium
tetraspore	tetraspora
tetrasporophyte	tetrasporofit
tetraster	tetraster
texemia	teksemia
texture	tekstur
T even phage	fag T genap
thalamus	talamus
thalassophyte	talasofit
thalassoplankton	talasoplankton
thalloid	taloid
thallospore	talospora
thallus	talus
thanatosis	tanatosis
theca	ruang sari, teka
theca folliculi	teka folikuli
theca interna	teka interna
theca lutein cell	sel teka lutein
thecodont	tekodon
thelygenic	teligen
thelykaryon	telikarion

thelyotoky
 thelyplasm
 thelytoky
 theobromine
 theodolite
 theoretical distribution
 theory of pangenensis
 therapeutic
 therapeutical chemistry
 therapsid
 therapy
 theriodont
 thermal death point
 thermal death point
 thermal death time
 thermal inactivation point
 thermal metamorphism
 thermal pollution
 thermal soaring
 thermal stability
 thermal stratification
 thermal velocity
 thermal wind
 thermataxis
 thermocline
 thermocouple
 thermoduric
 thermodury
 thermogenesis
 thermogram
 thermograph
 thermography
 thermohygrometer
 thermo-inducible lysogen
 thermometer
 thermonasty
 thermophase
 thermophile

teliotoki
 teliplasma
 telitoki
 teobromina
 teodolit
 sebaran teoritis
 teori pangenensis
 terapeutik
 kimia terapi, kimia pengobatan
 terapsid
 terapi, pengobatan
 teriodon
 titik kematian terma
 titik mati terma
 waktu kematian terma
 titik takaktif terma
 metamorfisme panas
 pencemaran panas
 pelayangan panas
 kestabilan terma
 stratifikasi panas
 kecepatan panas
 angin panas
 termataksis
 termoklin
 termokopel
 termoduri
 termoduri
 termogenesis
 termogram
 termograf
 termografi
 termohigrometer
 lisogen terinduksi suhu
 termometer
 termonasti
 termofase
 termofili

thermophilic
 thermophyte
 thermoreceptor
 thermoregulation
 thermoregulator
 thermosensitive mutant
 thermosphere
 thermostatic water bath
 thermotactic
 thermotherapy
 thermotolerant
 therophyte
 theropod
 thesocyte
 thiamine deficiency
 thiamine pyrophosphate
 thick
 thickening
 thigmokinesis
 thigmotactic reaction
 thigmotaxis
 thigmotropism
 thin
 thin filament
 thin layer chromatography, TLC
 thin section
 thiochrome
 thioglycollate broth
 thioglycollate medium
 thiolysis
 thionazin
 thiophanate
 thiophorase
 thiotransacetylase
 thirst receptor
 thirst threshold
 thixotrophy
 thoracic appendages

termofili
 termofit
 termoreseptor
 termoregulasi
 pengatur suhu
 mutan termosensitif
 termosfer
 penangas air termostat
 termotaksis
 termoterapi
 termotoleran
 terofit
 teropod
 tesosit
 defisiensi tiamina
 tiamina pirofosfat
 tebal
 penebalan
 tigmokinesis
 reaksi tigmotaksis
 tigmotaksis
 tigmotropisme
 kurus, tipis
 filamen tipis
 kromatografi lapis tipis, TLC
 irisan tipis
 tiokrom
 kaldu tioglikolat
 media tioglikolat
 tiolisis
 tionazin
 tiofanat
 tioforase
 tiotransasetilase
 reseptor dahaga
 ambang dahaga
 tiksotrofi
 lambai toraks

thoracic duct
 thoracic ganglion
 thoracic gland
 thoracic leg
 thoracic pleuron
 thoracic segment
 thoracic sternum
 thoracic stigma
 thoracic tergum
 thorax
 thorium
 thorn
 thorny stem blight
 thread-like
 threat posture
 three colour theory
 three cornered
 three dimension models
 three edged
 three factor crosses
 three point attachment
 three point cross
 three way contingency analysis
 three way interaction means
 threonine
 threonine aldolase
 threonine configuration
 threonine dehydrase
 threonine racemase
 threshold limit value
 threshold of pain
 threshold of vision
 threshold shift
 throat
 thrombocyte
 thrombosis
 thrombus
 thropic hormone

duktus toraks
 ganglion toraks
 kelenjar toraks
 kaki toraks
 pleuron toraks
 segmen toraks
 sternum toraks
 stigma toraks
 tergum toraks
 dada, toraks
 torium
 gandal, duri cabang
 hawar batang bergandal
 membenang
 sikap menakuti
 teori tiga warna
 memojok tiga
 model tiga dimensi
 memenjuru tiga
 persilangan tiga faktor
 pelekatan tiga titik
 persilangan tiga titik
 analisis kontingensi tiga arah
 purata interaksi tiga arah
 treonina
 aldolase treonina
 konfigurasi treonina
 dehidrase treonina
 rasemase treonina
 nilai batas ambang
 ambang kesakitan
 ambang penglihatan
 anjakan ambang
 kerongkongan
 trombosit
 trombosis
 trombus
 hormon tropik

Thunberg-Wieland cycle	siklus Thunberg-Wieland
thylakoid	tilakoid
thymic corpuscle	korpuskula timus
thymine	timina
thymocyte	timosit
thymus	timus
thyriothecium	tiriotesium
thyroglobulin	tiroglobulin
thyroid	tiroid
thyroid gland	kelenjar tiroid
thyroid hormone	hormon tiroid
thyroid stimulating hormone	hormon perangsang tiroid
thyroidectomy	tiroidektomi
thyrothricin	tirotrisin
thyrotoxic	tirotoksis
thyrotrophin releasing hormone	hormone pelepas tirotrofin
thyrotropic hormone	hormon tirotrofin
thyroxine	tiroksin
thysus	tirsus
Ti plasmid	plasmid Ti
tibia	tibia, tulang kering
tibial comb	sisir tibia
tidal power	kekuatan pasang
tidal wave	gelombang pasang
Tiedemann's vesicle	vesikula Tiedemann
tight junction	simpangan ketat
tiller	srisip
tillite	tilit
time budget analysis	analisis anggaran waktu
timer	pengatur waktu
tinea	tinea
tinsel type flagellum	flagel jumbai
tip burn	terbakar pucuk
tissue	jaringan
tissue culture	biakan jaringan, kultur jaringan
tissue culture dish	cawan kultur jaringan
tissue differentiation	diferensiasi jaringan
tissue fluid	zair jaringan

tissue grinder
 tissue knife
 tissue pressure
 tissue processor
 tissue slices
 tissue system
 tissue typing
 titration
 T lymphocyte
 toad
 toadstool
 tobacco mosaic virus
 tobacco vein necrosis
 tobamovirus
 tobnavirus
 Todd-Hewitt broth
 toddy yeast
 togavirus
 tolerance
 tolerant
 toluidine blue
 tomato bronzing
 tomato top necrosis
 tombolo
 tomentose
 tomium
 tonal discrimination
 tong
 tongue
 tongue shaped
 tonic contraction
 tonicity
 tonofibril
 tonofilament
 tonometer
 tonometry
 tonoplast
 tonotaxis

pelumat jaringan
 pisau jaringan
 tekanan jaringan
 pengolah jaringan
 keratan jaringan
 sistem jaringan
 penentuan jaringan
 titrasi
 limfosit T
 kodok
 cendawan
 virus mosaik tembakau
 nekrosis urat tembakau
 tobamovirus
 tobnavirus
 kaldu Todd-Hewitt
 khamir nira
 togavirus
 toleransi
 toleran
 biru toluidina
 pengangsaan tomat
 nekrosis pucuk tomat
 tombolo
 menggimbal
 tomium
 diskriminasi nada
 capit
 lidah
 melidah
 kontraksi tonik
 tonisitas
 tonofibril
 tonofilamen
 tonometer
 tonometri
 tonoplas
 tonotaksis

tonsil	amandel, tonsil
tonsillitis	penyakit amandel, tonsilitis
tonsillar crypt	kuburan tonsil
tonsillar follicle	folikel tonsil
tonsillar gland	kelenjar tonsil
tonus	tonus
tooth	gigi
toothed	bergigi
top cross	persilangan puncak
top loading balance	neraca muat atas
top shaped	menggasing
topodeme	topodem
topographic distance	jarak topografi
topography	topografi
topotaxis	topotaksis
topotype	topotipe
topset	endapan permukaan
topsoil	bunga tanah
torma	torma
tormogen	tormogen
torn	terkoyak
tornado	puting beliung, tornado
tornus	tornus
torpor	torpor
torsion	torsi
tortuous	bengkok-bengkok
toruloid	membuncak
torus	torus
total cell count	hitungan sel total
total diversity component	komponen keanekaragaman total
total energy system	sistem tenaga total
total population curve	kurva populasi keseluruhan
totipotency	totipotensi
totipotent	totipoten
touch mixer	pencampur sentuh
toxaemia	toksemia
toxic	toksik, beracun
toxic concentration	konsentrasi toksik

toxic gas
 toxic waste
 toxicant
 toxicity
 toxicoid
 toxicological chemistry
 toxicology
 toxicyst
 toxigenic
 toxigenicity
 toxin
 toxinogenic
 toxoid
 toxophore group
 toxoplasmosis
 T phage
 tra genes
 tra operon
 trabecula
 trabeculum
 trace (amount)
 trace (to)
 trace analysis
 trace constituent
 trace element
 trace scar
 tracer
 tracer atom
 trachea
 tracheal air sac
 tracheal gill
 tracheal pore
 tracheal respiration
 tracheal system
 tracheary element
 tracheation
 tracheid
 trachein

gas toksik
 limbah toksik
 bahan toksik
 toksisitas, ketoksikan
 toksikoid
 kimia toksikologi
 toksikologi
 toksisista
 toksigen
 toksigenisitas
 toksin
 toksinogen
 toksoid
 gugus toksofor
 toksoplasmosis
 fag T
 gen tra
 operon tra
 trabekula
 trabekula
 (jumlah) kelumit
 merunut
 analisis kelumit
 komponen kelumit
 unsur kelumit
 lampang runutan
 perunut
 atom perunut
 trakea
 kantong udara trakea
 insang trakea
 pori trakea
 respirasi trakea
 sistem trakea
 unsur trakea
 trakeasi
 trakeid
 trakein

tracheoblast
 tracheole
 tracheomycosis
 trachoma
 trade (wind)
 trade inversion
 trade name
 tragus
 trailing
 trama
 trans configuration
 transamidation
 transamidation reaction
 transaminase
 transcapsidation
 transcontinental arch
 transcription
 transductant
 transduction
 transect
 transesterification
 transfection
 transfer
 transfer RNA, tRNA
 transfer feeding time
 transfer needle
 transfer reaction
 transferase
 transferin
 transformation
 transformed cladistics
 transformed phenetic space
 transforming factor

 transfrontier pollution
 transfusion tissue
 transfusion tracheid
 transgenosis

trakeoblas
 trakeol
 trakeomikosis
 trakoma
 angin timur
 inversi angin timur
 nama dagang
 tragus
 melata
 trama
 konfigurasi trans
 transamidasi
 reaksi transamidasi
 transaminase
 pentranskapsidan
 busur transkontinen
 transkripsi
 transduktan
 transduksi
 transek
 transesterifikasi, pentransesteran
 transfeksi
 transfer
 RNA pemindah, tRNA
 masa makan pindah
 jarum pengalih
 reaksi pengalihan
 transferase
 transferin
 transformasi
 kladistika tertransformasi
 ruangan fenetik tertransformasi
 faktor alihbentuk, faktor
 transformasi
 pencemaran seberang sempadan
 jaringan transfusi
 trakeid transfusi
 transgenosis

transglucosidase
 transgressive
 transgressive segregation
 transgressive variation
 transient diploid
 transient mutation
 transient polymorphism
 transient species
 transit time
 transition
 transition region
 transition zone
 transitional epithelium
 transketolase
 translation
 translational diffusion
 translocation
 translocation heterozigot
 translocation mapping
 translocation quotient
 translocation test
 transmembrane potential
 transmethylation
 transmissibility
 transmission
 transmission genetics
 transmission threshold period
 transmutation
 transmutation teori
 transovarial transmission
 transpeptidation
 transphosphorylation
 transpiration
 transpiration coefficient
 transpiration-cohesion-tension
 theory
 transpiration current
 transplant

transglukosidase
 transgresif
 segregasi transgresif
 variasi transgresif
 diploid transien
 mutasi transien
 polimorfisme transien
 jenis transien
 waktu alih
 transisi
 daerah transisi
 zona transisi
 epitel peralihan
 transketolase
 translasi
 difusi translasi
 translokasi
 heterozigot translokasi
 pemetaan translokasi
 kuosien translokasi
 uji translokasi
 potensi transmembran
 transmetilasi, pentransmetilan
 ketransmisian
 transmisi
 genetika transmisi
 periode ambang transmisi
 transmutasi
 teori transmutasi
 transmisi transovari
 transpeptidasi, pentranspeptidaan
 transfosforilasi, pentransfosforilan
 transpirasi
 koefisien transpirasi
 teori transpirasi-kohesi-tegangan

 arus transpirasi
 pindah tanam

transplantation
 transplanting of gene
 transport
 transportation
 transposase
 transposition
 transposon
 transpurination
 transscutum
 transverse
 transverse binary fission
 transverse division
 transverse section
 transversion
 trap crop
 trap nurseries
 trapeziform
 trash
 trauma
 traumatic resin duct
 traumatin
 traumatonasty
 traumatotropism
 travelling wave
 travertine
 tree
 tree breeding
 tree fern
 tree layer
 tree stump
 tree trunk
 treelet
 trehalose formation
 trellis drainage
 tremorgen
 trend
 trephone
 tretic

transplantasi
 transplantasi gen
 transpor, angkutan
 transportasi
 transposase
 transposisi
 transposon
 transpurinasi, pentranspurinaan
 transkutum
 melintang
 fisi biner transversi
 pembelahan (sel) melintang
 irisan melintang
 transversi
 tanaman perangkap
 pembibitan perangkap
 mentrapesium
 sampah
 trauma
 saluran damar trauma
 traumatin
 traumatonasti
 traumatotropisme
 gelombang merambat
 travertin
 pohon
 penangkaran pohon
 paku pohon
 lapisan pohon
 tunggul
 batang pohon
 pohon menyemak
 pembentukan trehalosa
 saluran terali
 tremorgen
 kecondongan
 trefon
 tretik

triad
 triadelphous
 triadimefon
 trial
 triallelic
 triarch
 triarimol
 Triassic
 triaster
 triazophos
 tribe
 tribium
 tricarboxylic acid cycle
 triceps
 trichimaera
 trichoblast
 trichobranch
 trichocyst
 trichocyst pore
 trichogen
 trichogyne
 trichome
 trichomoniasis
 trichosclereid
 trichospore
 trichotallic growth
 trichrome stain
 trickle fermentation
 trickling filter
 tricolpate
 tricuspid valve
 tridemorph
 trifid
 trifoliate
 triforine
 trigeminal nerve
 trigenic
 trigger hair

triad
 triadelf
 triadimefon
 pengujian
 trialel
 triark
 triarimol
 Triasik
 triaster
 triazofos
 puak
 tribium
 siklus asam trikarboksilat
 trisept
 trikimera
 trikoblas
 insang rambut
 trikosista
 lubang trikosista
 trikogen
 trikogin
 trikoma
 trikomoniasis
 trikosklereid
 trikospora
 pertumbuhan trikotalus
 pewarna trikrom
 fermentasi tetes
 saring tetes
 trikolpat
 katub triujung, katub trikuspid
 tridemorf
 bercangap tiga
 berdaun tiga
 triforina
 saraf cabang tiga
 trigen
 rambut picu

trigonus	memojok tiga
trihybrid	trihybrid
trijugate	berpasangan tiga
trilacunar node	buku berjendela tiga
trilobite	trilobit
trilocular	berongga tiga
trim	menutuh
trimerous	berkelipatan tiga
trimetaphosphatase	trimetafosfatase
trimitic	trimitik
trimonoecious	trimonoesis
trimorphism	trimorfisme
trinocular eyepiece tube	tabung pemata trinokular
trinocular microscope	mikroskop trinokular
triiodothyronine	triodatironina
trioecious	trioesis
trionym	trionim
triose	triosa
triose phosphate isomerase	isomerase fosfat triosa
trioventricular node	buku trioventrikular
trioxypurine	trioksipurina
tripalmitin	tripalmitin
triparental recombinant	rekombinan tritetua
tripeptidase	tripeptidase
tripeptide	tripeptida
triphosphopyridine nucleotide	trifosfopiridina nukleotida
tripinnate	menyirip ganda tiga
triple beam balance	neraca berlengan tiga
triple fusion	perfusian ganda tiga
triple nosepiece	pemata ganda tiga
triple sugar-iron agar	agar-agar besi-gula ganda tiga
triplet	triplet
triplet code	kode triplet, sandi triplet
triplet codon	kodon triplet
triplex	tripleks
triploid	triploid
tripod	kaki tiga, tripot
trypsinogen	tripsinogen

triquetrous
 trisomic
 trisomy
 tristeza
 tristichous
 tritocerebrum
 tritonymph
 triumph ceremony
 triungulin
 trivalent
 trivial
 trivium
 trixenos
 TRNA gene
 TRNA suppressor
 trochal disk
 trochanter
 trochantin
 trochoblast
 trochophore
 trochosphere
 trochozoon
 trophallaxis
 trophamion
 trophic
 trophic level
 trophic nucleus
 trophidium
 trophism
 trophobiont
 trophobiosis
 trophoblast
 trophochromatin
 trophocyst
 trophocyte
 trophogenic region
 trophogeny
 trophonucleus

menyudut tiga, memenjuru tiga
 trisomik
 trisomi
 tristeza
 berseri tiga
 tritoserebrum
 tritonimfa
 upacara kejayaan
 triungulin
 trivalen
 takberarti
 trivium
 triksen
 gen tRNA
 supresor tRNA
 cakram meroda
 trokanter
 trokantin
 trokoblas
 trokofo
 trokosfer
 trokozoon
 trofalaksis
 trofamion
 trof
 aras trof
 nukleus trof
 trofidium
 trofisme
 trofobion
 trofobiosis
 trofoblas
 trofokromatin
 trofosista
 trofosit
 daerah trofogen
 trofogeni
 trofonukleus

trophoporic field
 trophozoite
 tropic
 tropical cyclone
 tropism
 tropoblast
 tropomyosin
 troponin
 tropoparasite
 tropopause
 tropophil
 tropophyll
 tropophyte
 troposphere
 tropotaxis
 tropylium ion
 trough
 true breeding
 true ribs
 trullate
 trumpet shaped
 truncate
 truncated spur
 trunk base rot
 trunk vertebra
 trypanosomiasis
 tryptophan
 trypsin
 trypsin action
 trypsinogen
 tryptone glucose axtract agar
 tryptone glucose yeast agar
 tryptone soy agar
 tryptone soy broth
 tryptophan
 tryptophan cycle
 tryptophan desmolase
 tryptophan metabolism

lapangan trofopor
 trofozoit
 tropik
 siklon tropik
 tropisme
 tropoblas
 tropomiosin
 troponin
 tropoparasit
 tropopause
 tropofili
 tropofil
 tropofit
 trosposfer
 tropotaksis
 ion tropilium
 palung
 penangkaran murni
 rusuk sejati
 melayangan sungsang
 menerompet
 rompong
 susuh bukit rompong
 busuk pangkal batang
 vertebra tubuh
 tripanosomiasis
 tripofan
 tripsin
 kerja tripsin
 tripsinogen
 agar-agar ekstrak glukosa tripton
 agar-agar khamir glukosa tripton
 agar-agar kedelai tripton
 kaldu kedelai tripton
 triptofan
 siklus triptofan, daur triptofan
 desmolase triptofan
 metabolisme triptofan

tryptophan peroxidase
 tryptophan synthetase
 tryptophanase
 tryptose phosphate broth
 tsetse fly
 tsunami
 tube agglutination test
 tube brush
 tube cell
 tube feet
 tube roller
 tube tonsil
 tuber
 tubercle
 tubercle bacillus
 tubercula pubertatis
 tuberculate
 tuberculin
 tuberculin test
 tuberculosis
 tubing
 tubular
 tubular gland
 tubulate
 tubuli contorti
 tubuli recti
 tubuloalveolar gland
 tufa
 tuft
 tularemia
 tumble weed
 tumid
 tumor
 tumour
 tumour cell
 tumour stain
 tumour virus
 tundra

peroksidase triptofan
 sintestase triptofan
 triptofanase
 kaldu fosfat triptosa
 lalat tsetse
 tsunami
 uji aglutinasi tabung
 sikat tabung
 sel tabung
 kaki tabung
 penggelinding tabung
 tonsil tabung
 umbi
 1. benjolan, 2. tuberkel
 basilus tuberkel
 tuberkel pubertatis
 berbenjolan
 tuberkulin
 uji tuberkulin
 tuberkulosis
 selang
 menabung
 kelenjar menabung
 menabung
 tubuli kontorti
 tubuli rekti
 kelenjar tubuloalveolus
 tufa
 jambul
 tularemia
 gulma tunggang-langgang
 bengkak
 tumor
 tumor
 sel tumor
 pewarna tumor
 virus tumor
 tundra

tunica	tunika, mantel
tunica adventitia	tunika adventisia
tunica albuginea	tunika albuginea
tunica corpus concept	konsep tunika-korpus
tunica dartos	tunika dartos
tunica elastica	tunika elastika
tunica externa	tunika eksterna
tunica intima	tunika intima
tunica mucosa	tunika mukosa
tunica muscularis	tunika muskularis
tunica propria	tunika propria
tunica serosa	tunika serosa
tunica submucosa	tunika submukosa
tunicate	bermantel
tunics	tunika
tubercle	benjol
turbid	keruh, turbid
turbidimeter	turbidimeter
turbidimetry	turbidimetri
turbidite	turbidit
turbidity	kekeruhan
turbidity measurement	pengukuran kekeruhan
turbidostat	turbidostat
turbinate	menggasing
turbulence	golakan
turf	lempeng gambut
turgid	menggembung
turgidity	turgiditas
turgor	turgor
turgor potential	potensi turgor
turgor pressure	tekanan turgor
turion	turion
turmeric	kunyit
Turner syndrome	sindrom Turner
Turner's circling	kitaran Turner
turnip shaped	membengkuang
turnover number	bilangan perputaran
turnover number of enzyme	bilangan perputaran enzim

turnover rate
 turpentine
 turreted
 turtle
 tusk
 tussock
 T wave
 tweezer
 twig
 twin spots
 twining
 twining root
 twinning
 twins
 twisted
 twister
 two colour vision
 two dimensional chromatograph
 two dimensional electrophoresis
 two edged
 two state characters
 two step culture

two step meiosis
 twoway contingency analysis
 tychopelagic
 tylosis
 tymbal
 tympanic cavity
 tympanic membrane
 tympanic organ
 tympanum
 Tyndall effect
 Tyndall phenomenon
 tyndallization
 type
 type culture
 type genus

laju perputaran peremajaan
 turpentin
 bermenara
 penyu
 taring
 rumpun
 gelombang T
 pinset
 ranting
 bintik kembar
 melilit, membelit
 akar lilit
 pengembaran
 kembar
 terpelekok
 angin puyuh
 penglihatan dua warna
 kromatografi dua dimensi
 imunoelektroforesis dua dimensi
 memata dua
 ciri bersifat dua
 biakan dua langkah, kultur dua
 langkah
 meiosis dua-langkah
 analisis kontingensi dua arah
 tikopelagik
 tilosis
 timbal
 rongga timpanum
 gendang pendengar
 organ timpanum
 timpanum
 efek Tyndall
 fenomena Tyndall
 tindalisasi
 tipe
 biakan tipe, kultur tipe
 marga tipe

type species
type specimen
typhlosolar vessel
typhoid fever
typhoon
typhus
typhus fever
typical composition
typification
typographic error
typology
typonym
typonymous homonym
typotype
typus conservandus (typ. cons.)
Tyrian purple
tyrosinase
tyrosine decarboxylase

jenis tipe
spesimen tipe
buluh tiflosol
demam tifoid
topan
tifus
demam tifus
komposisi tertentu
tipifikasi
kesalahan tipografi
tipologi
tiponim
homonim tiponim
tipotipe
typ. cons.
lembayung Tirus
tirosinase
tirosina dekarboksilase

-
- | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| UDP-galactose epimerase | UDP-galaktosa epimerase |
| Unna's alkaline methylene blue | biru metilena alkali Unna |
| Unna-Papphenheim stain | pewarna Unna-Pappenheim |
| Upper Paleozoic | Paleozoikum Atas |
| ubiquinone | ubikuinon |
| ulcer | puru |
| ulna | tulang hasta, ulna |
| ultra microscope | ultra mikroskop |
| ultracentrifugation | ultrasentrifugasi |
| ultracentrifuge | ultrasentrifugasi |
| ultrafilter | ultrafilter |
| ultrafiltrable | terultrafilterkan |
| ultrafiltration | ultrafiltrasi |
| ultrafiltration disc | cakram ultrafiltrasi |
| ultragel | ultragel |
| ultralow volume spray | semprotan volume ultrarendah |
| ultramatic functions | fungsi ultramatik |
| ultramicropipette | ultramikropipet |
| ultramicroscopy | ultramikroskopi |
| ultramotivity | ultramotivitas |
| ultrasentrifugation | ultrasentrifugasi |
| ultrasonic cardiography | kardiografi ultrasonik |
| ultrasonic characteristics | ciri-ciri ultrasonik |
| ultrasonic cleaner | pembersih ultrasonik |
| ultrasonic disrupter | pemecah ultrasonik |
| ultrasonic vapour degreaser | pengawalemak uap ultrasonik |
| ultrasonication | ultrasonikasi |
| ultrasonicator | ultrasonikator |
| ultrasound holography | holografi ultrabunyi |
| ultrasound resolution | peleraian ultrabunyi |
| ultrastructure | ultrastruktur |
| ultraviolet absorber | penyerap ultraungu |
| ultraviolet irradiation | penyinaran ultraungu |
| ultraviolet microscope | mikroskop ultraungu |
| ultraviolet radiation | radiasi ultraungu |

ultraviolet transilluminator
 ultraviolet vibrational band
 ultraviolet viewing cabinet
 ultraviolet water sterilizer
 umbel
 umber codon
 umbilical border
 umbilical callus
 umbilical cord
 umbilicate
 umbilicus
 umbo
 umbonate
 umbraculiform
 umbrageous
 umbrella shaped
 unbalanced growth
 uncinat
 unconditioned reflex
 unconditioned response
 unconditioned stimulus
 uncus
 undecaprenol
 underdominant
 underground
 undershrub
 undifferentiated
 undraught
 undulant fever
 undulate
 undulating membrane
 undulation
 unequal weighting
 unguiculate
 unguifer
 unguitractor
 unguitractor plate
 ungulate

transiluminator ultraungu
 pita getaran ultraungu
 kabinet pirsa ultraungu
 sterilisator air ultraungu
 payungan
 kodon umber
 batas pusar
 kalus pusar
 tali pusar
 berpusar
 pusar
 puting
 membodong
 memayung
 rindang
 memayung
 pertumbuhan tak seimbang
 berkail
 refleks takbersyarat
 tanggapan takbersyarat
 rangsangan takbersyarat
 unkus
 undekaprenol
 bawah dominan
 bawah tanah
 semak
 takterdiferensiasi
 udara naik
 demam bergelombang
 mengombak, mengalun
 membran beralun
 undulasi, pengalunan
 pembobotan taksama-berat
 bercakar
 unguifer
 unguitraktor
 lempeng unguitraktor
 berkikil

unialgal culture
 uniaxial
 unicellular
 unicellular algae
 unifacial leaf
 uniflagellate
 unifoliate
 uniform
 unijugate
 unilacunar node
 unilateral
 unilocular
 unineme
 uninominal
 unionid
 uniparental inheritance
 uniparous
 unipolar nerve cell
 uniport
 uniseriate
 uniseriate ray
 unisex percentage
 unisexual
 unispores
 unit character
 unit membrane
 unitary name
 unite
 unitunicate
 unitunicate ascus
 univalent
 univalve
 universal
 universal code theory
 universal donor
 universal pipette controller
 universal recipient
 universal veil

kultur ganggang tunggal
 uniaksial
 uniselular, ekasel
 ganggang uniselular
 daun ekamuka
 berflagela tunggal
 berdaun tunggal
 seragam
 berpasangan tunggal
 buku ekajendela
 unilateral
 unilokular
 uninem
 nama tunggal, ekanama
 unionid
 pewarisan ekatetua
 unipar
 sel saraf unipolar
 uniport
 beruntun tunggal
 jejari beruntutan tunggal
 persentase uniseks
 uniseksual
 unispora
 ciri satuan
 membran satuan
 nama tunggal, nama uniter
 menyatukan
 berdinding selapis
 askus berdinding selapis
 univalen
 ekatangkupan
 universal
 teori kode universal
 donor universal
 pengatur pipet universal
 penerima universal
 cadar umum

unrooted tree
 unstable mutation
 unwarranted comparisons
 unweighted clustering method

unweighted pair group arithmetic
 average (UPGMA) methods

unweighted pair group centroid
 clustering (UPGMC) methods

upland
 upland rice
 upper air contour
 upper palea
 upper shore
 upper stem rot
 upright ray cell
 upstream
 uptake
 upward stretch display
 urasil
 urceolate
 urea
 urease
 urediniospore
 uredinium
 uredium
 uredosorus
 uredospore
 ureotelic
 ureotelic organism
 ureter
 ureteric bud
 urethra
 urethritis
 uric acid
 uric acid breakdown

pohon nirakar
 mutasi labil
 perbandingan takberdasar
 metode penggugusan tanpa
 pembobot
 metode rerata aritmatik pasangan
 kelompok tanpa pembobot,
 metode UPGMA
 metode penggugusan pasangan
 kelompok terpusat tanpa
 pembobot, metode U
 1 ladang; 2 daerah udik
 padi gogo
 kontur udara atas
 sekam mahkota
 pantai atas
 busuk batang atas
 sel jejari tegak
 menghulu
 pengambilan
 peragaan tegak membusung
 urasil
 membuyung
 urea
 urease
 urediniospora
 uredinium
 uredinium
 uredinium
 urediniospora
 ureotelik
 organisme ureotelik
 ureter
 kuncup ureter
 uretra
 urethritis
 asam urat
 pemecahan asam urat

uricase	urikase
uricotelic	urikotelik
uridine-5-diphosphate, UDP	uridina-5-difosfat, UDP
uridine-5-monophosphate, UMP	uridina-5-monofosfat, UMP
uridine-5-triphosphate, UTP	uridina-5-trifosfat, UTP
uridyl transferase	transferase uridil
urinary	uriner
urinary bladder	kandung kemih
urinary excretion	ekskresi kemih
urine	air kencing, urin
uriniparous	urinipar
urinometer	urinometer
urobilin	urobilin
urobilinogen	urobilinogen
urocanase	urokanase
urocardiac ossicle	osikel urokardia
urocoel	urosoel
urocyst	urosista
urodele	urodel
urodeum	urodeum
urodynamics	urodinamika
urogenital	urogenitalia
urogenital sinus	sinus urogenitalia
urogenital system	sistem urogenitalia
urogomphus	urogomfus
uroid	uroid
uropod	uropoda
uropygial gland	kelenjar uropigium
urosteon	urosteon
urosternite	urosternit
urostyle	tulang tungging
uroxanthin	uro-xantin
urticating hair	bulu gatal
urticulus	urtikulus
usage	penerapan
ustilospore	ustilospora
uterine	rahim, uterus
uterine gland	kelenjar uterus

uterine tube
 uterotubal junction
 uterus
 uterus masculinus
 utopianism
 utricle
 utriculus
 uvula

tabung rahim
 simpangan uterotubus
 rahim, uterus
 uterus maskulinus
 utopianisme
 1 utrikulus; 2 buyung
 utrikulus
 anak tekak, uvula

V

vaccination
vaccine
Vacin & Went solution
vacuole
vacuome
vacuum
vacuum desiccator
vacuum discharge

vacuum distillation
vacuum drier
vacuum fermentation
vacuum gauge
vacuum leak detector
vacuum microbalance
vacuum oven
vacuum pump
vadosa
vadosa water
vagal trunk
vagina
vaginate
vaginicolous
vaginitis
vagus
vagus nerve
valeronitrile
valid
validly published name
valine
valley fog
valvate
valve
valvifer
valvula

vaksinasi
vaksin
larutan Vacin & Went
vakuola
vakuom
vakum
desikator vakum
discas vakum, pengawamuatan
vakum
distilasi vakum, penyulingan vakum
pengering vakum
fermentasi hampa
tolok vakum
detektor kebocoran vakum
mikroneraca vakum
oven vakum
pompa vakum
vados
air vados
trunkus vagus, pangkal vagus
1 pelepah, upih; 2 vagina
berpelepah
vaginikola
vaginitis
vagus
saraf vagus
valeronitril
berlaku
nama-terbitan berlaku
valina
kabut lembah
mengatup
1 katup; 2 sekam kelopak
valvifer
1 valvula; 2 sekam mahkota

valvula terminale
 valvule
 van Kossa's stain
 van Slyke nitrous acid method
 van Tieghem cell
 van't Hoff's law
 vannal fold
 vannal vein
 vannus
 variability
 variable
 variable cell count
 variance
 variance-covariance matrix
 variant
 variation
 variation within OTU's
 varicella
 varicella virus
 varices
 variegated
 variety
 varimax rotation
 variola
 variola minor
 variola virus
 varve
 vasa afferentia
 vasa deferentia
 vasa efferentia
 vasa interlobularis
 vasa vasorum
 vascular
 vascular bundle
 vascular cambium
 vascular cone
 vascular cylinder
 vascular meristem

valvula terminal
 sekam mahkota
 pewarna van Kossa
 metode asam nitrit van Slyke
 sel van Tieghem
 hukum van't Hoff
 lipatan vanus
 urat vanus
 vanus
 variabilitas
 bervariasi
 bilangan sel hidup
 ragam, keragaman
 matriks varian-kovarian
 varian
 variasi
 variasi dalam OTU
 cacar air, varisela
 virus varisela
 varises
 berbelangan
 varietas
 rotasi varimaks
 cacar
 cacar minor
 virus variola
 varva
 vasa aferensia
 vasa deferensia
 vasa eferensia
 vasa interlobularis
 vasa vasorum
 pembuluh
 berkas pembuluh
 kambium pembuluh
 runjung pembuluh
 tabung pembuluh
 meristem pembuluh

vascular mycosis
 vascular plant
 vascular ray
 vascular stripe disease
 vascular system
 vascular tissue
 vascular tunic
 vasculitis
 vasectomy
 vasiform
 vaskular wilt
 vasoactive substance
 vasocentric paratracheal
 parenchyma
 vasoconstriction
 vasoconstrictor

 vasoconstrictor nerve

 vasodilatation
 vasodilation
 vasodilator
 vasodilator nerve
 vasomotion
 vasomotor
 vasopressin
 vasotocin
 vastus
 Vater-Pacini corpuscle
 vector
 vector cardiography
 vector efficiency
 vector specificity
 vegetable
 vegetal
 vegetal cytoplasm
 vegetal gradient
 vegetal polar plasm

mikosis pembuluh
 tumbuhan berpembuluh
 jejari pembuluh
 penyakit lajur pembuluh
 sistem pembuluh
 jaringan pembuluh
 tunika vaskular
 vaskulitis
 vasktomia
 memvas
 layu pembuluh
 substansi vasoaktif
 parenkima paratrakea penyelubung

vasokonstriksi
 vasokonstriktor, penyempit
 pembuluh
 saraf vasokonstriktor, saraf
 penyempit pembuluh
 vasodilatasi
 vasodilasi
 vasodilator
 saraf pelebar pembuluh
 vasomosi
 vasomotor
 vasopresin
 vasotosin
 vastus
 korpuskula Vater-Pacini
 vektor
 kardiografi vektor
 keefisienan vektor
 kekhasan vektor
 1 sayur-mayur; 2 nabati
 vegetal
 sitoplasma vegetal
 landaian vegetal
 plasma kutub vegetal

vegetal pole
 vegetal region
 vegetation
 vegetation profile
 vegetation structure
 vegetation study
 vegetative
 vegetative cell division
 vegetative nervous system
 vegetative nucleus
 vegetative propagation
 vegetative reproduction
 vegetative segregation
 vegetative stages
 veil
 veil of cloud
 vein
 vein banding
 vein clearing
 velamen
 veliger
 velocity distribution
 velocity meter
 velum
 velum partiale
 velum universale
 velutinous
 velvery
 vena

 vena arcuata
 vena cardinalis
 vena cava
 vena comitantes
 vena dividens
 vena spiralis
 vena spuria
 venation

kutub vegetal
 daerah vegetal
 vegetasi
 profil vegetasi
 struktur vegetasi
 penelaahan vegetasi
 vegetatif
 pembelahan sel vegetatif
 sistem saraf vegetatif
 nukleus vegetatif
 perbanyakkan vegetatif
 perkembangbiakan vegetatif
 segregasi vegetatif
 stadia vegetatif
 cadar
 tirai awan
 vena, urat
 pemitaan urat
 penjernihan urat
 velamen
 veliger
 persebaran kecepatan
 meter kecepatan
 velum, cadar
 cadar dalam
 cadar umum
 membeledu
 membeledu
 1. tulang daun, 2. pembuluh darah
 balik, vena
 vena arkuata
 vena kardinalis
 vena cava
 vena komitantes
 vena dividens
 vena spiralis
 vena spuria
 pertulangan daun, venasi

venereal disease
 Venetian red
 venile rectal
 venom
 venomous
 venous
 venous blood
 venous flow
 ventilation trachea
 ventilatory air
 ventral
 ventral diaphragm
 ventral gland
 ventral muscle mass
 ventral plate
 ventral rib
 ventral suture
 ventral trunk muscle
 ventral tube
 ventricle
 ventricose
 ventricular depolarisation
 ventricular systole
 ventriculus
 venule
 verdoperoxidase
 Verhoeff's stain
 vermicular
 vermiform appendix

 vermis
 vernacular name
 vernal
 vernalisation
 vernation
 Vernier acuity
 verrucose
 Verson's cell

penyakit kelamin
 merah Venezia
 venila rektal
 venom, bisa
 berbisa
 vena
 darah vena
 aliran vena
 trakea ventilasi
 udara ventilasi
 ventral
 diafragma ventral
 kelenjar ventral
 massa otot ventral
 lempeng ventral
 rusuk ventral, iga ventral
 kampuh perut
 otot tubuh ventral
 tabung ventral
 ventrikulus, ventrikel
 menggelendut
 depolarisasi ventrikel
 sistol ventrikel
 ventrikulus
 venula
 verdoperoxidase
 pewarna Verhoeff
 mencacing
 umbai cacing, apendiks
 vermiformis
 vermis
 nama daerah
 giat musim semi
 vernalisasi
 vernasi
 penajaman Vernier
 berbingkahan
 sel Verson

Verson's gland	kelenjar Verson
vertebra	vertebra, tulang punggung
vertebrate	bervertebra
vertex	verteks
vertical	tegak lurus, vertikal
vertical classification	klasifikasi vertikal
vertical evolution	evolusi vertikal
vertical parenchyma	parenkima sumbu
vertical pathogenecity	kepatogenan vertikal
vertical resistance	keresistanan vertikal, ketahanan vertikal
vertical septum	sekat vertikal
verticillaster	gandaran
verticillate	terpusar
very small	cebol
very tall	menjulang
vesica	vesika
vesicle	vesikula
vesicula seminalis	vesikula seminalis
vesiculitis	vesikulitis
vesp	tabuhan
vesparium	vesparium
vespertine	giat senja
vessel	pembuluh
vessel element	unsur pembuluh
vessel member	anggota pembuluh
vestibular bulb	bulba vestibula
vestibular gland	kelenjar vestibula
vestibular membrane	membran vestibula
vestibular nerve	saraf vestibula
vestibule	vestibula
vestibulum	vestibula
vestige	vestigial
vestigial	vestigial
vestiture	embaran
veterinary	kedokteran hewan
vexillate	terkelim
vexillum	1 panji bulu, veksilum; 2 bendera

v factor
 viability
 viable count
 viable seed
 vibratil mebrane
 vibratile corpuscle
 vibrating body
 vibration mill
 vibriosis
 vibrissa
 vigour
 villose
 villus
 vimentin
 Vincent's angina
 vinculum
 vine
 vinyl gloves
 violacein
 violet receptor
 viral
 viral DNA
 viral cancer
 viral coat
 viral diseases
 viral enzyme
 viral fever
 viral hemogglutination
 viral nucleic acid
 viral specific enzyme
 virescence
 virgate
 virgin
 virgin forest
 virgin vegetation
 virgum
 viricidal
 viridin

faktor v
 keterhidupan
 hitungan terhidupkan
 biji terhidupkan
 membran vibratil
 korpuskula vibratil
 jasad getar
 penggiling getar
 vibriosis
 vibrisa
 gegas
 memasai
 jonjot
 vimentin
 angina Vincent
 vinkulum
 liana
 sarung tangan vinil
 violasein
 reseptor ungu
 virus
 DNA virus
 kanker virus
 pembungkus virus
 penyakit virus
 enzim virus
 demam virus
 hemoglutinasi virus
 asam nukleat virus
 enzim spesifik virus
 menghiu
 menongkat
 perawan
 hutan asli, rimba perawan
 vegetasi muni
 virgum
 virisida
 viridin

virion
 viristatic
 virogen
 viroid
 virologist
 virology
 viropexis
 viroplasm
 virosis
 virulence
 virulent
 virulent phage
 virulent plasmid
 viruliferous
 virus
 virus free stock
 virus infection
 virus like agent
 virus like symptoms
 virus particle
 virus tested stock
 virus variola
 viscera
 visceral cleft
 visceral groove
 visceral layer
 viscid
 viscoelastic polymer
 viscoelastic state
 viscoelasticity
 viscosity flask
 visible mutation
 vision threshold
 visual accommodation
 visual acuity
 visual adaptation
 visual angle
 visual perception

virion
 viristatik
 virogen
 viroid
 virologiwan
 virologi
 viropeksis
 viroplasma
 virosis
 kevirulenan, keganasan
 ganas, virulen
 fag virulen, fag ganas
 plasmid virulen
 virulifer
 virus
 stok bebas virus
 infeksi virus
 agen memvirus
 gejala memvirus
 partikel virus
 stok teruji virus
 variola virus
 jeroan, visera
 celah visera
 alur visera
 lapisan visera
 lengket
 polimer viskoelastik
 keadaan viskoelastik
 keviskoelastisan
 labu (pengukur) viskositas
 mutasi tersaksikan
 ambang penglihatan
 akomodasi penglihatan
 penajaman pandangan
 adaptasi penglihatan
 sudut penglihatan
 persepsi penglihatan

visual pigment
 visual purple
 visual stimulus
 visual yellow
 vital capacity
 vitalism
 vitamin
 vitamin A deficiency

vitellarium
 vitelline
 vitelline gland
 vitelline membrane
 vitelline vessel
 vitellogenesis
 vitellogenic
 vitellogenin
 vitellus
 vitrella
 vitreous humor
 vitreous solid
 vitrification
 viviparity
 viviparous
 vivotoxin
 vocal cord
 vocal sac
 vocuolization
 Voges-Proskauer test
 volatile
 volcano
 volley theory
 volsella
 voltage clamp
 voluble
 volume receptor
 volumetric flask

pigmen visual
 lembayung visual
 rangsangan penglihatan
 kuning visual
 kapasitas vital
 vitalisme
 vitamin
 defisiensi vitamin A, kekurangan vitamin A
 vitelarium
 vitelin
 kelenjar vitelin
 selaput vitelin
 pembuluh vitelin
 vitelogenesis
 vitelogen
 vitelogenin
 kuning telur
 vitrela
 humor bening, gelemaca
 pejal bening
 vitrifikasi
 viviparitas
 vivipar
 vivotoksin
 pita suara
 kantong suara
 pemvakuolan
 uji Voges-Prokauer
 atsiri, menguap
 gunung berapi
 teori voli
 volsela
 pengapit volt
 membelit pilin
 reseptor volume
 labu volumetrik

volumetric mass transfer

coefficient

volumetric pipette

voluntary muscle

volutin

volva

vomerine teeth

vomeronasal

von Gierke's disease

vortex

vortex mixer

vugh

vulnerable

vulva

koefisien pemindahan massa

volumetrik

pipet volumetrik

otot sadar

volutin

1 volva; 2 cawan

gigi vomer

vomeronasal

penyakit von Gierke

vorteks

pencampur pusar

vugh

kerawanan

vulva

W

-
- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Wade's method | metode Wade |
| Wade-Fite-Faraco method | metode Wade-Fite-Faraco |
| Wade-Fite method | metode Wade-Fite |
| wadi | wadi |
| Wagner network | jaringan Wagner |
| Wagner tree | pohon Wagner |
| waiting period | masa tunggu |
| Walden inversion | inversi Walden |
| walking leg | kaki jalan |
| wall pressure | tekanan dinding |
| Wallace effect | efek Wallace |
| Wallace's line | garis Wallace |
| Warburg apparatus | aparat Warburg |
| Warburg effect | efek Warburg |
| Warburg-Dickens pathway | lintasan Warburg-Dickens |
| Ward clustering method | metode penggugusan Ward |
| Wardian case | peti Ward |
| warfarin | warfarin |
| Waring blender | pemadu Waring |
| warm blooded | berdarah panas |
| warning colouration | warna tanda bahaya |
| wart | bintil, kutil |
| warted | berbintilan |
| washing bottle | botol pembilas |
| wasp | penyengat |
| Wassermann reaction | reaksi Wassermann |
| waste | limbah |
| waste product | limbah, ampas |
| waste treatment | pengolahan limbah |
| watchmaker forceps | pinset tukang arloji |
| water balance | keseimbangan air |
| water bath | penangas air |
| water budget | anggaran air |
| water cell | sel air |
| water conductive system | sistem pengaliran air |

water demand	tuntutan air
water distillation	distilasi air, penyulingan air
water distillator	distilator air
water holding capacity	daya kandung air
water injection	suntikan air
water jet pump	pompa jet air
water moulds	kapang air
water potential	potensi air
water purifier	pemurni air
water soluble	terlarutkan air
water soluble concentrate	konsentrat terlarutkan air
water soluble powder	serbuk terlarutkan air
water sprout	tunas air
water still	distilator air
water table	muka air tanah
water treatment	pengolahan air
water vapour	uap air
watermark disease	penyakit tikas air
waterproof	kedap air
watershed	daerah aliran sungai
watertight	kedap air
Watson strand	unting Watson
Watson-Crick model	model Watson-Crick
Watson-Crick type DNA	DNA tipe Watson-Crick
wave cloud	awan gelombang
wave cyclone	siklon gelombang
wave depolarization	depolarisasi gelombang
wave front	perenggan gelombang
wax	lilin, malam
wax cell	sel lilin
wax gland	kelenjar lilin
wax plate	lempeng lilin
waxy	melilin
weak electrolyte	elektrolit lemah
weaning	menyapih
weather	cuaca
weather resistant	tahan cuaca
weathered	melapuk

web
 webbing
 Weber's line
 wedge grafting
 weed
 weed control
 weed killer
 weeding
 weeping foliage
 weevil
 Weigert's fibrin stain
 Weigert's iron hematoxylin stain
 Weigert's myelin sheath membrane

Weigert's myelin sheath stain
 Weigert's neuroglia fibre stain
 Weigert's resorcin fuchsin stain
 weighing boat
 weight gain
 weight loss
 weight percent
 weight set
 weighted clustering method
 weighted invariance step
 strategy, WISS
 weighted pair group centroid
 clustering (WPGMC) method
 weighted pair group method using
 arithmetic average, WPGMA
 weighting factor
 weighting of characters
 Weil's disease
 Weil's stain
 Weil-Felix test
 Weismann's ring
 well slide

sarang laba-laba, jaring-jaring
 selaput renang
 garis Weber
 pengentenan baji
 gulma
 pemberantasan gulma
 herbisida
 menyangi
 dedaunan menjulai
 kumbang belalai
 pewarna fibrin Weigert
 pewarna hematoksilin besi Weigert
 membran selongsong mielin

Weigert
 pewarna selaput mielin Weigert
 pewarna serat neuroglia Weigert
 pewarna resorcin-fuksin Weigert
 cawan timbang
 tambahan bobot
 kehilangan bobot
 persen bobot
 cawan timbang
 metode penggugusan berpembobot
 strategi langkah takvarian
 berpembobot, WISS
 metode penggugusan kelompok
 berpasangan berpembobot,
 metode WPGMC
 metode kelompok berpasangan
 berpembobot dengan rata-rata
 aritme, WPGMA
 faktor pembobotan
 pembobotan ciri
 penyakit weil
 pewarna Weil
 uji Weil-Felix
 cincin Weismann
 kaca objek bersumuran

Werner complex
 westerlies
 wet
 wet adiabatic
 wet milling
 wet mount
 wet rot
 wetland
 wetting agent
 whale
 Wharton's jelly
 wheat germ
 whey
 whip shaped
 whiplash type
 whiptail
 whirlwind
 whisker
 whiskey
 white ants
 white blister
 white blood cell
 white cuticle
 white fibre
 white matter
 white mouse
 white muscle
 white pocket rot
 white root disease
 white rot
 white rust
 white stripe
 White's solution
 whole mount
 whooping cough
 whorl
 wide
 wide beam colorimeter

kompleks Werner
 angin barat
 basah
 adiabatik basah
 penggilingan basah
 preparat basah
 busuk basah
 tanah basah
 bahan pembasah
 paus
 jeli Wharton
 kecambah gandum
 dadih
 mencemeti
 flagel pecut
 ekor cambuk
 puting beliung
 misai
 wiski
 rayap
 lepuh putih
 sel darah putih
 kutikula putih
 serat putih
 substansi putih
 mencit
 otot putih
 busuk saku putih
 penyakit akar putih
 busuk putih
 karat putih
 jaluran putih
 larutan White
 sediaan utuh
 batuk rejan
 terpusar
 lebar
 kolorimeter berkas lebar

wide field eyepiece

Widel reaction

wild

wild mutant

wild pathosystem

wild relative

wild type

wild type gene

wildlife

wildlife reserve

wilt

wilt disease

wilting

wilting coefficient

wilting percentage

wilting point

wilting range

wind borne

wind carried

wind fertilization

wind pollination

window plant

wine

wine yeast

wing

wing bud

wing case

wing flapping display

wing fulcrum

wing pad

wing scale

wing vein

winged

winged bark

winze

wire gauze

wisdom teeth

witches' broom

pemata medan lebar

reaksi Widel

liar

mutan liar

patosistem liar

kerabat liar

tipe liar

gen tipe liar

hidupan liar

suaka margasatwa

layu, kulai

penyakit layu

kelayuan

koefisien kelayuan

persentase kelayuan

titik layu

kisaran layu

bawaan angin

terbawa angin

pembuahan angin

penyerbukan angin

tanaman jendela

anggur

khamir anggur

kepak, sayap

kuncup sayap

selongsong sayap

peragaan kelepak sayap

fulkrum sayap

bantalan sayap

sisik sayap

urat sayap

bersayap

pepagan bersayap

winze

kasa kawat

geraham bungsu

sapu setan

wither tip disease	penyakit pucuk lisut
wobble base	basa plin-plan
wobble hypothesis	hipotesis plin-plan
Wolffian duct	saluran Wolff
Wolhynian fever	demam Wolhynian
womb	rahim
wood	kayu
wood ash	abu kayu
wood charcoal	arang kayu
wood chavings	tatal kayu
wood chips	cebis kayu
wood preservation	pengawetan kayu
wood pulp	bubur kayu
wood vessel	pembuluh kayu
wooden tongue	lidah kayu
woodpeckers	burung pelatuk
woody	mengayu
woody climber	liana berkayu
woody plant	tumbuhan berkayu
wool	wol
working collection	koleksi kerja
worm shaped	mencacing
Woronin body	badan Woronin
wound cork	gabus luka
wound gum	gom luka
wound parasite	parasit luka
wound pathogen	patogen luka
wound perideom	perideom luka
wound periderm	periderma luka
wrenched seedling	semai pangkasan
wriggles	jentik-jentik
Wright's stain	pewarna Wright
wrinkle	keriput
wrist bone	tulang pergelangan
W strand	unting Watson
W.Z. chromosome	kromosom W.Z.

xanthein
 xanthin
 xanthine
 xanthism
 xanthochroism
 xantholeucite
 xanthophore
 xanthophyll
 xanthoplast
 xanthopsin
 xanthosome
 X autosome
 X bodies
 X chromosome
 xenia
 xenobiosis
 xenobiotic chemicals
 xenogamy
 xenogenous
 xenograft
 xenoimmunization
 xenology
 xenoparasite
 xenopathic set
 xenophobia
 xenophya
 xerad
 xerarch
 xerarch succession
 xerochasy
 xerocleistogamy
 xeromorphy
 xerophilous
 xerophobous
 xerophyte

xantein
 xantin
 xantina
 xantisme
 xantokroisme
 xantoleusit
 xantofor
 xantofil
 xantoplas
 xantopsin
 xantosom
 autosom X
 badan X
 kromosom X
 xenia
 xenobiosis
 zat kimia xenobiosis
 xenogami
 xenogen
 enten asing, xenograf
 xenoimunisasi
 xenologi
 xenoparasit
 perangkat xenopati
 xenofobia
 xenofia
 xerad
 xerark
 suksesi xerark
 xerokasi
 xerokleistogami
 xeromorf
 xerofili
 xerofobia
 xerofit

xerosere
 xerotherm
 xiphisternum
 xiphoid
 xiphoid process
 X linkage
 XO monosomy
 x-ray microscope
 xylan
 xylanase
 xylary procambium
 xylem
 xylem elements
 xylem fibre
 xylem initial
 xylem mother cell
 xylem ray
 xylem sap
 xylitol
 xylol
 xyloma
 xylophagous
 xylophilous
 xylophytes
 xylostroma
 xylotomy
 xylulose

xeroser
 xerotherm
 xifisternum
 xifoid, memata pedang
 cuatan memedang, cuatan xifoid
 tertaut X
 monosom XO
 mikroskop sinar-x
 xilan
 xilanase
 prokambium xilem
 xilem
 unsur xilem
 serat xilem
 inisial xilem
 sel induk xilem
 jejari xilem
 cairan xilem
 xilitol
 xilol
 xiloma
 xilofag
 xilofili
 xilofit
 xilostroma
 xilotomi
 xilulosa

Y

yam
 yardang
 Y chromosome
 yeast
 yeast cake
 yeast spot
 yellow body
 yellow bone marrow
 yellow cell
 yellow cuticle
 yellow dwarf virus
 yellow fever
 yellow green algae
 yellow rust
 yellow stripe rust
 yellow trunk rot
 yellows
 Y fork
 yield
 Y granules
 Y linkage
 Y linked inheritance
 yoghurt
 yolk
 yolk cell
 yolk epithelium
 yolk gland
 yolk nucleus
 yolk plug
 yolk pyramid
 yolk sac
 YYY trisomy

ubi
 yardang
 kromosom Y
 khamir
 ragi
 bercak khamir
 badan kuning
 sumsum kuning
 sel kuning
 kutikula kuning
 virus kerdil kuning
 demam kuning
 ganggang kuning-hijau
 karat kuning
 karat lajur kuning
 busuk batang kuning
 kukuning
 garpu Y
 hasil panen
 butir Y
 tertaut Y
 pewarisan tertaut Y
 yoghurt
 kuning telur
 sel kuning telur
 epitelium kuning telur
 kelenjar kuning telur
 nukleus kuning telur
 sumbat kuning telur
 piramid kuning telur
 kantong kuning telur
 trisomi YYY

Z

zanthopsin	zantopsin
Z chromosome	kromosom Z
Z disc	cakram Z
zeaxanthin	zeaksantin
zebra	zebra
zebra leaf spot	bercak daun zebra
zeitgeber	zeitgeber
zero point mutation	mutasi titik nol
zero population growth, ZPG	pertumbuhan populasi zero, ZPG
zeta potential	potensi zeta, tegangan zeta
Ziehl-Neelsen carbolfuchsin	karbolfuksin Ziehl-Neelsen
Ziehl-Neelsen stain	pewarna Ziehl-Neelsen
zigophyte	zigofit
zigzag	berbiku-biku
zineb	zineb
ziram	ziram
Z line	garis Z
zoidiogamy	zoidiogami
zoidiophyly	zoidiofili
zoldophore	zoldofor
zona arcuata	zona arkuata
zona columnaris	zona kolumnaris
zona fasciculata	zona fasikulata
zona glomerulosa	zona glomerulosa
zona opaca	zona opaka
zona parenchymatosa	zona parenkimatosa
zona pellucida	zona pelusida
zona radiata	zona radiata
zona reticularis	zona retikularis
zona vasculosa	zona vaskulosa
zonal flow	aliran zonasi
zonal indeks	indeks zonasi
zonation	zonasi
zone electrophoresis	elektroforesis petak, elektroforesis zona

zone line
 zone of silence
 zoning
 zonula
 zonular fibre
 zonule
 zoo
 zooamylon
 zoobiotic
 zooblast
 zoocenose
 zoochlorella
 zoochore
 zoocyst
 zoodendrium
 zoogamete
 zoogamy
 zoogenesis
 zoogeographical region
 zoogonid
 zoogonidangium
 zoogonidium
 zooid
 zoological name
 zoology
 zoometer
 zoon
 zoonomy
 zoonosis
 zoophagous
 zoophilous
 zoophobous
 zoophyte
 zooplankton
 zooplasm
 zoosis
 zoosporangium
 zoospore

garis zona
 zona kesenyapan
 zonasi
 zonula
 serat zonula
 zonula
 kebun binatang
 zooamilon
 zoobiosis
 zooblas
 zoosenos
 zooklorela
 zookori
 zoosista
 zoodendrium
 zoogamet
 zoogami
 zoogenesis
 kawasan zoogeografi
 zoogonid
 zoogonidangium
 zoogonidium
 zooid
 nama zoologi
 zoologi
 zoometer
 zoon
 zoonomi
 zoonosis
 zoofag
 zoofili
 zoofobia
 zoofit
 zooplankton
 zooplasma
 zoosis
 zoosporangium
 zoospora

zoosporocyst	zoosporosista
zoosuccivorous	zoosuksivor
zootaxy	zootaksis
zootype	zootipe
zoozygosphere	zoozigosfer
zwitterion	zwiterion
zygantrum	zigantrum
zygapophysis	taju sendi
zygogamy	zigogami
zygoma	zigoma
zygomatic	zigomatik
zygomatic adductor	aduktus zigomatikus
zygomatic arch	busur zigomatik
zygomatic gland	kelenjar zigomatik
zygomorphic	zigomorf
zygonema	zigonema
zygophase	zigofase
zygophore	zigofor
zygophysis	zigofisis
zygophyte	zigofit
zygosis	zigosis, konjugasi
zygosphene	zigosfen
zygosporangium	zigosporangium
zygospore	zigospora
zygosporophore	zigosporafor
zygotaxy	zigotaksis
zygote	zigot
zygotene	zigoten
zygotic induction	induksi zigot
zygotic meiosis	meiosis zigot
zymase	zimase
zymogen	zimogen
zymogen granule	granula zimogen
zymogenic cell	sel zimogen
zymogenous	zimogen
zymology	zimologi
zymolysis	zimolisis
zymosis	zimosis

